















ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY

b. June 3, 1833

No. 2569



GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
SHUMWAY FAMILY  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY  
ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY  
Atlantic City, N. J.

---

EDITION LIMITED TO 200 COPIES

---

NEW YORK  
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT  
1909

e 571  
S 563  
1909.

179546  
"

3

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| FOREWORD . . . . .                        | 7    |
| ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY . . . . .        | 10   |
| DESCENDANTS OF OLIVER SHUMWAY . . . . .   | 38   |
| DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH SHUMWAY . . . . . | 150  |
| DESCENDANTS OF DAVID SHUMWAY . . . . .    | 235  |
| DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL SHUMWAY . . . . .   | 319  |
| DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SHUMWAY . . . . .     | 335  |
| DESCENDANTS OF JACOB SHUMWAY . . . . .    | 357  |
| DESCENDANTS OF AMOS SHUMWAY . . . . .     | 404  |



## ILLUSTRATIONS

---

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY . . . . .   | Frontispiece    |
| GEORGE O. SHUMWAY . . . . .  | Opposite p. 107 |
| GEORGE BROWN SHUMWAY AND FAMILY . . . . .                              | " 119           |
| NOAH SHUMWAY . . . . .   | " 157           |
| JEREMIAH SHUMWAY . . . . .   | " 166           |
| GUESTS AT GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. R. E.<br>SHUMWAY . . . . .    | " 171           |
| PETER SHUMWAY . . . . .  | " 188           |
| CHESTER SHUMWAY . . . . .  | " 276           |
| HORATIO SHUMWAY . . . . .  | " 287           |
| DR. SAMUEL SHUMWAY . . . . .   | " 293           |
| EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY . . . . .  | " 294           |
| DR. CHARLES WILLIAM SHUMWAY . . . . .                                  | " 297           |
| ROMANZO GREELEY SHUMWAY . . . . .                                      | " 387           |
| R. H. SHUMWAY . . . . .  | " 390           |
| MR. AND MRS. F. E. CATLIN AND FAMILY . . . . .                         | " 392           |
| THE JABEZ SHUMWAY HOMESTEAD . . . . .                                  | " 406           |
| THANKSGIVING DAY, 1866, SHUMWAY HOMESTEAD,<br>W. MEDWAY, MASS. . . . . | " 409           |
| MRS. PATIENCE ADAMS SHUMWAY . . . . .                                  | " 410           |



## FOREWORD

---

Thirty-eight years ago, Mr. Franklin Peter Shumway, a Boston merchant, issued the following circular, sending it to all the Shumways of whom he could learn:

### "CIRCULAR

DEAR SIR:

Is it desirable to have a meeting of the SHUMWAY FAMILY? Is it not well to erect a Monument of some kind to the memory of Peter Shumway, 1st, a French Huguenot, who left his home and country on account of religious persecution, about the year 1695, came to Boston, Mass., in the same vessel with Peter Faneuil, (Faneuil Hall) and the Sigourneys; married there an English Lady, Miss Smith, and settled with a colony of his own people at Oxford. The place, or farm, where he lived and died is known, and the place or very near the spot in the old Churchyard where he was buried. Portions of a fort they built for protection from Indians are still standing.

The names of his sons were Oliver, Jeremiah, David, John, Jacob, Samuel and Amos.

All the Shumways in America are unquestionably descendants of the said Peter.

It is the earnest desire of my father, Peter Shumway, now at the age of 94 years, grandson of Jeremiah and son of Peter, that I invite your attention to this matter, and ask your interest and co-operation.

Have not the persecutions of the French Protestants in years past an important bearing upon the present condition of that people?

A very interesting sketch of the Huguenots in France and America may be found in Harper's Magazine for November, 1870.

The writer will be pleased to receive any items of special interest with reference to the family. Please to circulate this

note to persons of the same name and if you wish for more I will send them to you.

An answer at your earliest convenience will oblige,

Yours, Very truly,

F. PETER SHUMWAY.

Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1871."

To this circular, and his enthusiasm for a memorial in some form to our ancestors is due the credit of an influence which set in motion the work of compiling this Genealogy. The collection of statistics and facts was prosecuted, at first, with no intention of publication; but as the mass of material increased, it seemed desirable to give it a permanent form, and also to share its interest with those bearing the name who might care for it.

It is fitting that grateful acknowledgement should be made to the hundreds of correspondents who have aided so greatly in bringing together the statistics and history. Without their help, this measure of success would have been impossible. Many have sent in, voluntarily, supplementary reports of births, marriages and deaths, during the years required for preparation of the book, so that their records are complete to date.

I wish, further, to acknowledge the assistance I have had from D. B. Hixon in preparing the manuscript for the printer.

Doubtless, some errors will appear. No Genealogy was ever published, probably, without them. Members of the same family have disagreed as to dates of births, &c. in the lists furnished. I have accepted official records as final authority in such cases, if I had them.

Besides personal letters, the sources of information have been the official State, Town and Church records, the "old family Bibles", tombstone inscriptions, newspaper clippings, town histories, etc. The memories of some of the octogenarians of the family have also been a prolific source of interesting historical facts which they could recall and narrate. I have had transcripts made of all items relating to Shumways in the various Town Records of Oxford, Belchertown, Boxford, Topsfield, Boston, Worcester, Sturbridge, Webster, Dudley, Charlton, Rowe, (Mass.); Thompson, N. Grosvenordale, (Conn.); and Monkton, (Vt.).



The plan of the work is to run out the line of posterity through the oldest child in each successive family until it ends—either with the present generation, or a married daughter where the name Shumway is lost; then completing the record of the latest family, and working back to the original starting point. The descendants of married daughters are not given beyond the first family of children in each case (those whose mother was a Shumway), and such names are not numbered. While it would have been interesting to have traced these further, it would have increased the size and cost of the book beyond a reasonable limit.

In the lists of children, the sign + prefixed to a name signifies that a personal notice may be found further on, the page of which may be ascertained by reference to the Index. The direct ancestors of such names as appear in capitals are in the parenthesis following the name.

A persistent effort has been made to obtain the military records of the Shumways in the Revolutionary and earlier Wars, also the Mexican, Civil and Spanish Wars. Transcripts were made from the voluminous early records in Boston, and considerable information obtained of interest to the present generation. Personal histories have also been solicited from correspondents, to which requests many have responded. It is a matter of regret that much information of this nature which would have enriched the book further, was not obtainable. This historical matter is related, necessarily, in a brief, concise manner, to economize space, as the publication of any Genealogy is an expensive undertaking.

No one realizes the deficiencies of the book more than myself; yet, I trust it will not prove disappointing to the numerous members of the family, particularly those in the West who have expressed such enthusiastic interest in its preparation. I hope it may also kindle a more fervent regard for the sterling elements of character of our worthy ancestors in the children of the present generation.

ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY.

Atlantic City, N. J., September, 1909.

## CHAPTER I.

## ORIGIN AND EARLY HISTORY.

The traditions, which have come down from one generation to another, all declare that the SHUMWAY family was of French origin. They declare further, that the progenitor of the family in this country was not only a Frenchman, but a Huguenot. As it would be exceedingly gratifying to trace the family to so noble a source, no effort has been spared in the work of investigation that, if possible, these traditions might be confirmed as historical facts.

Abiel Holmes, D.D., in his description of visits to Oxford, Mass., in 1819 and 1825, in search of information concerning the Huguenot colony which settled that town, uses the following language (Mass. Hist. Coll. II, 80): "We next went in search of the Johnson place, memorable for the Indian massacre in 1696. Mr. Peter Shumway, a very aged man of French descent, who lives about thirty rods distant from it, showed us the spot. The last year I called at Mr. Shumway's (1825), he told me that he was in his ninety-first year; that his great-grandfather was from France."

The family name is held, by many, to be a corruption of the French "Chamois" (pronounced Shamwah). Mr. George F. Daniels, in his interesting little book, "The Huguenots in the Nipmuck Country", incorporates the following letter from Mr. Charles W. Baird:

"MY DEAR SIR:

In view of the tradition regarding the French extraction of the Shumway family, I can only offer the conjecture that the name may have undergone a transformation similar to that which has befallen many Huguenot names in England and America. If French, the name "Chamois" offers a probable solution. The transition from this to "Shumway" would be very easy. A Protestant family bearing this name is mentioned in a list of fugitives from the neighborhood of *St. Maixent* (in the old province of Poitou, in the present department of

Deux-Sevres), France, at the period of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. A number of Huguenots found their way to New England at an earlier day; and a Chamois, the founder of the Shumway family, may have been one of these.

Very Truly Yours,

CHARLES W. BAIRD.

GEORGE F. DANIELS, ESQ."

The following from the town records of Topsfield, Mass., is of interest in this connection, both for its early date, and its mention of Peter Shumway:

'May y<sup>e</sup> 20 1685. I Thomas Hunter Atuereney to my mother Prizzalah Trow alies Hunter doe hereby a quite and discharge y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Topsfield in y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Topsfield of all y<sup>e</sup> moveball Estate yt was Luke Waklens in Topsfield; for they have given me a full and true an a Count of all yt was delivered to Pet Chomway by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen and delivered it to mee and what was in other men hands thay have given mee an a Count of whereby I doe discharge y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen in y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of y<sup>e</sup> Towne and Peter Chomway from any part of this Estate before menened in as full ampley a maner as my Mother Trow aliss Hunter Could a done and if she was here prsant her selfe, wharby I doe by this prsant a quite discharge and release y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen and Peter Chomway from all and Everey parte & parcell of yt Estate above menened as witnes my hand y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare above wrighten, Thomas Hunter

This was seigned & delivered in y<sup>e</sup> presents of us

William Smith Senr and Joseph Smith"

The letter "C" beginning the name as given in this document might be considered a slight confirmation of the theory already stated.

Some have also attempted to trace the name "Germain" (Zherinah) through "Jermer" to Shumway. There have been no records discovered by the compiler of this work, showing the name in any form by which this theory could be substantiated.

The fact of the French origin of the Shumways may be considered as fairly well substantiated; historically, their descent from the Huguenots, rests thus far, upon tradition only.

## 1

PETER SHUMWAY,

b. April 10, 1635; d. in 1695; m. Frances ———; children:

- +2 Peter, b. June 6, 1678,
- 3 John, b. Jan. 20, 1680,
- +4 Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1681,
- +5 Dorcas, b. Oct. 10, 1683,
- +6 Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1686.

PETER SHUMWAY, the first of the family in this country, probably came to America some time between 1660 and 1675. He was born in 1635, as we learn from his will, reproduced further on, and would doubtless not leave his home until past his majority; the records show his name on the roll of the colonial soldiers of Massachusetts as early as 1675.

It is well known that this was a period of active migration among the Huguenots; and as a matter of interest to us, in view of the tradition previously alluded to, it may be profitable to note, briefly, the influences which promoted French emigration during those years.

The restiveness under Papal aggressions and abuses, which in Germany found expression under the leadership of Martin Luther, was largely shaped and directed in France by John Calvin. For many years there had been collisions, and even civil war between the Papal powers and their adherents on the one hand, and the French Protestants (called "Huguenots") on the other. The policy of the Huguenots was to popularize religion. The Bible was translated from the original Greek and Hebrew into the French language; its distribution and study among the nobles and peasants, by the learned and the illiterate were encouraged; the Psalms were arranged in metre and set to tunes, some of which, it is said "are sung to this day," and this influence operated powerfully "for the decline of Popery, and the propagation of the Gospel in France."

Henry, Prince of Navarre, who afterward became Henry IV. of France, was friendly to the Huguenots; and after his accession to the throne in 1589, although, yielding to the necessity of the times he became a Catholic, he still retained his

friendly feeling toward the Protestants. In 1598 he issued the famous "Edict of Nantes", which conferred certain privileges upon them, and guaranteed a degree of religious liberty throughout the kingdom. The edict was declared to be "perpetual and irrevocable." It gave to the Protestants liberty of conscience, and the free exercise of their religion; free access to all places of dignity and honor; liberal sums of money for the payment of their troops; and certain funds for the future maintenance of their preachers, and their garrisons. In this last provision was laid the foundation for future conflicts between the two hostile parties. Possibly also, this continued maintenance of an armed soldiery was the means of inspiring martial zeal in our ancestor; for he is introduced to us as a soldier in his first authentic appearance in the records. The events of this history become interesting to us, therefore, as they show the circumstances which possibly influenced his early life.

The provisions of the Edict were enforced by Henry during his reign; but under the succeeding kings, Louis XIII., and Louis XIV., the Papists began to assert their opposition more effectually. One after another, the privileges conferred by the Edict were denied, and new forms of persecution began to appear, the aim of which was to drive the Protestants back into the Romish Church, and to intimidate others from joining them. Enactments were passed, prescribing heavy penalties upon all who should become Protestants, also rewarding such as would recant that faith. The Protestants were excluded from all the learned professions; skilled mechanics were forbidden by law to receive them as apprentices. In 1666, they were prohibited from taxing themselves for the support of their ministers; and in 1680 it was declared unlawful to build a Protestant house of worship in the vicinity of a Romish church. These and other acts were the steps which led to a culmination in the repeal of the Edict of Nantes in 1685. From 1661 to 1674 (a period of special interest to us) armed collisions, and actual wars between the contending powers were frequent. The reigning king (Louis XIV.), was bitterly determined to destroy the Huguenots; hence it is not strange that multitudes of them gave up all hope of any future for themselves, or their faith in France, and began to look elsewhere for a refuge.

We find them, during this period especially, leaving France in large numbers, and seeking homes in other lands, but notably in America. It has been estimated that the number of those who left their country during the few years immediately preceding the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, was at least five hundred thousand. Colonies went to Switzerland, England, Germany, Holland; while in this country, settlements by the Huguenots were made in Florida, South Carolina, New York, Rhode Island, Virginia, and in Massachusetts.

An early trace of authentic history in the life of Peter Shumway I., appears in a petition by his son, Peter Shumway, of Oxford, Mass. (Mass. Arch. XLVI. 212), and which we present herewith:

“To the Honorable Spencer Phips, Esq., Lieut. Governor, and Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty’s Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England:

The Honorable Council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled:

The Memorial of Peter Shumway of Oxford, most humbly showeth that whereas your humble memorialist did many years ago prefer a petition to the Honorable General Court of this Province praying that as he is the legal heir and representative of Peter Shumway of Topsfield who was a long time in the service of this Country and particularly in the Narragansett war and taking of the Indian fort there which he in said petition proved by living testimonies and which he believes the Honorable John Chandler and others worthy members of this Honorable Court do yet remember.

And whereas your aged, decrepid and poor memorialist hath never yet received any gratuity, or reward in land or otherwise for his said father’s services and sufferings as many others have done, your most humble memorialist again most humbly prayeth this Honorable Court in their wonted goodness and compassion would make him a grant of some piece of Country land for said services, or otherwise as in their great wisdom they (see) fit: which will oblige your most humble memorialist—as in duty bound will ever pray.

(Signed)

PETER SHUMWAY.

March 23, 1749-50.”

The capture of the Indian Fort in Rhode Island alluded to in the foregoing petition was an achievement which, for bravery, heroism, and all soldierly qualities, has been seldom equalled in the annals of warfare. Had it occurred a century later, it would have occupied a more prominent place in recorded New England history; but as only one of the events of those primitive and stirring times when the inhabitants were few, and scarcely realized the importance of the history they were making, it has been obscured to some extent. The petition was probably suggested by a proclamation made to the soldiers at the time by the Massachusetts Council, that, "if they played the man, took the fort, and Drove the Enemy out of the Narragansett country, which was their stronghold, they should have a gratuity in land, besides their wages."

The part which our ancestor had in this, and other similar service has caused him to be styled "Peter the Soldier." This title is also a convenient one by which to distinguish him from those of his immediate posterity who bore the same Christian name, which, it seems was a favorite all along the line.

As this engagement at Fort Narragansett is the earliest event in the life of Peter the Soldier, of which we have an authentic account, the story may properly be inserted here as introducing him to us, with almost the abruptness with which Elijah the Tishbite appears in the pages of Holy Writ.

King Philip was probably the greatest military genius of the Indian race. He saw the gradual encroachment upon the territory of the Indian by the white man, and that unless something was done to check this, the Indian was doomed. He conceived the idea of allying all the New England tribes in one decisive campaign against the white settlers. The younger warriors insisted upon aggressive movements before the more cautious Philip was ready; and he was finally compelled to yield, and "King Philip's war" was inaugurated. Swansea, Mass. (about 25 miles S. E. of Plymouth), was the first town sacked and burned in July, 1675. Brookfield, and other settlements followed in rapid succession. The Indians then went into winter quarters within the territory of Rhode Island, near what is now the site of Kingston. Here they had built a large stockade, or fort, on an upland in the midst of a swamp, and known in the

histories as Fort Narragansett. It covered five or six acres, and was built of strong palisades, driven into the earth, and piled inside with trees and brush crowded together, making a barricade of fifteen or twenty feet in thickness. Within this enclosure were about five hundred wigwams, whither they had sent their wives and children on the commencement of hostilities, and where their winter supply of corn, acorns, &c. was stored. Here, about three thousand strong, they waited for spring, and meantime prepared for a renewal of the fight.

The settlers determined to attack the Indians in their stronghold, and by one decisive blow, annihilate the enemy, and deliver the settlements. If the advantage gained by this heroic achievement had been properly followed up, the result would have been, doubtless, what was planned. It made heavy demands upon the courage and endurance of these men, to undertake such a campaign in midwinter; but the volunteers were at once forthcoming in prompt and patriotic response to the call. The Massachusetts colony furnished 527 men; Plymouth 159; Connecticut 315; besides these, 150 friendly Mohegans (Mohicans), led by the two sons of Uncas, joined the force. Josiah Winslow, governor of Plymouth colony, was elected commander. The six companies from Massachusetts were mustered on Dedham plain December 9th (?), 1675. The weather was bitterly cold, and snow had already fallen. The next day, the column started, and were joined on the march, by the Plymouth and Rhode Island men, and pursued their course through the snow toward the stronghold of the enemy.

About five o'clock in the afternoon, they reached the place intended for a general rendezvous, and where it was proposed to encamp for the night. It was discovered, however, that the buildings had been burned, and there was no shelter for officers or men; so they were compelled to continue the march through the snow. Amid these difficulties, they proceeded until one o'clock in the afternoon of the next day, without fire to warm them, or even food, excepting what they could eat while they marched. The cold was so intense that hands and feet were frozen, in many instances.

Suddenly, about one o'clock in the afternoon of December 19th (?), they emerged from the woods and found themselves



upon the edge of the swamp, and within sight of the enemy. There was no time for a plan, or consultation as to where and how to assault. The stockade was surrounded by a deep ditch, bridged by a single log, which was the only means of access to it, and which spot was fully exposed to the enemy's fire.

The van of the little army was composed of Massachusetts men; and the front ranks, discovering a few Indians outside the fort, at once opened fire upon them, which gave the alarm. As they rushed down to cross the log, a cruel fire cut them off, one after another, but they never flinched. They closed up the gaps in the line,—crossing the log so promptly, that soon the Indians were unable to reload fast enough, and a large number of the settlers gained the upland.

There was likewise, only one entrance to the stockade, and on which side was unknown to the besiegers. As one quaint account describes this juncture of the fight:—"wherefore the "good Providence of Almighty God is the more to be acknowledged, who, as He led Israel by the pillar of fire and cloud of "His presence a right way through the wilderness, so did He "now direct our forces upon that side of the fort where they "might enter, though not without the utmost danger and "hazard."

The whites, on gaining the inside of the enclosure, at once set fire to the wigwams, and routed the disorganized Indians, who fled into the forest, leaving wives, children and everything behind. The fight lasted for nearly three hours; about one thousand Indians were slain; eighty of the whites, including six captains, were killed, and one hundred and fifty wounded. Some of the latter perished in returning over the long distance, before a place could be reached where they could be cared for.

Such was the event that introduces to us "Peter the Soldier," among these eleven hundred "heroes unsung;" and his right to the title does not rest upon this one event. Evidently he was called upon for frequent service during the early troubles with the Indians; for his son Peter, in the memorial previously given, alludes to him as having been "a long time in the service of his country." He may be regarded, therefore, as one of the earliest of the "Minute-men," to whose heroism the present civilization owes so much. His "loving naighbower and frinde," Captain

John Peabody, was commander of a company, to which he may have belonged, though no record to that effect has been discovered.

The military life of those times was intermittent; and in the intervals of such service, our ancestor was engaged in tilling the soil. He seems to have owned no land, but probably operated a farm under lease from Capt. Peabody.

His earliest known residence was in Topsfield, Mass., afterwards in the adjoining settlement of Boxford, though he and his goodwife Frances continued to attend the Topsfield church. They are not recorded among its members, but their children were baptized there, perhaps under the plan of "owning ye covenant," or the so-called "half-way covenant."

The following action of the town of Topsfield appears in its records: "At the Town Meeting 7 March 1681-2, The Town "dos a gree that any body that dos ring hogs shall have three "pence pr. hoge hee finding rings that dos ring their hoges and "is ordered by ye Town to do ye work

Voted

"Peter Shumway and James Waters are chosen to ring "hoges for this year.

Voted."

The will of Peter Shumway I. is dated April 10, 1695: The appraisal of his estate, June 10, 1695. His death, therefore, occurred between these dates. The will is a quaint old document, and is here given, verbatim.

#### WILL OF PETER SHUMWAY I.

"I Peeter Showmway of Boxford of essex in New England "considering the canges of man doe desier by the heelp of the "Lord to settell my con searnes as may be for the glorie of god "and the good of my family my soule I desier to resinne and "commit into the handes of my heauenly father in Jesus Christe "he is the lord my righteousnes my boddy to be decently beried "in earth in hoope of a glorious and blessed reseuerection by "Christ amen the estat which god hath graciously giuen vnto "me I doe despoose of as followeth

Item for my hole estat I doe bequeth and giue vnto my  
 "beloued wife frances R. Showmway on halfe of the hole and  
 "the other halfe vnto my children equally for to be diuided when  
 "they doe com vnto age. I doe apwint my be loued wife and  
 "Liftenant John Pabody of Boxford for to be my to exsacutors  
 "to this my laste will and testement and fourder for my louing  
 "wife and my sonne for to cari on the farme to gether dewring  
 "my leace (I haue instetuted and apwinted my louing naight-  
 "bowers and frindes that is to saye Liftenant John Pebody and  
 "Sargeant John Houey senior of Topsfeild to be the ouerseeres  
 "to ouersee the busines of carring an end of the busines of the  
 "fore said farme) and in cause the lord should be pleased for  
 "to take awaye anny of my children by deathe that yte of my  
 "estat that be longed vnto them for to be equally devided  
 "amongst thos that shall then be liuing this is to be vnderstod  
 "if they die before they come of age this is my last will and  
 "testement of me Peetter Showmwaye as wittness my hand and  
 "seale.

Peetter Showmway Senior aged about three score this 10  
 "daye (tenneth) of Aprill (yeres) on thowsand six hundred  
 "ninty fue

witnes hearvnto

John houey Seneor

John hovey Juni'r

John Louell

his

PEETTER X SHOWMWAY

marke

Essex ss By y<sup>e</sup> Hon'be Bartholmew Gedney Esqr Judge  
 of y<sup>e</sup> probate &c for sd County July present mo 1695. John  
 Houey Senr & John Louell made oath thaty were present &  
 saw Peter Shamway signe & seale this Instrument & heard him  
 publish & declare it to be his Last Will & Testament and that  
 he was then of a disposing mind and that these deponents  
 together with John Hovey Junr Subscribed as Witnesses there-  
 unto Sworne attest Steph: Sewall Regr.

On which this Will was proued approued & allowed

The directions in the will that the care of the farm during

the remainder of the lease should devolve upon his "louing wife and sonne" were obeyed: and we find the evidence of their industry and good management two or three years later in

"JOHN GOULD HIS BOOK OF ACCOUNTS"

from which we transcribe a few specimen entries.

(p. 1) "Goodwife Shomway Crdt. six days of John and one "day of Samuel to thrash and a pair of oxen one day."

"Goodwife Shomway Dr. to weaving 28 yds of Cloth at "5d. per yeard"

(p. 4) "Reconed with Goodwife Shomway in June 99 and "there rest dew to me 0-1-8."

"Goodwife Shomway Crd.

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| To half a bushell of wheat | 2s.-6. |
|----------------------------|--------|

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| One Peck of beans | 0-1-0 |
|-------------------|-------|

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| One pound and a half |       |
| of flax              | 1 --2 |

to twelve shillings for intrust money turn to another "place.

(p. 12) "Goodwife Shomway Dr. to weaving a peas of yd. "wide cloth, somtime the begining of the winter 1702 and I "have forgot how much it was"

"I have found it in a nother place to be thirty six yeards "at 4d. the yeard three yeards of it was striped at 6d. the "yd. 0-12-6."

"Reconed with Goodwife Shomway in Aprell 2nd 1706 and "all accounts Cleared to this very day and I owe her seventeen "shillings in money"

(p. 4) "Reconed with Goodwife Shomway 23d day of "December 1707 in on two other places in this boock and there "is that pease yt Mary wove I hant found how much it was yet "but all other Reconings Cleared to this day and I owe her 16 "shillings and six pence the pease that mary wove above sd. "was thirty seven yeards 4d. the yeard.

(p. 28) "Oct. 12 1708 Cozen Shomway credit to 87 pound "of beefe at 2d. per pound 0-14-6

(p. 80) "July the 23 1705 paid to Good wife Shamway 16 "shillings & there is 12 shillings due to her in this Reconing of

“money that I had for her cloth and I had 3 quarters of a  
 “pound of linnin yarn of her to strick my slay

Credit to one year & half of linsy woollie Cloth

(p. 136) “Aug 1706 An account of fathers ox

Petter Shunway 29 pounds.

the price of the beef above sd. is three half pence

“a pound.

The estate left by Peter Shumway I., is scheduled as follows in the official inventory:

“This is an enutary of the estate of petar Shumway leatly  
 “desasad in Boxford acording as it is ualewed by the prisers a  
 “Cording to the ualewation of money:—

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1. nien Swien valewad at the Sume of   | 03-14-00 |
| 2. 17 Sheep and Lambs one with a nother 5s.  | 04-05-00 |
| 3. oxen uary ould ones both to gather at the sum   | 06-00-00 |
| 4. 4 Coues and one Calf ualewad at the sume of   | 10-05-00 |
| 5. 3 yong Cattel (coming 4 yers ould one of them<br>is a sag) at the ualew                     | 05-00-00 |
| 6. 3 moer young Cattel one of them one yer ould  | 03-06-00 |
| 7. one mear and a Coult ualewed at the sumbe of  | 03-10-00 |
| 8. Chains houes axesplow iorns forks boxes & houps   | 3-10-00  |
| 9. pots Cettiels tramel pot hoocks & all other iorn  | 1-06-00  |
| 10. siethes sickels a friing pan Cetal and<br>wedges ax mortes.....                            | 00-18- 6 |
| 11. a gun snapsack pouder and bullets at the sume  | 01-00-00 |
| 12. pewtar bras trayes paiels and other utences at   | 02-08-00 |
| 13. beadstet and beding Chest and boxes and chaiers  | 1-14-00  |
| 14. a louem with all the tacling to it hee had   | 02-10-00 |
| 15. 44 bushel of Endian Corn and Rie besieds<br>thaier Summer Stoer for the fare of the family | 5-02-00  |
| 16. Sheps woll and flax linen and wolen yarn   | 05-00-00 |

---

Cast up the Sum of; 59-08s. 6d. 59-08-06

“Sinc this apriesment it doth apear in malt at the Ceall the  
 sum of 12 bushel 01-07-0

also one paier of oxen worth in siluer 06-00-0

also in Silver the sume of 17-01-0

"Aprised by vs this 10th of June 1695

24-08-0

59- 8-6

---

83-16-6

JOHN HOUY SENR

his

MICAL X DONWEL

mark

"By y<sup>e</sup> Hon'ble Bartho Gedney Esqr Judge of y<sup>e</sup> probat &c.  
 "Frances ShamWay & Capt. John Peabody Executors Made  
 "Oath to y<sup>e</sup> Truth of this Inuentory & if more comes to thier  
 "knowledge they will giue an acco. of y<sup>e</sup> same . . . . .

July mo 1696

Sworn attest Steph. Sewall Regr.

Goodwife Frances Shumway and her sons appear to have managed this property successfully until about 1714, when, by increasing bodily infirmity she is admonished of the necessity of providing for its distribution; and on April 3, 1714, she makes her last will and testament.

#### WILL OF FRANCES SHUMWAY.

"In the name of god amen the 3 day of aprill In the yeer of our Lord 1714 I francies shumway of topsfield In the county of esex In new england being week In Body but of Perfect mind and memory thanks be to god for the same therefore calling to mind the mortallty of my body and knowing that it is apointed for men once to dy do make and ordain this my last will and testement that is to say prinsaplely and first of all I do give and recommend my soul Into the hand of god that gave It me hoping through the merits of Jesus Christ to haue free pardon of all my sins and to inherit eteernal Lif and my body to be desently buried in the earth at the deseretion of my executor heer after nameed nothing doubting but at the resurreccion I shall reciuue the same again by the mighty Pour of god and as touching such worldly estate it hath pleased god to bestow me in this Lif I giue and devise and dispose of the same In the maner and form folowing that is to say first I will that

all those debts and duties as I ow to any maner of Parson or Parsons whatsoever shall be well and truly Payed in conuenient time after my decees by my executor heer after named

Item I giue vnto my son Peter shumway all the sheep of mine which he hath in his hand and allso that four Pounds which he hath in his hands due to me by bill.

Item I do giue and bequeath unto my son Joseph shumway all that money which I haue In Capt Peabodys hands and allso all that money which Is due to me from John houey Juner of topsfield.

Item I giue and bequeath unto my granddaughter mary butler all that money which is du to me from Beniemin bixbe of topsfield and that money which is du to me from mikeill donill of topsfield.

Item I giue and bequeath vnto my daughter dapis [Dorcas?] Butler two thirds of all my houshold goods.

Item I giue and bequeath one third of all my houshold goods vnto my daughter meriah my son Peters shumways wif and allso all the debts owing to me not mentioned in this will I do order for the Paying of my funeral and other nesasery chargis which will aries and if thare shall be any money Left in my executors hands when all debts are Payed I do giue and bequeath the same unto my son Joseph Shumway.

Allso I do make and constitute thomas Perley Ju executor of this my Last will and testament and do commit to him the care of the executing my will and Pleasure herein contained as witnes my hand and seal this third day of Aprill In the year of our Lord: 1714 Signed Sealed in the Presance of us

Thomas Perley  
nathanel hood  
Joanna Hood

her  
FRANCIES X SHUMWAY Seal  
mark

Will proved August 2, 1714.

## 2

PETER SHUMWAY<sup>2</sup> (Peter<sup>1</sup>),

See following chapter for his family record.

## 3

SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>2</sup> (Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 2, 1681; no record of his marriage has been found, and he was probably unmarried; he left no will, and letters of administration were granted upon his estate in 1715 according to this record:

“Essex ss Ipswich, May 16, 1715.

Letter at Large of Adms on all y<sup>e</sup> goods & Estate of Samuel Shumaway Late of Topsfield Dec'd Intestate was granted to his Brother John Shumaway Of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Oxford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolk he having given Bond to administer according to Law to exhibit an inventory & Render an account of adm at or before y<sup>e</sup> first Monday in September next ensuing

Danl Rogers Reg

JOHN APPLETON”

With the inventory of the estate were filed two papers of historical interest, which are reproduced here:

“The testimony of Benjamen Louejoy and Lidiah How both of full eage saith that whan Samuell Shomway want last a way from John Pritchett to go to sea, we heard the said Shomway say to the said Pritchett that he laft a hors in Pritchets hand and If Shomway din<sup>t</sup> not Returne with in one yer than the sad Pritchett should seal him for sauen pounds If he could If not to kepe him till the said Shomway came againe and If the hors was sold for sauen pounds that If the said Shomway should nauer com that than the sauen pounds the said Pritchett should pay ffour pounds to Samuel's mother and three pounds th his Brother Joseph Shomway.

BENJAMIN LOUEJOY

her

LEDIAH X How

marke

Sworne Octobr 2 1715.

Before me Jo. Appleton.”

---

“Know all men by thes presents That I Peter Shumerway of Boxferd in y<sup>e</sup> county of Essex husbandman do owe & am



indebted unto Samuall Shumaway of Topsfield in y<sup>e</sup> county afore sd both in New England The full and gust sum of Eight Pounds of good Corant Pasable money of this Prounce paid upon demand and for The Tro (To be) performance hereof I y<sup>e</sup> said Peter Shumaway do bind my self my haiers exsetors Aminesstors firmly be Thes presetnts unto y<sup>e</sup> saied Samuell Shomaway with This Proviso That if in case The above sd Samuell Shomeway should dy and not Return from Port Ryall in which expsedetion he is Now going Then y<sup>e</sup> aboue written bill to be uoid and of no force) in wetness herof I have set To my hand and seel This eight day of August one Thovsen sauen hvnderd & Teen.

PETER SHUMWAY  
(Seal)

Sind seld and delivered  
in y<sup>e</sup> Presance of vs  
wetness

her

Ledia X how  
mark

John Pritchard Junr"

The expedition referred to consisted of six English vessels, joined by thirty of New England, and four New England regiments. It sailed from Boston in September, 1710. Its object was the conquest of Newfoundland (then in the hands of the French), for the sake of colonial acquisition, and also the protection and security of the New England fishermen. In six days the fleet anchored before the fortress of Port Royal. The garrison was weak, and so short of supplies that famine would soon have compelled a surrender.

Terms of capitulation were easily arranged, and the defenders of the fortress, 156 in number, marched out with the honors of war—to beg food as alms. From that day to this, the English flag has floated over the town.

## 5

DORCAS SHUMWAY<sup>2</sup> (Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 16, 1683; m. (1st) to Valentine Butler Nov. 26, 1711;

m. (2d) to Henry Whittingham June 1, 1719; children by both marriages:

Mary Butler, b. Oct. 28, 1712,

Valentine Butler, b. June 27, 1714.

Anna Whittingham, b. Feb. 7, 1725.

## 6

JOSEPH SHUMWAY<sup>2</sup> (Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 13, 1686; probably never married; his will, reproduced below gives the most of his personal history obtainable:

### WILL OF JOSEPH SHUMWAY.

"Know all men by these presents yt I Joseph Shumaway of Topsfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex Leaborer being at this present (Thro Gods Goodness of a disposing Mind) and being withall sensible of my mortality & especially Considering yt I am upon a Designe of goeing To sea upon a fishing voyage & y<sup>e</sup> being hazard in such an Employ I have y<sup>e</sup>fore Thought good of making such a Disposall of what I have owing To mee one way or other & from one person or an other and In Case I should not Live to come home againe and I would have This To be taken & understood as my Last will & Testament In case I should never returne home againe, and In a word my will Is yt my Sister Dorcas Valentine shall have y<sup>e</sup> whole of what I shall Leave In y<sup>e</sup> hands of any person whoever thee her heirs Exer Admer or Assigns:

I have In y<sup>e</sup> hands of him yt was formerly my master Capen Clerk of Topsfield with whom I Lived Sometime I have in his hands y<sup>e</sup> sum of one pound Ten Shillings which I have Committed To him to keep for mee, I have In y<sup>e</sup> hands of my master Baker (Baker) with whom I Lived sometime at Ipswich att Argilla the sum of Twenty pounds in his hands.

Also I have in the hands of John Prichett Senr of Topsfield y<sup>e</sup> sum of three pounds, also In y<sup>e</sup> hands of Mr. Thomas Hood y<sup>e</sup> sum of fifty five shillings also whatsoever Is of Right Coming to me of my father Shumaways Estate att these afore men-

tioned It Is my will as afore said yt my Sister Dorcas shall Inheritt y<sup>e</sup> same Shee her heirs &c as above sd In Case yt y<sup>e</sup> providence of God should so order y<sup>e</sup> matter that I should not returne home againe and in Testimony of what is above written I y<sup>e</sup> said Joseph Shumaway have hereunto sett my hand & seale this sixteenth Day of Aprell Anno Dom (Dom) one Thousand seven hundred and fifteen In y<sup>e</sup> first year of y<sup>e</sup> Reigne of George of Great Britten france & Ireland King

There is also In y<sup>e</sup> hands of John Hovey jun y<sup>e</sup> Sum of fourteen pounds or something more yt is Due to me by Bill

Signed sealed & Declared

To be y<sup>e</sup> Last Will of Joseph Shumaway

In y<sup>e</sup> presence of us

Thomas Baker jur

Jemima Perry

JOSEPH SHUMAWAY Seal

Joseph Capen”

In connection with the proof of this will, there was filed an account by Henry Whittingham and Dorcas, his wife (sister of the deceased), in which the following item appears, which would indicate that Joseph returned in safety from the fishing voyage:

“to charges in sickness & funeral 12-00-00.”

## CHAPTER II.

## PETER SHUMWAY, SON OF PETER I.

## 2

PETER SHUMWAY<sup>2</sup> (Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 6, 1678; d. in 1751 (?); m. Maria Smith of Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1700-1; she was b. Dec. 18, 1677, d. Jan. 17, 1738, in Oxford; children:

- + 7 Oliver, b. May 10, 1701,
- + 8 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 21, 1703,
- + 9 David, b. Dec. 23, 1705,
- 10 Mary, b. May 9, 1708; m. to Caleb Barton Dec. 6, 1725;
- +11 Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1711,
- +12 John, b. Aug. 10, 1713,
- +13 Jacob, b. Mar. 10, 1717,
- 14 Hepzibah, b. Apr. 6, 1720; m. to Kosick Walker, Nov. 12, 1841;
- +15 Amos, b. Jan. 31, 1722.

From these seven sons have descended all the Shumways found in this country. The posterity of each is grouped in a separate chapter under its appropriate head.

Peter Shumway, the eldest son of The Soldier, removed from Topsfield, Mass., to Oxford about 1714. Oxford was a settlement in the heart of the so-called "Nipmuck Country." The details of the occupation of this locality by the white man constitute one of the most interesting chapters of colonial history; and a brief résumé of the principal facts may be appropriate here. Oliver Wendell Holmes calls it "the second colony of Pilgrim Fathers:" and several books have been devoted to a record of these early Western pioneers and their experiences, to some of which, we are indebted for our details.

The boundaries of the "Nipmuck Country" were not very clearly defined, but it extended from the vicinity of the present Natick, westerly to the Connecticut River, and southerly, from the vicinity of Worcester twenty-five or thirty miles into the State of Connecticut. The Nipmuck Indians were more peace-

fully inclined than the coast tribes, and more disposed to associate with the whites, as well as more open to civilized and religious teaching.

The General Court of Massachusetts, desiring to meet their wants in these respects, passed an order in 1644 inaugurating measures looking toward their Christianization, thus becoming, as Palfrey says, "the first missionary society in the history of Protestant Christendom." In 1646, John Eliot began his labors as the "Apostle to the Indians," in what is now a part of Newton. He established schools, founded churches, installed native pastors and teachers among many tribes, even reaching the far off Nipmucks.

The first movement towards the settlement of Oxford was in 1683. On May 16th, of that year, the General Court of Massachusetts made the following grant of land for the new town:

"This Court hauing information that some gentlemen in England are desirous to remoove themselues into this colony, & (if it may be) to setle themselues vnder the massachusetts; for the incouragement of such persons, & that they may haue some from among themselves, according to their motion, to assist and direct them in such a designe, this Court doth grant to Major Robert Thompson, Willjam Stoughton, and Joseph Dudley Esq., and such others as they shall associate to them, a tract of land, in any free place, conteyning eight miles square, for a touneship, they setling in the sajd place w'thin fower yeares, thirty familjes, & an able orthodox minister, and doe allow to the sajd touneship freedom from country rates for fower yeares from the time aboute ljmited."

The tract comprised about sixty-five square miles, and included, besides the present Oxford, nearly the whole of Charlton, about one-quarter of Auburn, one-fifth of Dudley, and three or four square miles of the north-east portion of Sturbridge. The original proprietors were Robert Thompson, Daniel Cox, William Stoughton, John Blackwell, and Joseph Dudley. A portion of the land six and two-thirds miles long, and two and one-half miles wide was reserved to be given to the settlers for a "Village," or "General Plantation."

The deed of division between the proprietors is an historical document of exceeding interest. It is now in the possession of the N. Y. Historical Society, and bears the date, July 3, 1688. One interesting point in it is the description of Mr. Dudley's division, where it gives one boundary as "a white oak stake, square, driven in the meadow, by the river which runs by and from *the French houses*." This is the only record known, regarding the existence of the houses of the French settlers, in 1688, and confirms what tradition says of their location.

Nearly three years elapsed after the original grant for New Oxford, before anything was done to colonize. In the spring of 1685, upon petition of the grantees, the time stipulated for making the settlement was extended three years; but before this time had expired, the problem was solved, and the requisite number of settlers from a people of a strange country and language, and a most remarkable history was here. Important epochs in the history of this people have been already described.

"As compared with the Puritans, they were as firm and well established in their religious opinions, as devout, less bigoted, and more cultivated and refined. They were intelligent in religious matters, profound Bible students, and also excelled in music. As artisans in silks, glass, rich jewelry, and pottery, they have never been excelled; and to this day, the best workers in these materials in London are their descendants." (Daniels 64)

Gabriel Bernon, a merchant of La Rochelle, who had fled to London after the Revocation, was there introduced to Mr. Robert Thompson by an eminent Frenchman then in that city. The result was an agreement on the part of Mr. Bernon to make the settlement on the Oxford grant of thirty French Protestant families.

The history of the enterprise is difficult to trace; but it is said that, in the summer of 1686, a number of vessels having on board French refugees, arrived at Boston. Among these are believed to have been many of those who came to New Oxford. The colony was founded in 1686, though the required number of families did not occupy it at first. Houses were erected, also a church, mills for lumber and for grinding grain.

A hint of approaching disaster to the colony is furnished by

a petition about October 1694, and which was sent as a response to a tax assessment upon "The French Plantation."

"To His Excellency Sir William Phipps, Kn't. Capt. General and Governor in Chief of Their Majesties' Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, and to The Honorable Council":

The humble petition of Andrew Sigourney, Constable of the French Plantation, humbly sheweth unto Your Excellency and to Your Honors, that your petitioner received an order from Mr. James Taylor Treasurer for collecting eight pounds six shillings in our plantation for Poll money, now whereas the Indians have appeared several times this Summer, we were forced to garrison ourselves for three months together and several families fled, so that all our Summer harvest of hay and corn hath gone to ruin by the beasts and cattle which hath brought us so low that we have not enough to supply our own necessities many other families abandoning likewise, so that we have none left but Mr. Bondet our minister and the poorest of our plantation so that we are incapable of paying said Poll unless we dispose of what little we have and quit our plantations. Wherefore humbly entreat this Honorable Council to consider our miseries and incapacity of paying this poll, and as in duty bound we shall ever pray."

The cause of the decline and final extinction of the settlement is suggested in the statement "the Indians have appeared."

The disintegration began at the time of the disasters set forth in this appeal. Their farming operations were interfered with, and one after another abandoned the place.

The hostile Indians are thought to have been some of the fugitives from the army of King Philip (Ammidown 136); others claim they were the local Nipmucks, inflamed and aroused by association with followers of Philip. Possibly a force, the evil influence of which is marked by similar results in our own time had somewhat to do with the disturbances; for there is an old paper in the archives of Massachusetts which bears the endorsed title, "Mr. Daniel Bondet's Representation referring to New Oxford July 6, 1691," and is a protest against the sale of rum to the Indians. He quotes one instance of crime directly charge-

able to this source. The paper is signed "Daniel Bondet, Minister of the Gospel in a French Congregation at New Oxford."

"The culminating blow to the little settlement was the Johnson massacre, August 25, 1696, and this decided its fate. The house of Johnson stood apart from the others, and tradition says the attacking Indians stole upon the dwelling toward the close of the day and, entering it stealthily, seized three young children of the family, and killed them by crushing their heads against the stones of the fireplace. With the help of her brother, the mother, in her terror—her first thought going toward her absent husband—fled toward Woodstock, whither he had gone on business, hoping to meet him on his return. In parts of the way there were two paths, and in going and coming, the husband and wife passed each other, she going on to Woodstock, and he coming to his home—to be met and killed at his own door, by the murderers of his children."

"Reduced and waning as the settlement was at this date, it is not surprising that such an attack should fill the people with dismay, and determine them to leave and seek a place of safety."

"The story of their leaving is full of touching interest, and has been often repeated among the dwellers in Oxford in olden times. Tradition says that early in the morning of the day of their departure—each family having bade adieu to its plantation and home—they assembled at the church, where they had a season of worship. They afterward repaired to the burying-ground to take leave of the graves of departed friends, and then, in a procession, moved onward over the rough forest road toward Boston." (Daniels 83-85.)

A few are said to have returned, afterward, but it is uncertain when this was; they had all disappeared some years before the settlement by the English, in 1713.

The movement for a re-settlement of Oxford by English families is set forth in the following preamble and deed from the original proprietors:

"To all persons unto whom these presents shall come: Joseph Dudley of Roxbury, in the County of Suffolk, and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Esq; William Taylor of Dorchester in the same county, Esq.; Peter Sargent of



Boston, Esq., and Mehetable, his wife; John Nelson, of Boston, Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife; as they the said William Taylor, Peter Sargent, and John Danforth, are the heirs and executors of the Hon. William Stoughton, late of Dorchester, deceased, send greeting:"

"WHEREAS, The General Court of the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in the year one thousand six hundred and eighty-two, granted to said Joseph Dudley, William Stoughton, and their associates, a certain tract of land in the Nipmuck country, eight miles square, for a township, as may be seen more at large by the records of the General Court, pursuant whereunto, and for the uses aforesaid, the said Joseph Dudley, William Stoughton, and their associates, in the year one thousand six hundred and eighty-six, brought over thirty families of French Protestants into this country, and settled them upon the eastern part of the said tract of land, and reserved, granted, and set apart 11,250 acres for a village, called Oxford, for the said families, and bounded it as a plat upon record will more fully appear; but forasmuch as the said French families have, many years since, wholly left and deserted their settlements in said village, and the said lands, as well by their deserting the same, and refusing to return, upon public proclamation made for that end, as by the voluntary surrender of most of them, are now reinvested in and restored to and become the estate and at the disposition of the original proprietors, their heirs and successors, for the ends aforesaid:"

"AND WHEREAS, There are sundry good families of her Majesty's subjects within this province who offer themselves to go out and resettle the said village, whereby they may be serviceable to the province, and the end and design of the original grant aforesaid be answered and attained:"

"Now know ye, that the said Joseph Dudley, William Taylor &c. for and in consideration and to the uses and intents above mentioned

"Have fully freely and absolutely, and by these presents do give, grant and confirm unto Samuel Hageburn &c. and others their associates, so as their number amount to thirty families, at least all that part of the said tract of land, &c. &c. herein above

mentioned; *Provided always*, that if any of the persons, grantees above named, or any of their associates, shall neglect to settle upon and improve said land, with themselves and families, by the space of two years next ensuing,—or being settled thereon, shall leave and desert the same, and not return to their respective habitations in the said town upon due notice given,—that then, in such case it shall and may be lawful to and for the rest of the grantees and their associates, heirs, or assigns, respectively, or the major part of them, to seize upon and take the said estate or estates of such person or persons so deserting. Excepting always, and reserving to GABRIEL BERNON, merchant, the whole of his right, grant, or purchase, which made one of the original proprietors, as by deed or record thereof may appear.

*“In witness whereof,* The parties above named to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals, the 8th day of July, in the 12th year of her Majesty’s reign, Anno Domini, 1713.

(Signed)

J. DUDLEY,  
WILLIAM TAYLOR,  
PETER SARGENT,  
MEHETABLE SARGENT,

JOHN DANFORTH,  
ELIZABETH DANFORTH,  
JOHN NELSON,  
ELIZABETH NELSON,  
and each a seal.

The heads of the thirty families composing the new settlers were as follows:

- |                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Daniel Eliot, Jr.  | 11 Joseph Chandler, Jr., |
| 2 Ephraim Town,      | 12 Daniel Eliot,         |
| 3 Samuel Hegeburn,   | 13 Abiel Lamb,           |
| 4 Benoni Twitchel,   | 14 Thomas Gleason,       |
| 5 Isaac Learned,     | 15 John Town,            |
| 6 Joshua Chandler,   | 16 John Collier,         |
| 7 Ebenezer Humphrey, | 17 Joseph Whitney,       |
| 8 David Pierson,     | 18 Joseph Rocket,        |
| 9 William Hudson,    | 19 Ebenezer Learned,     |
| 10 Benjamin Nealand, | 20 Joseph Chamberlain,   |

|    |                        |    |                            |
|----|------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 21 | Thomas Huskins,        | 26 | Oliver Collier,            |
| 22 | Edmund Taylor,         | 27 | John Chandler Jr.,         |
| 23 | Ebenezer Lamb,         | 28 | Benjamin Chamberlain, Jr., |
| 24 | Nathaniel Chamberlain, | 29 | Abraham Skinner,           |
| 25 | Jonathan Tillotson,    | 30 | Israel Town.               |

The first vote which appears on the records is as follows:

“September 13, 1713,: *Voted*: “That Peter Shumway shall come in as an inhabitant of Oxford upon the right of Joshua Chandler.”

The will of Peter Shumway 2d. is of interest because it contains the names of his children.

#### WILL OF PETER SHUMWAY 2D.

“In the Name of God Amen—This Twelfth day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and forty one I Peter Shumway of Oxford in the County of Worcester in the province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman being advanced in years and in a weak and Low Condition do make this my Last will and Testament as follows vizt. First and principally I Comitt my soul into the hands of almighty God my Creator hoping in his mercy thro’ the merrits Death and passion and prevailing Intercession of Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour and my Body I desire may be Decently Interred at y<sup>e</sup> Discretion of my Executors hereafter named in faith of y<sup>e</sup> Resurrection of it at the Last Day and as Touching such Temporal Estate as God hath betru sted me with after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are paid I will and bequeath the same as follows. That is to say—

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Shumway the use and Improvement of one room and Cellar in my present Dwelling house During her Naturall Life if she Continues my Widow Rent free if she shall Incline so long to Live therein. But not otherwise. I likewise give and bequeath unto my said Wife one good milch Cow for which my Executor hereafter named shall find and procure at his proper Cost and Charge hay in the winter and pasture in the Summer

- and if by any Casualtys the said Cow should Dye or be rendered unprofitable I hereby order my Executor to find my said wife the milk of a Cow with Sufficient keeping as aforesaid. Moreover I hereby order and appoint my Executor to procure and provide for my said wife yearly Dureing her natural Life Seven bushels of Indian Meal three bushels of Rye meal Eighty pound of Pork forty pound of Beef fine wood and Water Ten pounds of Sheeps Wool fifteen pounds of well Dressed Flax. I also give and bequeath unto my said wife all the Household Goods which she brought with her at our marriage and finally I order my Executor to be at the Charge of Giving my said Wife at her Decease a Christian Decent Burial if she dyes my Widow.
- Item—I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Oliver Shumway Ten shillings in the present Currancy of new-England he having already Rec'd his full part and Portion of all my Estate by Deed of Gift.
- Item—I give and bequeath unto my son David Shumway Ten pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of the old Tenor of the said Province he having already Rec'd the Greater part in Cash of his part and Portion of all my Estate.
- Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel Shumway Twenty pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of the old Tenor of said Province he having already Rec'd in Cash and Cattle the Greater part of his Portion of all my Estate.
- Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son John Shumway five shillings in the present Currancy of the Bills of y<sup>e</sup> old Tenor of the said province he having already Rec'd by Deed of Gift his full part and Portion of all my Estate.
- Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Jacob Shumway five shillings in the present Currancy of the Bills of y<sup>e</sup> old Tenor of y<sup>e</sup> said Province he having already Rec'd in Cash his full part and Portion of all my Estate.
- Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Amos Shumway one hundred Pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of the old Tenor of y<sup>e</sup> said Province to be paid unto the said Amos Shumway when he arrives at the full age of one and Twenty years.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Barton Twenty Pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of y<sup>e</sup> old Tenor of y<sup>e</sup> said Province to be paid to her or her heirs at the Expiration of one year after my Decease She having already had some Considerable part and portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Hepsibah Shumway Twenty Pounds in the present Currancy of the Bills of y<sup>e</sup> old Tenor of y<sup>e</sup> said province to be paid to her at the Expiration of one year after my Decease or whensoever she is marryed she having already Received some Considerable part of her part and portion of all my Estate.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my Son Jeremiah Shumway all and Singular my lands Tenements Hereditaments, Buildings Movables and Utensills Whatsoever as well within doors as Without not Disposed of already in this my Last will and Testament To be to him the said Jeremiah Shumway his heirs and assigns as his and their proper Estate and Inheritance without any Reservation or Condition.

Item—I do hereby nominate Desire and Appoint my said Son Jeremiah Shumway Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I the said Peter Shumway Have hereunto set my hand and seal The Day and year first herein before written

PETER SHUMWAY L. S.

Signed Sealed & Delivered In  
presence of us by the said  
Peter Shumway and by him  
declared to be his Last Will  
and Testament

Jonathan Town

Sam'l Town

Abiel Lamb Jr.

(Presented for probate before Judge Joseph Wilder,  
Worcester, Mass., on Sep. 17, 1751.

[It would appear by this will that he had a second wife "Mary"; but no entry of such marriage appears in either town or church records. A. A. S.]

## CHAPTER III.

## DESCENDANTS OF OLIVER SHUMWAY.

## 7

OLIVER SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 10, 1701, in Boxford, Mass.; m. Sarah Pratt Sep. 3, 1724; the records yield little information regarding him; his children were all born in Oxford, so that probably most of his life was spent there; his occupation was farming, and he does not appear to have ever held any public office; children:

+16 Oliver, b. Oct. 12, 1725,

+17 Levi, b. Apr. 8, 1727,

+18 Keziah, b. May 25, 1729,

+19 Nathan, b. Apr. 21, 1731,

+20 Susanna, b. Aug. 21, 1733,

21 Stephen, b. Mar. 25, 1736; his name appears as a member of the 9th Regt. commanded by Col. David Brewer; also among other signers to this quaint document:

“To the Committee of Supplies—We the subscribers non-commissioned officers and soldiers commanded by Jonathan Bardwell in the late Col. D. Brewer’s Regt. having not received the coats proposed by the Congress desire you to deliver to the said Captain the coats stipulated by Congress for us.

Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.”

22 Sarah, b. June 28, 1738; m. to Daniel Pratt Jr. Oct. 23, 1760.

23 Reuben, b. Feb. 2, 1740; a pay-roll for the six months men who were detached from Belchertown to serve as soldiers in the Continental army in the year 1780, contains, among others, his name thus: “Reubin Shumway July 4, 1780 Disch<sup>d</sup> Dec. 9, 1781 miles away 150=£10, s.17, d.4”

- +24 Ebenezer, b. June 25, 1743,  
 25 Jonathan, b. Nov. 8, 1745; in the Charlton (Mass.) records is the following:

“Charleton, Mass., March y<sup>e</sup> 1st, 1784

Mr. Jonathan Shumway of Belchertown and  
 Mrs Dorothy Wyman of Charleton were joined  
 in marriage by me.

“Archibald Campbell.”

[The above paragraphs represent all the information I have been able to get concerning the sons, Stephen, Reuben, and Jonathan. A. A. S.]

- 26 Lucy, b. July 18, 1749; m. to Micah Pratt Feb. 23, 1769.

## 16

OLIVER SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 12, 1725, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Holman Apr. 15, 1747; occupation, carpenter; he is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War; children:

- +27 Abner, b. Jan. 9, 1748,  
 28 Betsy, b. ———.

## 27

ABNER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 9, 1748, in Oxford, Mass., d. Sep. 13, 1813; he was connected with the army of the Revolution, as his name appears on a muster-roll, Oct. 7, 1775, at Roxbury Camp; it is therefore quite probable that he may have participated in the battle of Bunker Hill; he was at that time a drummer from Oxford; he is also mentioned in other records as serving short terms of enlistment; about the year 1786, he removed to Lebanon Springs, N. Y., where the remainder of his life was spent; after leaving the army, he worked at the trade of a carpenter; houses built by him in 1786 were still standing in 1889; he m.

Lucy Howe Apr. 19, 1770; she was b. in 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1837; children:

- 29 David, b. Mar. 30, 1771,
- 30 Rufus, b. Apr. 1, 1774; m. Dolly Pierce Oct. 21, 1794; she was b. Oct. 29, 1774; they had no children, and he died in Decatur, Otsego county, N. Y., about 1836; he was a miller; after his death, his widow returned to Massachusetts, but nothing is known of her subsequent history.
- +31 Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1778,
- +32 Paul, b. May 19, 1781,
- +33 Silas, b. ———,
- +34 Alpheus, b. ———,
- +35 Jeremiah D., b. Jan. 12, 1793.
- +36 Leonard B., b. ———,
- +37 Clarissa, b. ———,
- +38 Lucy, b. ———.

### 31

ALLEN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 19, 1778, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 9, 1858 in Fly Creek, N. Y.; m. Lydia Keach Nov. 25, 1796; she was b. Sep. 25, 1780, d. July 3, 1860; during his early life, he learned the trade of a ship carpenter; through this, he doubtless imbibed a love for the sea, as he afterward became captain of a whaling vessel, on which he made a number of voyages; later, he became engaged in the general trading business, and made voyages to South America, West Indies, Australia, and other important points, each time sailing from Boston; after some years, he retired from a sea-faring life, and entered into the building business in New York City; thence he removed to Richmondville, Schoharie county, N. Y., where he continued the same business; he built shops and mills, in which he also conducted a manufacturing business successfully; while erecting, or repairing the dam to one of his mills, he contracted a severe cold which resulted in a chronic disease in his lower limbs, so that he lost the entire use of them; he remained in



this helpless condition until his death, which occurred in Milford, N. Y.; children:

- +38a Clarissa, b. Nov. 27, 1797,
- 38b David, b. Jan. 15, 1800, d. Feb. 4, 1803,
- 39 William, b. Feb. 4, 1802, d. Oct. 29, 1823,
- +40 Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1805,
- +41 Lucy H., b. Apr. 22, 1807,
- 42 Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1809, d. Sep. 25, 1810,
- +43 Nelson, b. June 27, 1811,
- +44 Polly H., b. Oct. 8, 1814,
- 45 Lucretia, b. Nov. 4, 1816, d. Sep. 27, 1840,
- +46 Allen DeWitt, b. July 31, 1819,
- +47 John W., b. Nov. 6, 1823.

### 38a

CLARISSA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. to George Acker, at Sharon, N. Y., in 1814; he was b. Jan. 17, 1783, and d. Nov. 30, 1853; lived in Homer, N. Y.; children:

- Lydia A. Acker, b. Feb. 4, 1818,
- Richard Acker, b. Jan. 8, 1832,
- William Acker, b. Oct. 31, 1838,
- Mary Acker, b. July 1, 1840.

### 40

BETSEY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. to William House; resided in Mohawk, N. Y.; one child:

Eliza House.

### 41

LUCY H. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 22, 1807; m. to James W. Hunt, July 18, 1831; he was b. Feb. 5, 1811, in Westford, N. Y.; she was b. in Decatur, N. Y.; m. in Hartwick, N. Y., but removed to Milford, N. Y., in 1844; children:

James A. Hunt, b. June 19, 1832,  
 L. C. Hunt, b. Nov. 17, 1834,  
 William Shumway Hunt, b. Feb. 7, 1836,  
 John Nelson Hunt, b. Feb. 21, 1839,  
 Anna Hunt, b. Mar. 4, 1843,  
 Brooksie Hunt, b. Nov. 21, 1846.

### 43

NELSON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 27, 1811, d. May 21, 1871; m. Hannah Aiken, May 15, 1831; she was b. July 3, 1806; children:

- +48 Stephen W., b. Feb. 14, 1833,
- 49 James C., b. July 2, 1835; m. Mary Pope, Dec. 11, 1855; she was b. Oct. 24, 1834; resided in Elmira, N. Y.; previous to 1872 he was Principal of the Seminary in Gilbertsville, N. Y.; later he entered mercantile business; no children.
- 50 Lucretia, b. Apr. 28, 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1870; m. to Edward Baden Jan. 23, 1866,
- 51 Nelson, b. June 14, 1843, d. Sep. 28, 1862, at Ilion, N. Y.
- 52 Mary, b. July 1, 1846; m. to Frank Hastings Oct. 4, 1869; he was b. Mar. 15, 1849, in Cuba, N. Y.
- 53 Frederick A., b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Trevisa Edson Oct. 9, 1870; she was b. in 1848; residence, Elmira, N. Y.

### 48

STEPHEN W. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Nelson,<sup>7</sup> Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 14, 1833, d. May 15, 1870; he m. Desdemona Clark

Aug. 7, 1853; she was b. May 4, 1837, in N. Franklin, N. Y.; after 1855, they resided in Rome, N. Y., later, in Utica; he was a victim of consumption, and had to give up his trade (machinist), and go to Florida for his health; one child:

54 Herbert S., b. July 25, 1855.

#### 44

POLLY H. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 8, 1814, m. to Ira Hyde July 2, 1837; he was b. Sep. 23, 1813, d. Oct. 26, 1867; resided in Fly Creek, N. Y.; children:

Myraette Celestia Hyde, b. Oct. 3, 1839,  
 Livona Luvetta Hyde, b. Jan. 4, 1842,  
 Ambrose Erastus Hyde, b. Feb. 7, 1843,  
 Orinda Lydia Hyde, b. Apr. 18, 1846,  
 Emma Eugenia Hyde, b. Nov. 5, 1849,  
 Charles Adelbert Hyde, b. May 20, 1855,  
 Jeannette Ophelia Hyde, b. Feb. 2, 1858.

#### 46

ALLEN DEWITT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 31, 1819; m. Eunice Weagar Apr. 19, 1842; she was b. Sep. 26, 1825; residence, Toddsville, N. Y.; master machinist in the mills at that place; children:

+55 Eber DeWitt, b. Oct. 2, 1844,  
 +56 Sands, b. Apr. 13, 1846,  
 +57 Emily, b. July 9, 1848,  
 58 Frederick, b. July 3, 1850, d. May 5, 1852,  
 59 Frederick Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1852,  
 60 Van Ness, b. Aug. 23, 1854,  
 61 Nellie Eunice, b. Apr. 5, 1860,  
 62 Grace Adeline, b. July 3, 1863,  
 63 Mabel, b. July 2, 1866.

**55**

EBER DEWITT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Allen D.,<sup>7</sup> Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Mary E. Rouse, Nov. 10, 1869; she was b. Aug. 8, 1848; he was a real estate dealer in Cooperstown, N. Y.; one child:

64 Mary Edith, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

**56**

SANDS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Allen D.,<sup>7</sup> Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 13, 1846; m. Ophelia Mallory, Dec. 5, 1866; she was b. Nov. 12, 1843; he was in mercantile business at Toddsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; children:

65 Floyd Mallory, b. Sep. 13, 1867,

66 Emily Grace, b. Aug. 6, 1869,

67 Allen Weagar, b. Mar. 24, 1871.

**57**

EMILY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Allen D.,<sup>7</sup> Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 9, 1848; m. Francis H. Hannum, Aug. 12, 1866; he was b. in 1842, and was a graduate of Amherst College, Class of '65; became Professor of Chemistry, and of Languages in the Seminary at Cooperstown, N. Y.; one child.

Frank Allen Hannum, b. ———.

**47**

JOHN W. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. Sally Ann Shear, May 3, 1842; she was b. Mar. 17, 1821; residence, Schuyler Lake, N. Y.; children:

+68 Fennemore Delos, b. Feb. 17, 1844,

- 69 Charles J., b. Aug. 20, 1852,  
70 George B., b. Apr. 11, 1862.

**68**

FENNEMORE DELOS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John W.,<sup>7</sup> Allen,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Lucy Henry, Feb. 17, 1869; she was b. July 6, 1833; lived in Otego, N. Y., where he was Principal of the Union school; one child:

- 71 Nina, b. Nov. 23, 1870.

**32**

PAUL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. May 19, 1781 in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 3, 1849; he m. Mercy Gates Mar. 4, 1804; she was b. Aug. 10, 1786 in Norwich, Mass., d. Feb. 25, 1872; resided in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; occupation, carpenter; children:

- +72 Charlotte, b. Apr. 29, 1805,  
73 Henry Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1807, d. 1832 (?); he was in Philadelphia at the time of the cholera epidemic in 1832, and it is supposed, died there;  
+74 Elizabeth Maria, b. June 30, 1813,  
+75 William Dennison, b. July 13, 1817,  
+76 Joseph Hill, b. Aug. 27, 1820,  
+77 John Brainerd, b. Nov. 5, 1822,  
78 Antoinette, b. Apr. 19, 1824, d. in June, 1825,  
+79 Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1826,  
+80 Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 6, 1828,  
81 Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1830 (unmarried),  
+82 Samuel Gates, b. June 9, 1833.

**72**

CHARLOTTE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Apr. 29, 1805, d. Apr. 25, 1878; m. to Enos Smith Dec. 25,

1826; he was b. July 8, 1798, in Hancock, Mass., d. Apr. 18, 1882; children:

Alexander Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1828,  
 Anne Jane Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1831,  
 Maria Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1832, d. May 18, 1875,  
 Angeline Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1834,  
 Louisa Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1837,  
 Lydia Smith, b. May 19, 1839.

### 74

ELIZABETH MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 30, 1813, d. Mar. 8, 1887; m. to Norris Mallison Apr. 14, 1835; he was b. Mar. 18, 1815, in Pittsfield, Mass., d. Oct. 3, 1854; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; one child:

Henry Edward Mallison, b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. Dec. 25, 1874.

### 75

WILLIAM DENNISON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 13, 1817, d. Apr. 7, 1891; m. Charlotte Irene Phillips Mar. 12, 1851; she was b. Aug. 26, 1828, in Hancock, Mass.; children:

+83 Eva Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1856,  
 +84 Rufus Hazard, b. Jan. 11, 1861.

### 83

EVA JANE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William D.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. to Calvin T. Hemenway of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877; children:

Clayton S. Hemenway, b. Feb. 27, 1889, d. Aug. 30, 1889,  
 Earle S. Hemenway, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

**84**

RUFUS HAZARD SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William D.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. Emma A. Smith Oct. 6, 1887; children:

85 Irving Hazard, b. July 17, 1888,

86 Florence Irene, b. Sep. 28, 1899.

**76**

JOSEPH HILL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 27, 1820, in Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Cornelia Van Horn Sep. 6, 1854; she was b. Dec. 12, 1832; residence, Van Hornsville, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he was a merchant; children:

87 Walter F., b. Apr. 22, 1858; m. Alfa Ackler Sep. 7, 1880;

+88 Agnes E., b. Aug. 19, 1860,

+89 Ellen M., b. Oct. 1, 1867.

**88**

AGNES E. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. to Daniel I. Duve May 24, 1882; one child:

Ethel Duve, b. Sep. 20, 1883 (unmarried).

**89**

ELLEN M. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. to John M. Farley Oct. 22, 1889; children:

Worthington S. Farley, b. June 6, 1892,

Walter Van Horn Farley, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

## 77

JOHN BRAINERD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 5, 1822, d. Oct. 31, 1903; m. (1st) Jane Maria Rich, of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1850; she was b. Apr. 18, 1829, d. May 29, 1855; residence, Lebanon Springs; one child by this marriage:

+90 Charles Frederick Augustus, b. May 30, 1852,

he m. (2d) Mrs. Caroline E. (Walcott) Williams, of Springfield, Pa., Oct. 6, 1856; she was b. Oct. 13, 1832, d. Dec. 9, 1884; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; children:

91 Clara Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1862, d. June 23, 1905.

92 Julia Edith, b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. to Wallace P. Decker Apr. 14, 1906;

+93 George Thomas, b. July 26, 1874,

94 Mabel Ethel, b. Jan. 25, 1878; m. to Egbert G. Chapman Nov. 29, 1905.

## 90

CHARLES FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John B.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 30, 1852, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., d. Apr. 9, 1889; m. Olive L. Goodrich June 23, 1880; she was b. Mar. 18, 1857; residence, Pittsfield, Mass.; children:

95 Jennie Ethel, b. Apr. 30, 1882,

96 Cora Orcelia, b. Aug. 18, 1883, d. Mar. 25, 1895.

## 93

GEORGE THOMAS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John B.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 26, 1874; m. Julia Marjorie Stillman June 27, 1900; reside in White Plains, N. Y.; children:

97 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1904,

98 Eva Dorothy, b. Jan. 8, 1909.



**79**

ELLEN JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 19, 1826, d. Nov. 15, 1878; m. to Charles Dwight Merrill Oct. 2, 1850; he was b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. Apr. 15, 1893; residence, La Porte, Ind.; children:

Charles William Merrill, b. Sep. 23, 1855, d. June 7, 1895,

Frank M. Merrill, b. June 22, 1859.

**80**

CHARLES FREDERICK SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 6, 1828; m. Helen Minerva Gardner Mar. 31, 1863; she was b. Mar. 19, 1838; reside (1909) in Stephentown, N. Y.; children:

99 Mary Joanna, b. July 26, 1866,

100 Nellie Harriet, b. Sep. 24, 1868,

+101 Daniel Gardner, b. July 3, 1874.

**101**

DANIEL GARDNER SHUMWAY, M.D.<sup>8</sup> (Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 3, 1874; m. Candace Rebecca Varnum Oct. 15, 1902; she was b. Mar. 22, 1879; residence, Troy, N. Y.; one child:

102 Helen Madeline, b. June 16, 1903.

**82**

SAMUEL GATES SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 9, 1833; m. Sarah Louise Carr Feb. 20, 1862; she was b. Aug. 8, 1838, in New Lebanon, N. Y.; residence, Lebanon Springs; children:

+103 Edward Paul, b. Sep. 17, 1862,

104 Henry Elsworth, b. June 17, 1864, d. Nov. 16, 1874.

- 105 Albert Hewes, b. Apr. 17, 1866, d. Oct. 15, 1866,  
 106 Sarah Louisa, b. July 8, 1868, d. Nov. 19, 1874,  
 107 Hubert Samuel, b. July 8, 1870 (unmarried).

### 103

EDWARD PAUL SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Samuel G.,<sup>7</sup> Paul,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 17, 1862; m. Minnie Amand Hand Sep. 14, 1887; she was b. Dec. 15, 1863; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; children:

- 108 Franklin Hand, b. Dec. 15, 1890,  
 109 Paul Edward, b. June 7, 1893,  
 110 Floyd Samuel, b. May 14, 1894,  
 111 Harold Lynton, b. Jan. 25, 1897.

### 33

SILAS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———, d. in 1853 at Oxford, Mass., occupation, carpenter; residence, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; he m. Tryphosa Babcock; children:

- +112 William B., b. July 17, 1805,  
 113 Harriet, b. in 1807; m. ——— Phillips; resided at Hancock Station, Sullivan county, N. Y.;  
 +114 Henry D., b. in 1809,  
 +115 Abner, b. May 13, 1812,  
 116 Silas, b. in 1815, d. in 1817.

### 112

WILLIAM B. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 17, 1805; m. Elizabeth Rightmyer Mar. 20, 1830; she was b. Aug. 5, 1811; resided in Richmondville, N. Y.; children:

- 117 Anna M., b. Feb. 17, 1832, in Richmondville, N. Y.; m. Calvin S. Terwillger May 13, 1854; he was b.

July 18, 1834; residence, Jamestown and Elkhart,  
Ind.;

+118 Sylvester M., b. Oct. 15, 1844.

### 118

SYLVESTER M. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William B.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup>  
Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Agnes A. McCodock Mar. 19, 1868;  
residence, West Richmondville, Schoharie county, N. Y.; one  
child:

119 Elizabeth A., b. May 13, 1869.

### 114

HENRY D. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in 1809; m. ———; children:

120 William, b. ———,

+121 Emily, b. ———.

### 121

EMILY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Henry D.,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———; m. to George Writters; resided in Virginia;  
children:

Russell Writters, b. ———,

John Writters, b. ———,

George Writters, b. ———,

Levi Writters, b. ———,

Nancy Writters, b. ———.

### 115

ABNER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 13, 1812; resided in W. Richmondville, Schoharie

county, N. Y., d. Dec. 4, 1894; m. (1st) Nancy Ostrander, in 1836; she was b. Apr. 13, 1816, in Summit, N. Y., d. Oct. 31, 1850; children by this marriage:

122 Silas, b. July 21, 1840, d. Dec. 14, 1862; he was a Corporal in the 40th Regt. N. Y. Volunteers, and was killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg. A comrade in the ranks, Rev. Jonathan Sproule, wrote a memorial poem a few days after the battle, the concluding verse of which is:

“ ’Twas thus our comrade soldier  
 Gave up his youthful blood  
 A tribute to Freedom’s altar,  
 And crossed dark Jordan’s flood.  
 By Rappahannock’s River  
 We buried what remained,  
 But to the soul, God, the Giver,  
 Has proved a prior claim.”

123 Peter H., b. Oct. 22, 1842, in Richmondville, N. Y.,

124 Albert G., b. Mar. 20, 1845, d. Nov. 10, 1850,

+125 Isaac O., b. Jan. 16, 1847;

he m. (2d) Jane Smith, Feb. 18, 1853; she was b. Mar. 9, 1829, in Seward, N. Y., d. Nov. 4, 1904; children:

126 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. to J. H. Frederick, a manufacturer in Cobleskill, N. Y.;

127 Asa W., b. Aug. 20, 1855, d. Jan. 14, 1889,

+128 Sanford D., b. May 15, 1857,

+129 Silas, b. Sep. 27, 1864,

130 Albert, b. Sep. 24, 1866; m. ——— Moak, and resides at this date (1909) in Kansas City, Mo.;

131 Herbert, b. Nov. 3, 1869, d. Aug. 15, 1892.

## 125

ISAAC O. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 16, 1847, in Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m.

Annie Gannon May 4, 1866; she was b. Mar. 18, 1845; he is in the plumbing business in N. Y. City; children:

- 132 Abner T., b. Nov. 28, 1871, d. May 25, 1872,
- +133 Albert Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1873, d. Mar. 21, 1906,
- +134 George Stephens, b. Dec. 26, 1874,
- 135 Mary, b. May 14, 1876, d. May 14, 1876,
- 136 James Tanner, b. May 31, 1880, d. Sep. 14, 1905,
- 137 Sanford Ostrander, b. Oct. 15, 1882,
- 138 Alfonso, b. Dec. 28, 1884, d. Dec. 31, 1884,
- 139 Madeline. b. Feb. 2, 1886, d. Feb. 2, 1886.

### 133

ALBERT HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Isaac O.,<sup>8</sup> Abner,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Jan. 27, 1873, in N. Y. City, d. Mar. 31, 1906; m. Augusta H. Wolf Feb. 16, 1898; children:

- 140 Anita, b. Feb. 25, 1900,
- 141 Madeline, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

### 134

GEORGE STEPHENS SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Isaac O.,<sup>8</sup> Abner,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Dec. 26, 1874, in N. Y. City, d. June 26, 1901; m. Irene Johnson Jan. 15, 1897; children:

- 142 Mildred, b. Dec. 9, 1897,
- 143 George Ostrander, b. Mar. 28, 1900, d. May 4, 1905.

### 128

SANFORD D. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. May 15, 1857, in Richmondville, N. Y.; m. Mary Rhoda Barnes Mar. 1, 1883; she was b. Aug. 7, 1859; they reside at this time (1909) in Kansas City, Mo.; children:

- 144 Edith Ida, b. Nov. 9, 1884,

- 145 Leland B., b. Nov. 22, 1887, d. Mar. 3, 1889,  
 146 Jay C., b. Nov. 21, 1889.

### 129

SILAS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 27, 1864, in W. Richmondville, N. Y.; m. Lucy E. Harrington Mar. 28, 1888; engaged in the ice cream business in Kansas City, Mo., in 1892; removed to Tulsa, Okla., in 1907, where he continues in same business; children:

- 147 Leland Isaac, b. Apr. 6, 1891,  
 148 Laura Evelyn, b. Dec. 26, 1893,  
 149 Edna Dian, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

### 34

ALPHEUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., d. in June, 1828; m. ———, a lady from Massachusetts; lived for a time in Utica, N. Y., and one source of information affirms that he died there; another authority says that he engaged in the livery stable business in Albany, where he remained until his death; his earlier occupation was carpentering; after his death, his wife sold out the property, and returned to her home in Massachusetts; one child:

- 150 Anna Maria, b. ———.

### 35

JEREMIAH D. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 12, 1793, d. May 6, 1857; was born in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., and appears to have settled in Cobleskill, N. Y., where his family was reared; left Cobleskill in November, 1844, and removed to Fort Atkinson, Wis., where he resided for two years; thence to West Point, Wis., where he remained until

his death; m. Lucretia Allen, who was b. May 31, 1798; children:

- +151 David Allen, b. June 24, 1816,
- +152 Amanda Melvina, b. May 4, 1818,
- +153 Jeremiah D., b. Apr. 19, 1820,
- +154 Elizabeth Maria, b. Apr. 18, 1822,
- +155 Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1825,
- 156 Margaret, b. Apr. 7, 1827, d. Feb. 28, 1834,
- +157 Jabez, b. Apr. 17, 1829,
- +158 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1831,
- 159 Orcelia, b. Dec. 22, 1833,
- 160 Catharine, b. Feb. 26, 1836, in Cobleskill, N. Y.;  
m. to Nathaniel B. Bunnell; residence, Lodi,  
N. Y.;
- +161 Helen Mar, b. Mar. 2, 1840.

### 151

DAVID ALLEN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 24, 1816, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; left home when about twenty years of age; was married in Spring Arbor, Jackson county, Michigan; afterwards lived in Jackson, Michigan; m. Mary Grant Aug. 24, 1841; children;

- 162 Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1842,
- 163 William, b. Jan. 14, 1844,
- 164 Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1846,
- 165 Cornelia, b. Dec. 11, 1848,
- 166 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 8, 1851.

### 152

AMANDA MELVINA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 4, 1818, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Martin J. Swart May 14, 1835; he was b. June 12, 1816; lived in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; children:

George Owen Swart, b. July 15, 1855,  
Mary Lupearly Swart, b. June 20, 1859.

### 153

JEREMIAH D. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. April 19, 1820, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; in early life migrated to Canada, engaging in mercantile business in the town of Ely, county of Shefford, Province of Quebec, where he was also married; remained in Canada until the War of the Rebellion, when he removed to East Highgate, Vermont, where he became a traveling salesman for a manufacturing concern of that place; m. Orra W. Woodward Jan. 15, 1845; she was b. Dec. 1, 1828; children:

- 167 Selden, b. Oct. 28, 1845, d. Nov. 12, 1854,
- 168 Lucretia, b. June 12, 1847,
- 169 Wesley Arland, b. Apr. 25, 1849,
- 170 Silas Sherman, b. Oct. 15, 1850,
- 171 George Luzerne, b. Apr. 21, 1853, d. Sep. 13, 1863,
- 172 Frank Selden, b. Nov. 25, 1857,
- 173 Mary Eva, b. Mar. 13, 1860.

### 154

ELIZABETH MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 18, 1822, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. to Paul Andrews Dec. 25, 1839; he was b. Aug. 2, 1821, in Schoharie county, N. Y.; resided in Stevens Point, Wisc.; children:

- Sylvester W. Andrews, b. Oct. 9, 1840,
- Jerome D. Andrews, b. Jan. 8, 1843,
- Mary Elizabeth Andrews, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

### 155

EMMA LOUISA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),



b. Jan. 26, 1825, in Cobleskill, N. Y., d. Apr. 4, 1866; m. to Samuel B. Farrington Mar. 12, 1845; children:

Lizzie Maria Farrington, b. Dec. 1, 1846,  
 Emma Louisa Farrington, b. Nov. 7, 1848,  
 Ida May Farrington, b. July 31, 1863.

### 157

JABEZ SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 17, 1829, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Flora Ann Tirrell Mar. 7, 1854; she was b. Nov. 1, 1832; residence, Roxbury, Wisc.; children:

174 Helen Mar, b. Apr. 28, 1858,  
 175 Martha Estelle, b. Aug. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 7, 1864,  
 176 Frederick Allen, b. Sep. 28, 1867.

### 158

MARY ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 8, 1831, in Cobleskill, N. Y., but after her marriage lived in Lodi, N. Y.; m. to Hiram Burroughs Oct. 13, 1853; he was b. July 21, 1829; children:

Matilda S. Burroughs, b. July 15, 1857,  
 Charles Burroughs, b. May 3, 1868.

### 161

HELEN MAR SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah D.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 2, 1840, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; after marriage lived in Okee, Wis.; m. to Samuel W. Woodley; he was b. Oct. 1, 1829, in Muncy, Pa.; children:

George Washington Woodley, b. Mar. 14, 1855,  
 Lillie Bell Woodley, b. Mar. 26, 1867.

**36**

LEONARD B. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., d. in Sep., 1829; m. Mary A. ———; residence, Utica, N. Y.; occupation, carriage maker; children:

177 Catharine, b. ———,  
+178 Jennie, b. ———.

**178**

JENNIE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Leonard B.,<sup>6</sup> Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———; m. George G. Minor; children:

George M. Minor, b. ———,  
Mary U. Minor, b. ———.

**37**

CLARISSA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. ———, d. in 1827; m. to Ephraim Stiles of Pittsfield, Mass.; resided in Pittsfield a few years, afterwards removing to Caledonia, N. Y.; one child:

Alpheus Stiles, b. ———.

**38**

LUCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abner,<sup>5</sup> Oliver,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. ———; m. to Hezekiah White; resided in New Lebanon, N. Y.; children:

Lucy Ann White, b. ———,  
Miranda White, b. May 1, 1813,  
Sarah Maria White, b. June 24, 1818,  
Francis White, b. July —, 1824.

**17**

LEVI SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 8, 1727, in Oxford, Mass., which was his place of residence; m. Priscilla Gleason June 30, 1752; children:

- +179 Levi, b. Oct. 21, 1752,
- +180 Amasa, b. Mar. 1, 1756,
- +181 Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1759,
- 182 Asa, b. Sep. 7, 1761,
- 183 Thomas, b. Oct. 21, 1764.

### 179

LEVI SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 21, 1752, d. Apr. 10, 1835; he m. Chloe Belknap; at an early period in his life, he is said to have removed from Oxford (where his father was born, lived and died) to Belchertown, Mass., where his home was thereafter; on a return roll of Captain John Cowl's company in the regiment of Col. B. R. Woodbridge, in 1775, his name appears as a private; he is thus identified with the soldiers of the Revolution; his name is also on a pension roll of later date, with others from Belchertown; after the close of the war, he removed to Whitingham, Vermont, and became one of the pioneer settlers of that town, clearing the land for his home, and becoming one of the thrifty farmers of that section; later, he owned and occupied a farm in Readsboro', Vermont, where he remained until his death; children:

- +184 Joel, b. April 4, 1782,
- 185 James, b. ———,
- 186 Betsey, b. ———,
- +187 Amos, b. Jan. 15, 1790,
- +188 Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1792,
- +189 Alvah, b. Sep. 28, 1796,
- +190 Anna, b. ———.

### 184

JOEL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 4, 1782, d. Sep. 3, 1852; was born in Whitingham, Vt., but in 1814, removed to Fowler, N. Y., where he engaged in farming; remained in Fowler until his death; m. Jemima Taintor, who was b. July 24, 1779, and d. July 15, 1827; children:

- 191 Jonathan Taintor, b. Sep. 17, 1806, d. June 12, 1824.  
 192 Rebecca, b. Sep. 6, 1808; m. to Banson Brunson;  
 193 Clarissa, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. to Abner Wight;  
 194 Polly, b. Apr. 1, 1812; m. to William Dunlap;  
 +195 Joel, b. Mar. 14, 1818.

### 195

JOEL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joel,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 14, 1818, in Fowler, N. Y.; in 1836, accompanied by  
 his sister Rebecca (Brunson) and her family, he removed to  
 Knox county, Ohio; in 1855, they removed to Waushara coun-  
 ty, Wisconsin, where he was joined by his sister Polly (Dun-  
 lap) and her husband; m. (1st) Margaret Stultz Sep. 27, 1838;  
 she was b. ———, and d. Oct. 15, 1868; children:

- +196 Loren, b. June 17, 1839,  
 +197 Sylvester, b. Dec. 6, 1840,  
 198 Melissa, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. to Joseph H. Brown Apr.  
 15, 1860.

he m. (2d) Mary Kellogg, April 2, 1871.

### 196

LOREN SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Joel,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 17, 1839; m. Jane E. Galloway Jan. 23, 1859; children:

- 199 Jane Eliza, b. ———,  
 200 Loren Edwin, b. ———,  
 201 Ida, b. ———,  
 202 Freddie, b. ———.

### 197

SYLVESTER SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Joel,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. Harriet Brown Dec. 22, 1860; children:

- 203 Frances Alma, b. Sep. 16, 1861,

- 204 John Sylvester, b. Feb. 23, 1863,  
 205 Martha Ida, b. Sep. 6, 1866,  
 206 William Joseph, b. Mar. 8, 1869,  
 207 Freddie Albert, b. Sep. 30, 1871.

## 187

AMOS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 15, 1790, in Whitingham, Vt.; m. Fanny Wilson of  
 Stowe, Vt., Aug. 13, 1813; she was b. Nov. 26, 1797, d. Dec.  
 12, 1870; resided in Leroy, N. Y.; children:

- 208 Avery, b. Oct. 22, 1814, d. June 13, 1859; followed  
 the sea from his twentieth year on, first in whale-  
 fishing, later as man-of-war's man; was Captain  
 of foretop on battleship Cumberland during the  
 Mexican War; died in a California hospital;  
 +209 Amos, b. Apr. 7, 1817,  
 210 Alvah, b. June 6, 1818, d. Sep. 25, 1820,  
 +211 Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1820,  
 +212 John, b. May 19, 1822,  
 213 George, b. Feb. 6, 1824,  
 +214 Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1825,  
 +215 Minerva, b. Aug. 11, 1828.

## 209

AMOS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 7, 1817, in Leroy, N. Y., d. Mar. 29, 1882; lived in  
 Oswego, and later in Theresa, Jefferson county; was a cooper  
 by trade, but became a butcher; d. at Sterlingville, N. Y., and  
 is buried at or near Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. (1st) Martha  
 Amelia Case Jan. 1, 1842; she was b. July 26, 1819, d. Sep.  
 24, 1859; m. (2d) Hannah Cole June 14, 1860; she was b. June  
 12, 1819, d. Sep. 20, 1864; m. (3d) Maggie Whitson, at Low-  
 ville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1870; she was b. Oct. 22, 1832; children:

- 216 Harriet Angelis, b. Jan. 18, 1844, d. July 3, 1874  
 (unmarried),  
 217 George Dallas, b. Nov. 30, 1845, d. May 17, 1846,

- 218 Emma Adelaide, b. June 22, 1847, d. Sep. 7, 1851,  
 +219 Charles Dwight, b. Sep. 8, 1853,  
 220 Edgar Armand, b. July 11, 1858, d. Sep. 24, 1858.

### 219

DR. CHARLES DWIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Amos,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup>  
 Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 8, 1853, in Oswego, N. Y.; his mother died when he was only six years of age, and he was placed in care of an aunt; at sixteen, he entered Ives Seminary, in Antwerp, N. Y., where he studied until lack of funds compelled him to seek a business situation in Watertown; two years later, he resumed his studies, and soon entered the office of Dr. S. L. Parmalee, Watertown, and devoted three years to the study of medicine, attending lectures at the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, graduating Feb. 25, 1880; practised for a time in Monroeville, Ohio, then located in Sandusky; in 1887, he formed a partnership with Dr. U. G. Mease, establishing a Medical and Surgical Institute in Harrisburg, Pa.; m. Mary A. Wilson of Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1878; she was b. June 29, 1856; children:

- 221 Maud M., b. Apr. 14, 1880,  
 222 Jessie A., b. Feb. 16, 1882.

### 211

CHARLES SHUMWAY, M.D.<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Lévi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 3, 1820, d. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Elizabeth Buntin; early in life, he removed from Evans Mills, N. Y., to Cleveland, Ohio, graduating from a Medical Institution in that city; located first, in Napoleon, Mich., later, in Lowell, Mich., where he practised until his death which, it will be noticed, occurred at an early age; children:

- +223 Charles A., b. May 17, 1855,  
 +224 Frank W., b. Dec. 25, 1857,  
 225 George S., b. ———, d. in infancy.

**223**

CHARLES A. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 17, 1855, in Lowell, Mich.; m. Susie Digney June 15, 1885; she was b. May 11, 1864, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; he is in merchantile business in New York City; children:

+226 Beatrice E., b. June 27, 1886,

227 Ethel, b. Apr. 29, 1889,

228 Florence, b. Apr. 4, 1892.

**226**

BEATRICE E. SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> Charles,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 27, 1886; m. to Charles A. Hubeuer Nov. 20, 1906; he was b. July 1, 1885; one child:

Grace Marie Hubeuer, b. Aug. 13, 1907.

**224**

FRANK W. SHUMWAY, M.D.<sup>8</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Ione C. Crossman Oct. 10, 1888; she was b. Aug. 17, 1866; he graduated from the Cleveland Medical College in 1881; practiced his profession until 1900, when he was appointed to the State Pardon Board, and also to the State Board of Health, of which he is Secretary; is a member of the American Medical Association, National Tuberculosis Association, and of the State and County Medical Societies; is located in Lansing, Mich.; one child:

229 Irene E., b. May 14, 1892.

**212**

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 19, 1822; enlisted in Union Army Aug. 26, 1864, and was a member of Co. C, 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was in Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley; was wounded

in the siege of Petersburg, Apr. 2, 1865, and in hospital at Fortress Monroe until June 17, 1865; m. (1st) Helen Reese Jan. 14, 1844; she was b. July 2, 1836, d. ———; m. (2d) Jane Elizabeth Drake Mar. 1, 1866; she was b. Mar. 30, 1836; resided at Evans Mills, N. Y.; children:

230 Corasanda C., b. Oct. 15, 1849,

231 Henry J., b. Dec. 17, 1855.

## 214

GILBERT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 1, 1825, d. Feb. 27, 1865; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 26, 1864, in Co. C, N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was in the Shenandoah Valley with Gen. Sheridan; taken sick at Winchester and sent to hospital; later was taken to Baltimore, where he died; he was brought home (Philadelphia, N. Y.) for burial; m. Clara Austin Feb. 5, 1851; she was b. Sep. 10, 1829; children:

232 Charles Adelbert, b. Nov. 8, 1851,

233 Allie F., b. Nov. 21, 1854,

234 Augusta E., b. Mar. 19, 1857,

235 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1862,

236 Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1862, d. in Oct., 1862.

## 215

MINERVA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. William Paul Dec. 25, 1848; he was b. May 3, 1828; children:

Mary M. Paul, b. Apr. 17, 1854,

W. C. Paul, b. June 25, 1855,

Edgar B. Paul, b. May 8, 1859, d. Sep. 30, 1859,

Ida May Paul, b. Sep. 13, 1862.



**188**

THOMAS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 17, 1782, in Whitingham, Vt.; in 1825, removed to  
 Readsboro'; m. Betsey Corley Mar. 26, 1817; she was b. May  
 9, 1795; children:

- +237 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1818,
- +238 Orvil T., b. May 16, 1819,
- +239 Anna, b. July 9, 1821,
- 241 Rufus, b. Mar. 2, 1823, d. May 2, 1823,
- +242 Polly, b. Oct. 28, 1824,
- +243 Jonathan Almond, b. July 16, 1833,
- 244 Joseph Orsman, b. Jan. 10, 1836, d. July 5, 1847,
- +245 Adin W., b. Sep. 21, 1837.

**237**

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 2, 1818; m. to Samuel S. Day Apr. 2, 1844; one child:  
 Orsman Day, b. Apr. 25, 1845.

**238**

ORVIL T. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 16, 1819, d. in Sep., 1846; m. Betsey Hicks in 1842;  
 she was b. ———, d. in 1846; one child:  
 246 Isadore B., b. May 19, 1844.

**239**

ANNA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 9, 1821; m. to Seth D. Case June 10, 1846; children:  
 Rufus Case, b. Aug. 10, 1847,  
 Orvil Case, b. Mar. 19, 1849,  
 Amos Case, b. June 24, 1859.

**242**

POLLY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 28, 1824; m. to Newell Pike Apr. 29, 1849; children:

Charles Pike, b. Feb. 10, 1850,

George Pike, b. Mar. 21, 1861.

**243**

JONATHAN ALMOND SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 16, 1833; m. Victory S. Rice Nov. 28, 1861; she was  
b. Nov. 7, 1843; children:

247 Ella F., b. Sep. 13, 1862,

248 Emma A., b. Dec. 26, 1863,

249 Frederick Almond, b. Mar. 15, 1867.

**245**

ADIN W. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 21, 1837, d. Oct. 20, 1906; m. Mary E. Stockwell Oct.  
28, 1860; she was b. Apr. 12, 1840; residence, Readsboro, Vt.;  
children:

250 Milo Adin, b. Aug. 24, 1863; occupation, machinist;

251 Alvah Albertie, b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. May Clapp; no  
issue; residence, Florence, Mass.;

+252 Lyman Henry, b. June 30, 1874.

253 Oscar Almond, b. Jan. 13, 1876; m. Bertha Day; his  
occupation, painter; residence, Greenfield, Mass.;

254 Leo Franklin, b. May 23, 1884; mfr. of paper; resi-  
dence, Monroe Bridge, Mass.

**252**

LYMAN HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Adin W.,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 30, 1874; m. Angie V. Streeter Oct. 7, 1894; she was

b. Oct. 25, 1873, d. Mar. 12, 1905; his occupation, farming; residence, Readsboro, Vt.; children:

- 255 Eva May, b. Dec. 31, 1895,
- 256 Nettie Flora, b. July 19, 1898,
- 257 Winefred Lyman, b. June 30, 1903.

### 189

ALVAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 28, 1796, d. Nov. 25, 1869; m. Olive Crabbe Jan. 20, 1822; she was b. Nov. 22, 1802; he was b. in Whitingham, Vt., and at twenty years of age went with his brother Joel to Antwerp, N. Y., where he learned the art of dyeing cloth, though he continued to work at farming; his father sent for him to return and remain with him in his declining years, which he did; on the death of his father, he inherited the farm, but afterwards sold it and returned to Antwerp; this trip was made with an ox-team, and required twenty days; in Antwerp he bought a farm adjoining that of his father-in-law, and was a prosperous farmer; children:

- +258 Almeda G., b. May 14, 1824,
- 259 Amos Vinson, b. June 22, 1825, d. June 21, 1832,
- 260 Alanson A., b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. Sep. 13, 1863; b. in Whitingham, Vt., went with his parents to Antwerp, N. Y.; enlisted in 91st Illinois Volunteer Infantry regiment, Co. G., Sep. 8, 1862; died in the convalescent camp at Vicksburg, Miss.;
- +261 Alfred J., b. Aug. 23, 1828,
- +262 Rosetta J., b. May 29, 1830,
- +263 Reuben H., b. Nov. 14, 1834,
- +264 Marilla A., b. Dec. 6, 1837,
- +265 Maria S., b. Apr. 2, 1842,
- 266 Dempster C., b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Jan. 15, 1851,
- 267 Theresa M., b. May 21, 1849; m. to M. de Lafayette Simmonds July 24, 1870; he was b. Apr. 12, 1842.

**258**

ALMEDA G. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 14, 1824; m. to Aaron Kitts Dec. 30, 1845; he was  
b. Oct. 17, 1820; resided in Battle Creek, Mich.; children:

Ambrosia S. Kitts, b. Nov. 11, 1847,  
Sedate S. Kitts, b. Apr. 2, 1849,  
Eudora A. Kitts, b. May 17, 1851,  
Frank V. Kitts, b. Aug. 14, 1855,  
Effie F. Kitts, b. Dec. 18, 1861.

**261**

ALFRED J. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 23, 1828, in Whitingham, Vt.; removed with his  
parents to Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Martha Ann Story Feb. 24,  
1853; she was b. Sep. 17, 1836; after his marriage they resided  
for a time at Cole Camp, Mo., then at Whitehall, Ill., and  
later at Morristown, Minn.; children:

268 Florence Rosetta, b. Jan. 18, 1859, d. Jan. 5, 1872,  
269 Asa Francis, b. Jan. 11, 1867.

**262**

ROSETTA J. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 29, 1830, at Antwerp, N. Y.; m. to John Rawson Jan.  
8, 1850; children:

Charles L. Rawson, b. Apr. 1, 1851, d. ———, 1857,  
Cornelius L. Rawson, b. Nov. 15, 1853,  
Eudora Olive Rawson, b. June 24, 1858.

**263**

REUBEN H. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 14, 1834, in Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Sarah L. Ducolon

July 4, 1866; she was b. Mar. 5, 1846; he enlisted May 16, 1861, in the 5th Wisconsin Volunteers, Co. G., for three years; was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg; received an honorable discharge from the army July 24, 1864. No issue.

### 264

MARILLA A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. to Charles E. Peck Oct. 30, 1859; he was b. Feb. 7, 1834; resided in Morristown, Minn.; children:

Ida E. Peck, b. Sep. 22, 1861,  
Frank L. Peck, b. May 18, 1866.

### 265

MARIA S. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. to Asa W. Temple Sep. 1, 1863; he was b. Sep. 18, 1822; children:

Asa W. Temple, b. Apr. 22, 1866,  
Hiram Leonard Temple, b. Jan. 22, 1875.

### 190

ANNA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Levi,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———; m. to Joseph Stone Apr. 1, 1811; children:

Melinda Stone, b. ———,  
Betsey Stone, b. ———,  
Sally Stone, b. ———,  
Reed Stone, b. ———,  
Henry Stone, b. ———,

### 180

AMASA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 1, 1756; d. Aug. 19, 1830; his name appears with others upon the pension roll in Belchertown, which identifies

him with the Army of the Revolution; in Col. Porter's regiment, Capt. Bardwell's company, he is listed as "Corporal Amasa Shumway," and is credited with service "1 month and 2 days, 130 miles from home;" in a document relating to Capt. Eli Parker's company, Col. Leonard's regiment, which was raised to reinforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga, for two months in 1777, he appears credited with service "2 mos. and 8 days, 2 $\ell$ .—3s.—4d.;" he was a "minute man" of those times, and has been called "Captain" by his descendants; it is said he was at the battle of Bennington; but arrived about the time of the surrender of Burgoyne's force; at the close of the war, he removed to Whitingham, Vt., while that locality was a wilderness; his brother Levi accompanied him, and together, they cleared the land for a settlement, and afterwards became thrifty farmers; he was also quite a public spirited citizen in his day; H. B. Ballou, the Town Clerk, writes: "Amasa was a business man of some note in the town, as appears from records and documents signed by him in various official capacities." He served as Treasurer of Whitingham, also as Constable several terms; he was born in Oxford, and as early as 1775, enlisted in the army from Belchertown; but no records of his family appear at either place excepting his birth; m. (1st) Sarah Gleason, who was b. in 1757, and d. June 19, 1795; the children by this marriage were:

- +270 Priscilla, b. ———,
- +271 Sarah, b. Sep. 27, 1779,
- +272 Nancy, b. June 28, 1782,
- +273 Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1783,
- 274 Mercy, b. ———, 1785; d. Sep. 14, 1806,
- 275 Serephina, b. ———, 1787, d. (young—unmarried),
- +276 Amasa, b. Mar. 12, 1789,
- +277 Salem, b. July 25, 1793;

he m. (2d) Sarah Gleason Dec. 6, 1796; she was a cousin of his first wife, and was b. in 1766, d. July 13, 1806; children:

- 278 Seraphina, b. Apr. 23, 1802, d. in July, 1839; she was m. (1st) to Samuel Fuller; m. (2d) to Orris Rice.

279 Harriet, b. July 8, 1806, d. Sep. 20, 1887, unmarried.

m. (3d) Mary Doty Witherell Feb. 16, 1812; she was b. in Sep., 1759, d. Mar. 7, 1815; m. (4th) Mrs. Betsey French Mar. 12, 1818; she was b. July 28, 1769, d. Jan. 2, 1868.

### 270

PRISCILLA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup>, Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. ———; m. to Benjamin Morse; one child:

Caroline Morse, b. ———.

### 271

SARAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Sep. 27, 1779, d. Aug. 30, 1855; m. (1st) to Daniel Green  
Jan. 24, 1799; children:

Nancy Green, b. ———,

Electa Green, b. ———,

Daniel Green, b. ———.

m. (2d) to James McCullar, who was b. July 4, 1784; children:

Anna McCullar, b. ———,

Phylander McCullar, b. ———, 1807,

Amasa S. McCullar, b. ———, 1809,

Alfred B. McCullar, b. June 10, 1817,

(A son), b. June 10, 1817, d. June 10, 1817,

Elizabeth McCullar, b. Apr. 22, 1820.

### 272

NANCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 28, 1782, d. Dec. 14, 1856; m. to James Preston Apr.  
19, 1800; he was b. Apr. 1, 1775, d. Apr. 6, 1835; resided in  
Norwich, N. Y., after 1806; children:

Nancy S. Preston, b. Oct. 24, 1801, d. Aug. 6, 1843,

James H. Preston, b. Apr. 1, 1803,

Sarah B. Preston, b. Aug. 19, 1805,

Priscilla S. Preston, b. Jan. 7, 1807, d. Oct. 9, 1853,  
 Maria L. Preston, b. Feb. 6, 1815.

**273**

RUTH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 27, 1783, d. Oct. 7, 1858; m. to John Bemis Nov. 30,  
 1803; he was b. July 20, 1780, d. Feb. 10, 1834; children:

Samantha Mead Bemis, b. May 19, 1804,  
 Mercy Shumway Bemis, b. Sep. 5, 1805, d. Feb. 12,  
 1864,  
 Elmira Hammon Bemis, b. Sep. 25, 1808, d. Apr.  
 17, 1832,  
 Frances Eliza Bemis, b. Jan. 15, 1811, d. Sep. 11,  
 1838,  
 John Nichols Bemis, b. July 10, 1812.

**276**

AMASA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 12, 1789, d. Nov. 20, 1855; he was a farmer, and  
 lived a few years in Whitingham, Vt., then in Mexico, N. Y.,  
 until his death; m. Hannah Chandler Jan. 10, 1815; she was b.  
 Sep. 12, 1795; children:

+280 Orsman Otway, b. Dec. 1, 1816,  
 +281 Laura Lucinda, b. May 6, 1818,  
 +282 Lucy Luana, b. May 5, 1820,  
 +283 Amariah Chandler, b. Nov. 2, 1821,  
 +284 Mercy Malinda, b. Feb. 4, 1824,  
 +285 Hannah Mandana, b. Nov. 12, 1825,  
 +286 Moses Amasa, b. Feb. 3, 1829,  
 287 William Goodell, b. May 26, 1832, d. Apr. 14, 1835,  
 288 Annie Electa, b. June 29, 1834, d. Nov. 16, 1836,  
 +289 Harriet Ellen, b. June 5, 1837.

**280**

ORSMAN OTWAY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),



b. in Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1816, d. Jan. 24, 1873, in Vineland, N. J.; he was at one time Principal of the Falley Seminary at Fulton, N. Y.; later in the book and stationery business until he lost his investment by a fire; served as Police Justice of Fulton a number of years, until he resigned and removed to Vineland, N. J.; he was a life-long member of the M. E. Church; m. (1st) Lydia Elizabeth Snyder June 3, 1842; she was b. Apr. 7, 1823, d. in 1848; m. (2d) Margaret Amanda Baldwin June 3, 1849; she d. in June, 1874; children:

- 290 Adelaide, b. April 21, 1843, d. in 1843,
- +291 Channing, b. Aug. 21, 1844,
- 292 Irving, b. Dec. 1, 1845, d. in infancy,
- 293 Lydia Adelaide, b. May 31, 1848,
- 294 Angus Otway, b. Aug. 15, 1852,
- 295 Carol Benton, b. Nov. 14, 1854, d. in infancy
- 296 Anna, b. Sep. 3, 1856, d. in infancy.

### 291

CHANNING SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Orsman O.,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 21, 1844, in Fulton, N. Y.; m. (1st) Deborah Hand Garrison Dec. 3, 1867; she was b. Dec. 24, 1848; he m. (2d) Ella Whitfield Feb. 4, 1875; she was b. Aug. 16, 1854; he was a soldier in the 24th Regt. N. Y. Cavalry from Nov., 1863, to June, 1865, afterwards in the Post Office Department at Washington, D. C., and later in newspaper and printing business at Pottsville, Pa.; present residence (1909), Philadelphia, Pa.; children:

- +297 Jay Garrison, b. Oct. 20, 1868,
- 298 Otway Hughes, b. Sep. 27, 1870,
- +299 Jessie Whitfield, b. Nov. 2, 1879,
- 300 Lucia Stevenson, b. June 6, 1881,
- 301 Channing Roger, b. May 27, 1888.

### 297

JAY GARRISON SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Orsman O.,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 20, 1868, at Goshen, N. J.; at this time (1909) he is editor and proprietor of "The Call," a weekly newspaper published at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; he m. Mary Myrtle Davies Oct. 18, 1899; she was b. July 20, 1873; children:

302 Jay Davies, b. July 4, 1900,

303 William Garrison, b. Oct. 27, 1905.

### 299

JESSIE WHITFIELD SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Orsman O.,<sup>7</sup> Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. to Arthur Scott Priestman of Toronto, Canada, June 25, 1902; children:

Arthur Shumway Priestman, b. Apr. 13, 1903,

Donald Whitfield Priestman, b. Feb. 14, 1905,

Edward Harper Priestman, b. Jan. 19, 1909.

### 281

LAURA LUCINDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 6, 1818, d. Feb. 19, 1861; m. to Joshua Whitney Jan. 11, 1853; he was b. ———, d. June 9, 1862; resided in Vermilion, Ohio; one child:

Nellie Edith Whitney, b. Oct. 20, 1858, d. in infancy.

### 282

LUCY LUANA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 5, 1820; m. to Orin Hopkins Oct. 10, 1844, at Fulton, N. Y.; removed from there to Camillus; children:

Alma Malinda Hopkins, b. Aug. 5, 1845,

William A. Hopkins, b. Dec. 11, 1848.

### 283

AMARIAH CHANDLER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 2, 1821, d. April 5, 1870; m. Sila Jane Ellsworth Sep. 30, 1847, in Mexico, N. Y.; she was b. May 10, 1828; removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Hallock, Ill.; children:

- 304 Herbert C., b. July 29, 1850, d. in 1873,
- 305 Otto C., b. Dec. 2, 1852 (unmarried),
- 306 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 2, 1860; m. Jacob Colwell, and lived at Sparland, Ill.

## 284

MERCY MALINDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 4, 1824, in Whitingham, Vt.; m. to Harlow Curtiss Dec. 30, 1843, at Mexico, N. Y.; he was b. Feb. 8, 1812, d. in 1883; resided at first in Mexico; moved to Syracuse in 1872 and resumed his old business as a builder; children:

- Mary Amelia Curtiss, b. Feb. 9, 1847,
- Newton Harvey Curtiss, b. Dec. 21, 1852,
- Milton Almond Curtiss, b. Mar. 18, 1855,
- Carlton Clarence Curtiss, b. June 24, 1861.

## 285

HANNAH MANDANA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 12, 1825; m. to John Caul of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sep. 6, 1853; he was b. May 13, 1827; she became a widow and resided in Shattuckville, Mass.; children:

- John Cardenis Caul, b. June 28, 1856,
- Ellen Luana Caul, b. June 13, 1858,
- Cleora Maria Caul, b. Oct. 8, 1859,
- Irving Ellsworth Caul, b. Aug. 13, 1861, d. Aug. 17,
- George Irving Caul, b. Jan. 17, 1864.
- Horace Salem Rice, b. Sep. 8, 1857.

**286**

MOSES AMASA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. (1st) Eliza A. Humphries Apr. 13, 1853; she was b. Feb. 13, 1829, d. May 11, 1880; m. (2d) Anna C. Pomeroy Dec. 1, 1881; was a dealer in paper in Syracuse, N. Y.; one child:

307 Leonard Pomeroy, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

**289**

HARRIET ELLEN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Amasa,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 5, 1837; m. to William H. Borst Jan. 12, 1860; he was b. May 4, 1829; children:

Florence Inez Borst, b. July 23, 1861,  
M. May Borst, b. Jan. 29, 1864.

**277**

SALEM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 25, 1793, in Whitingham, Vt., d. Apr. 19, 1824; m. Lydia Barrows Feb. 13, 1814; she was b. June 27, 1796, d. June 22, 1849; residence, Whitingham, Vt.; he was a captain in the War of 1812, but was not called on for service outside of the State of Vermont; children:

+308 Chloe Lansford, b. Oct. 30, 1814,

+309 Sarah Gleason, b. June 12, 1816,

+310 Salem Munroe, b. July 18, 1819,

+311 Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1821,

+312 Louisa, b. Aug. 29, 1821,

313 Lydia Priscilla, b. Sep. 20, 1823; m. Moses Amidon Aug. 31, 1845; he was b. Dec. 12, 1825; settled, originally, in Whitingham, Vt., removing to Indiana in 1852, thence to Illinois in Nov., 1863, to Missouri in June, 1868, and in Sep. of same year, to Lower California; no issue.

**308**

CHLOE LANSFORD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. to Amos F. Case June 22, 1833; he was  
b. May 24, 1809.

**309**

SARAH GLEASON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 12, 1816; m. to Capt. Willis Rice, of Whitingham, Vt.,  
July 6, 1834; he was b. May 3, 1811; children:

Lydia Pamela Rice, b. Feb. 20, 1835,

Emily Delilah Rice, b. May 7, 1836,

Philander Willis Rice, b. Feb. 28, 1839,

William Henry Rice, b. Mar. 27, 1840,

Solomon Winslow Rice, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Jan. 7,  
1878,

Victoria Serepta Rice, b. Nov. 7, 1843,

Barnicia Rice, b. June 3, 1845,

George Washington Rice, b. Dec. 28, 1846,

Almira Samantha Rice, b. Sep. 15, 1848,

Frank Edward Rice, b. July 1, 1850,

Sarah Rice, b. July 4, 1852, d. July 4, 1852,

Ellen Louisa Rice, b. Oct. 5, 1853, d. Aug. 25, 1873,

Florence Francelia Rice, b. Sep. 3, 1855; graduate  
of Boston Training School for Nurses; became  
Matron of Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass.;

Horace Salem Rice, b. Sep. 8, 1857.

**310**

·REV. SALEM MUNROE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup>  
Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 18, 1819, d. in 1883; m. Emily Elizabeth Hicks Aug.  
23, 1838; she was b. May 17, 1820; he was a Methodist min-  
ister, and removing to Indiana in 1849, became one of the  
pioneer "circuit riders," probably preaching at every settle-

ment in Indiana; he was also active on the "underground railroad"; at the outbreak of the Rebellion he organized a company and served as First Lieutenant until his health failed; was in the battles of Ft. Henry and Ft. Donelson, and received an honorable discharge for the reason stated; he continued in the ministry, going on horseback to his charges; he gathered an extensive library which he bequeathed at his death to Adrian College; books from this were often carried in his saddlebags, and loaned where reading matter was not obtainable; he was a Mason, a member of the Grand Lodge of Indiana; children:

- +314 Salem O., b. May 31, 1841,
- +315 Lewis E., b. Apr. 12, 1844.
- 316 Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. to David L. Duncan Mar. 20, 1872; he was b. Aug. 20, 1846;
- +317 Edward B., b. Dec. 6, 1849,
- 318 Mary L., b. Aug. 10, 1858,
- 319 Willis, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

### 314

SALEM O. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Salem M.,<sup>7</sup> Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 31, 1841, m. Harriet A. Boling Jan. 25, 1866; she was b. July 7, 1846; he was a soldier of the Civil War, serving three years, and was with Gen. Sherman in his "March to the Sea"; children:

- 320 Owen E., b. Nov. 11, 1866.
- 321 Alma R., b. Feb. 2, 1868,
- 322 Minnie E., b. Feb. 8, 1870,
- 323 Lillie F., b. July 22, 1872.

### 315

LEWIS E. SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Salem M.,<sup>7</sup> Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. Amanda M. Cook Mar. 3, 1863; she was b. Feb. 25, 1846; children:

- 324 Stella M., b. Apr. 23, 1865,  
 325 Emma J., b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. Feb. 18, 1868,  
 326 Dora L., b. Dec. 10, 1868,  
 327 Owen, b. Apr. 8, 1870.

### 317

EDWARD BENJAMIN SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Salem M.,<sup>7</sup> Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 6, 1849, in Andersonville, Ind.; is a contractor and builder at the present time (1909) in Evanston, Ills.; m. Elizabeth Ellen Etta Magann Oct. 19, 1874; she was b. Jan. 17, 1851, in Union, Va.; his father and older brother enlisting at the outbreak of the Civil War, he was left at eleven years of age to run the farm and support the family; when his father returned because of impaired health, he walked nineteen miles to enlist when he was thirteen years of age, but was sent home again to grow; children:

- +328 Nina Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1875,  
 329 John M., b. June 17, 1886.

### 328

NINA ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Edward B.,<sup>8</sup> Salem M.,<sup>7</sup> Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 24, 1875, in Union, Va.; she was a graduate of Evanston High School and Northwestern University School of Music, and is now (1909) a member of the Faculty of this School; m. to William Henry Knapp June 16, 1898; he is Instructor in Vocal Music in the above School of Music; one child:

Virginia Isabell Knapp, b. Aug. 19, 1905.

### 311

LEWIS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 29, 1821, d. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Fannie Shippee Dec. 9, 1841; she was b. Nov. 19, 1823, d. May 13, 1880; children:

- 330 Chandler Clark, b. June 10, 1842, d. Mar. 24, 1846,  
 331 Chloe Priscilla, b. Apr. 24, 1844, d. May 24, 1870;  
     m. to Silas Massena Wilcox July 3, 1862; he was  
     b. Feb. 7, 1837;  
 +332 Chandler Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Nov. 23, 1870.  
 333 Silas Andrew, b. Apr. 14, 1849, d. June 10, 1849,  
 334 Lysander, b. Sep. 2, 1850, d. Feb. 28, 1853,  
 +335 Nancy Joanna, b. Nov. 11, 1853,  
 336 Lydia Louisa, b. Sep. 6, 1858,  
 337 Elmer Lucius, b. Dec. 15, 1860; m. Emma Gilson Oct.  
     4, 1892;  
 +338 Elwin Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1860,  
 339 Rosetta Fannie, b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. to James H.  
     Hamilton Dec. 9, 1882;  
 340 Abraham Lincoln, b. May 13, 1865,  
 341 Mina Flora, b. Dec. 14, 1867.

**332**

CHANDLER CLARK SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup>  
 Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Nov. 23, 1879; enlisted Aug. 27, 1864, in  
 Co. F, 1st Reg't. Vt. Cavalry; honorably discharged June 12,  
 1865; m. Olive J. Goodell Apr. 22, 1866; she was b. July 10,  
 1849; children:

- 342 Cornelia A., b. May 20, 1867,  
 343 Elbert A., b. Mar. 20, 1869.

**335**

NANCY JOANNA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup>  
 Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. to Lucius H. Plumb Jan. 10, 1871; he  
 was b. July 26, 1831; children:

- Celon H. Plumb, b. Aug. 6, 1872,  
 Oral Lucius Plumb, b. Dec. 18, 1874,  
 Webb Christopher Plumb, b. June 26, 1876,  
 Jay Gould Plumb, b. Mar. 25, 1879,



Mark A. Plumb, b. Feb. 4, 1882,  
Fannie Diana Plumb, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

### 338

ELWIN LEWIS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 15, 1860, d. in 1891; m. Julia E. Smith June 6, 1888; she was b. Aug. 27, 1869; left. Vt. in 1884 and located in Northampton, Mass., lived also in Westfield and Springfield; his death occurred in the latter city; children:

- 344 Mildred Julia, b. July 21, 1889,  
345 Robert A., b. ——— (adopted child).

### 312

LOUISA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Salem,<sup>6</sup> Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. to David C. Barber May 18, 1842; children:

- Charles E. Barber, b. Aug. 10, 1843,  
Delorain C. Barber, b. Jan. 17, 1845,  
George H. Barber, b. Feb. 21, 1851,  
Melvina W. Barber, b. Jan. 27, 1852.

### 181

JONATHAN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Levi,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 26, 1759; d. May 5, 1787; m. Mrs. Dorothy Wyman Mar. 7, 1784; his early life was spent in Charlton, Mass., adjoining Oxford; after the War of the Revolution, he went to Vermont.

### 18

KEZIAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 25, 1729; m. to David Town Aug. 26, 1755; resided in Oxford, Mass.; children:

- Francis Town, b. Nov. 18, 1757,

William Town, b. Nov. 8, 1760,  
 Oliver Town, b. Feb. 19, 1763,  
 Keziah Town, b. Jan. 29, 1765,  
 Sarah Town, b. Nov. 30, 1767.

### 19

NATHAN SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 21, 1731, in Oxford, Mass., d. Dec. 30, 1818; he m. (1st) Judith Whitney Feb. 7, 1754; he was a soldier in the French and Indian War as is shown by this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston [Roll 1757, p. 518] "A Muster Roll of a detachment of men from Capt. Edward Davis Company of Oxford Col<sup>n</sup> John Chandlers Reg<sup>t</sup> that marched on the late alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry under command of E. Davis as their Cap<sup>t</sup> who marched from Oxford to Sheffield being one hundred and five miles out. [Among other names is] Nathan Shumway, Worcester, Jan 5, 1759."

His occupation was a farmer; after the birth of his first three children, he removed to Belchertown, probably about 1771; he cleared land here, and was a thrifty farmer; m. (2d) Hannah Chubb Sep. 17, 1771; she was b. ———, d. in May, 1803; children:

- +346 Stephen, b. Nov. 30, 1756,
- +347 Reuben, b. Dec. 28, 1759,
- +348 Isaac Whitney, b. Oct. 12, 1761,
- +349 Nathan, b. Jan. 12, 1772,
- +350 Drusus, b. ———,
- +351 Pennewill, b. Oct. 22, 1778,
- 352 Hannah, b. ———; m. to Joel Smith; no issue;
- +353 Diadema, b. ———.

### 346

STEPHEN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 30, 1756, d. Nov. —, 1840; he m. Abigail Billings Oct. 3, 1780; she was b. ———, 1760, and d. Oct. 4, 1816; resided

in Belchertown, Mass.; he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War as appears by this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "A Muster Roll for to draw the Billiting money for a company of the Melitia under the command of Capt. Elijah Dwight [among the names is] Stephen Shumway Priv<sup>t</sup> Bel Disch<sup>d</sup> 19 Aug, wages & milage 11s. 8d."; two other Shumways are on this Roll; on a "List of nine months men from Worcester Co., Capt. Bard's Co., Col<sup>n</sup> Elisha Porter's Reg. Stephen Shumway, Bel Pri. age 22, 5 ft 6 in. light." Children:

- +354 Temperance, b. Apr. 7, 1781,
- 355 Judith, b. Feb. 28, 1784, d. in 1802,
- 356 Eulila, b. Mar. 27, 1786, d. in 1802.
- +357 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1788,
- +358 Abigail C., b. Nov. 18, 1790,
- +359 Otis, b. July 21, 1793,
- +360 Lucina, b. June 5, 1796,
- +361 Sibyl, b. Feb. 25, 1800,
- 362 Ermina, b. Oct. 22, 1802; m. to David Pomeroy Jan. 3, 1854; he was b. July 2, 1799; they resided in Amherst, Mass.; no issue.
- +363 Stephen Billings, b. July 20, 1806.

### 354

TEMPERANCE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Apr. 7, 1781, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Nicholas Frederickson; he was b. Apr. 20, 1791, d. in Feb., 1865; children:

- Elizabeth Frederickson, b. May 4, 1808,
- Isaac Frederickson, b. Nov. 26, 1810, d. May 19, 1819.
- Porter Frederickson, b. Apr. 19, 1812,
- Sophia Frederickson, b. Nov. 26, 1813, d. in 1868,
- Austin Frederickson, b. Nov. 21, 1815, d. in 1856,
- Otis Frederickson, b. Oct. 7, 1818,
- Charles Frederickson, b. Mar. 11, 1820,
- Abigail Frederickson, b. Jan. 22, 1822,
- Ann M. Frederickson, b. Dec. 10, 1823.

**357**

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 6, 1788, d. Mar. 10, 1877; m. to Lucius Dickenson July 1, 1813; he was b. Jan. 23, 1790, d. June 28, 1857; resided in Amherst, Mass.; children:

William Dickenson, b. Nov. 7, 1815,

Electa Dickenson, b. June 7, 1818,

Enoch Bangs Dickenson, b. Aug. 27, 1820, d. Sep. 20, 1822,

Elizabeth Dickenson, b. Oct. 11, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1822,

Martha O. Dickenson, b. Apr. 22, 1823, d. June 28, 1823,

Martha O. Dickenson, b. May 8, 1825, d. Dec. 27, 1846,

Levi E. Dickenson, b. Nov. 21, 1831.

**358**

ABIGAIL C. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 18, 1790, d. Aug. 6, 1863; m. Dr. Amasa Briggs of Amherst, Mass., June 5, 1815; he was b. Dec. 26, 1787, d. Sep. 3, 1872; she was b. in Belchertown, Mass., and after her marriage, removed to Wyoming Co., N. Y.; children:

Harriet Briggs, b. May 5, 1816, d. May 22, 1816,

Horace Briggs, b. Oct. 2, 1818,

Harriet Briggs, b. Oct. 18, 1820,

Caroline Briggs, b. May 30, 1823,

Lucy Briggs, b. June 13, 1825,

Chester Briggs, b. June 11, 1831.

**359**

REV. OTIS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 21, 1793, d. Jan. 31, 1879; m. Sally Wetherell Nov. 10,

1819; she was b. May 11, 1800, d. Apr. 24, 1878; lived near Buffalo, N. Y.; he was a Methodist minister; children:

- +364 Alanson Burt, b. Aug. 8, 1821,
- +365 Aurora, b. June 30, 1823,
  - 366 George, b. July 20, 1825, d. Aug. 4, 1825,
  - 367 Theresa, b. June 23, 1826, d. Sep. 7, 1838,
  - 368 Priscilla, b. July 5, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1838,
  - 369 Otis Moroni, b. June 23, 1835, d. Oct. 1, 1836,
- +370 Sally Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1838,
- +371 Cynthia Permilia, b. Nov. 23, 1841.

### 364

ALANSON BURT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 8, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1847; m. Elizabeth Larkey May 16, 1843; she was b. Apr. 15, 1827; children:

- 372 Edward Alanson, b. Jan. 30, 1844,
- 373 Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1846, d. in 1846,
- +374 Aurora Burt, b. Mar. 18, 1847.

### 374

AURORA BURT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Alanson B.,<sup>7</sup> Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 18, 1847; m. Ann Eliza Noble Nov. 21, 1869; she was b. June 15, 1848.

### 365

AURORA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 30, 1823, near Buffalo, N. Y., d. Sep. 24, 1888; at the age of 17, he went to eastern Iowa, then the border of civilization; a few years later, he went to Santa Fe, N. M., with a company of cavalry, and was connected with the baggage train accompanying the command of Col. John C. Fre-

mont, "The Pathfinder," with Kit Carson as guide, with both of whom he became well acquainted; he was a veteran of the Mexican War, drawing a pension from the government; he was in California when the first discovery of gold produced such an excitement throughout the country, and did a prosperous merchandizing business in the mining camps; in 1858 he went to Oregon, settling at The Dalles; served two terms as sheriff of Wasco county; later, he embarked, with a partner, in the stock raising business; after trying several locations, they came to Camas and added a butcher business to other interests; in this vicinity, he served as County Commissioner, was also Judge of the Probate Court; he held a high office in the Oregon State Grange and was eminently a man of affairs; the throng of citizens who attended his funeral testified to the esteem in which this sturdy pioneer was held; he m. Charlotte Jane Fleet Feb. 4, 1857; she was b. Mar. 15, 1840, in Chicago, Ill.; children:

- +375 Mary Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1858,
- +376 Sarah Alice, b. Nov. 27, 1859,
- 377 Ida Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1863, d. Aug. 11, 1863,
- 378 Idaho Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1863, d. Aug. 9, 1863,
- +379 George Marion, b. June 26, 1864.

### 375

MARY CYNTHIA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Aurora,<sup>7</sup> Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 9, 1858, at Dalles, Oregon; m. to William Rawles Johnson of Carlton, Oregon (where they resided), May 18, 1882; he was b. Apr. 2, 1824, in Ohio; children:

- Lulu Johnson, b. Sep. 23, 1882,
- William Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

### 376

SARAH ALICE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Aurora,<sup>7</sup> Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 27, 1859, at Dalles, Oregon; m. to Frederick M. Noyes of Maine, Mar. 10. 1878; residence, Grangeville, Idaho; no issue.

### 379

GEORGE MARION SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Aurora,<sup>7</sup> Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 26, 1864, near where Grangeville, Idaho, now stands; m. Frances Ellen Stoddard July 1, 1897; she was b. Jan. 15, 1871, at Plymouth, Ill.; residence, Deming, Washn.; children:

- 380 Ruth, b. Sep. 12, 1898, d. Sep. 17, 1898,
- 381 Ernest, b. Oct. 10, 1901, d. Oct. 10, 1901,
- 382 Anna Lucile, b. May 5, 1906,
- 383 Ethel May, b. Mar. 31, 1908.

### 370

SALLY ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 29, 1838; m. to Lester Phelps Russell Mar. 29, 1854; he was b. May 23, 1832; lived near Inland, Cedar Co., Iowa; children:

- Otis Lester Russell, b. May 3, 1855,
- Mary Alice Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1857, d. Mar. 11, 1863,
- Florence Pamela Russell, b. Dec. 16, 1861,
- Henry Silas Russell, b. Sep. 8, 1867,
- Mabel Mattie Russell, b. July 13, 1869,
- Vinnie Elizabeth Russell, b. Mar. 21, 1871,
- Frank Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1873,
- Clara Elsie Estella Russell, b. Jan. 5, 1878.

### 371

CYNTHIA PERMILIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Otis,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. to Eli M. Wildermuth Sep. 12, 1863; he was b. Nov. 22, 1836; children:

Sallie Arvilla Wildermuth, b. July 9, 1864,  
 Edwin Aurora Wildermuth, b. July 1, 1867,  
 Susan Wildermuth, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Feb. 5, 1869.  
 Clara Ermina Wildermuth, b. June 8, 1870,  
 Lester Otis Wildermuth, b. Oct. 3, 1872,  
 Jerome Eli Eugene Wildermuth, b. June 16, 1876.

### 360

LUCINA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 5, 1796; d. Mar. 23, 1847; m. to William Rockwell  
 Feb. 10, 1822; he was b. July 29, 1799; children:

Anna Rockwell, b. Mar. 27, 1823,  
 Lucinda Rockwell, b. May 27, 1825,  
 Joseph Head Rockwell, b. Aug. 23, 1831,  
 William Rockwell Jr., b. July 12, 1833,  
 Lucius Dickenson Rockwell, b. May 8, 1836,  
 John J. Rockwell, b. Feb. 16, 1838, d. Dec. 6, 1840.

### 361

SIBYL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 25, 1800; d. May 23, 1837; m. to Jeremiah Goodspeed  
 Mar. 10, 1818; he was b. Mar. 27, 1793, d. Oct. 16, 1837.  
 Their children were:

Louisa Goodspeed, b. May 9, 1821, d. Jan. 31, 1848,  
 Lydia Goodspeed, b. Feb. 11, 1823,  
 Laura Goodspeed, b. Oct. 13, 1824,  
 Mary Goodspeed, b. Oct. 15, 1826, d. Sep. 22, 1832,  
 Eli Goodspeed, b. Dec. 30, 1827,  
 George R. Goodspeed, b. May 23, 1830, d. Jan. 14,  
 1863,  
 Mary A. Goodspeed, b. June 21, 1832,  
 Alvin J. Goodspeed, b. Mar. 9, 1834, d. Aug. 29,  
 1835,  
 Clarissa J. Goodspeed, b. Feb. 3, 1836.



**363**

STEPHEN BILLINGS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 20, 1806, d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Wealthy Eddy Jan. 6, 1831; she was b. Mar. 24, 1810; children:

- 384 Clarissa, b. Nov. 30, 1831, d. Sep. 28, 1833,
- +385 Ammi Warren, b. Dec. 16, 1832,
- +386 Mary Amanda, b. Oct. 18, 1838.

**385**

AMMI WARREN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Mary Lyons in 1859; children:

- 387 Mary Leon, b. in 1860,
- 388 Ammi Alonzo, b. Feb. 28, 1863.

**386**

MARY AMANDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. to Ebenezer Griffin Cherry Feb. 10, 1854; he was b. Sep. 24, 1814; children:

- Mary Olivia Cherry, b. July 15, 1856,
- Martha Miranda Cherry, b. Oct. 25, 1857,
- Daniel Ammi Cherry, b. July 11, 1859,
- David Manwell Cherry, b. July 16, 1861,
- Wealthy Jane Cherry, b. May 13, 1863,
- Charles Stephen Cherry, b. May 9, 1864,
- Thomas Billings Cherry, b. Aug. 5, 1865,
- Joseph Aaron Cherry, b. Feb. 5, 1867,
- Clarissa Rebecca Cherry, b. Apr. 20, 1868,
- Mary Ann Cherry, b. Aug. 2, 1869,
- Nathan Porter Cherry, b. Apr. 23, 1871.

## 347

REUBEN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 28, 1759, d. Dec. 20, 1827; m. Miriam Town in 1785; she was b. July 13, 1756, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1819; his native place was Oxford, Mass., and about 1770, removed with his parents to Belchertown, where he lived until the Revolutionary War; he enlisted at an early date, and was in service seven years; his name appears on public documents as follows: on a "Pay-roll for six months men detailed from Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army in 1780, July 4, discharged Dec. 9, 1781, 150 miles from home—pay, £10—s17—d4"; a "roll of Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment from Hampshire county, Massachusetts Bay, pay allowed in addition to the Continental pay for services at New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1779, 85 miles from home"; a "roll of Capt. Moses Montagne's Co., Col. Israel Chapen's regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army, 3 months, Oct.-Dec. 1779, discharged Nov. 21, 1779, 120 miles traveled, 6 days allowed to return, s22—d8"; in a "list of nine months men from Worcester Co., from the arrivals at Fishkill, N. Y., Capt. Bard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 18 years old, 5ft. 6in. light comp'n in Capt. McFarland's Co. from Mar. 11, to Nov. 10, 35 weeks, 15s. 15d."; in the old 10th, and 13th, regiment, Maj. Moses Knapp, his name appears, together with Peter and John Shumway. He was in many of the principal battles; was at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777, and shared the intense sufferings of the army in that memorable season. He is said to have been one of the guards at the execution of Maj. Andre. At the close of the war, he returned to Belchertown, and married, soon after removing to Steuben county, N. Y., where his children were born and reared. In 1805, he removed to Spring Hill, Pa., with a double team of oxen, locating in what was then a wilderness. He cleared his land, and was a successful farmer. Children:

- +389 Cynthia, b. July 13, 1786,
- +390 Sylvanus T., b. Aug. 29, 1788,
- +391 Darius, b. June 14, 1791,

- +392 Cyrus, b. Apr. 8, 1793,
- 393 Luther, b. in 1794, d. in youth (unmarried),
- +394 Alvah, b. Sep. 28, 1795,
- +395 Reuben T., b. May 23, 1798,
- 396 Sally, b. Aug. 6, 1799, d. Oct., 1800.

**389**

CYNTHIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 13, 1786, d. Jan. 13, 1864; m. (1st) Thomas Oviatt; children:

- Polly Oviatt, b. June 7, 1806, d. Apr. 6, 1854,
- Pamelia Oviatt, b. Aug. 20, 1808,
- Thomas Van B. Oviatt, b. Dec. 31, 1809,
- John Milton Oviatt, b. ———,
- Sally Oviatt, b. Mar. 11, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1857,
- Reuben Oviatt, b. Apr. 15, 1816,
- Cyrus Shumway Oviatt, b. July 7, 1817,
- Luther Oviatt, b. May 20, 1819, d. Oct. 7, 1863;

m. (2d) Simeon Trim; b. Sep. 14, 1778, d. Feb. 24, 1859; children:

- Ezra Trim, b. ———,
- Simeon Trim, b. ———,
- Mary Trim, b. ———.

During her wedded life with Mr. Oviatt, she was a resident of Steuben county, N. Y., where her first eight children were born; after the death of her first husband, she returned to Spring Hill, Pa.; but shortly after, married Mr. Trim, and went back to reside in Steuben county, N. Y., where she remained until her death.

**390**

SYLVANUS TOWNE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 29, 1788, in Steuben Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 12, 1847; at the outbreak of the War of 1812, he joined the army and remained

until the close of the war; he participated in the last battle in Canada, and at the close of the war went to Ohio; the trip was made down the Ohio River on a flatboat or raft, which he built himself, and on which he loaded his wife and children, together with the lumber and shingles to build them a home in the wilderness, and their household effects; he selected a site a few miles from the location of Portsmouth, having made a water journey of nearly 350 miles; some years later, having loaned another settler money with which to make his first payment on neighboring land, he was compelled, in order to protect this loan, to raise the money for the second payment, which he did by the sale of corn at 12½ cents a bushel, and eggs at 3 cents a dozen; he m. Esther Hulburd June 2, 1811; she was b. Feb. 14, 1791, d. June 24, 1853; children:

- 397 Darius, b. ———,
- +398 Polly, b. Aug. 29, 1816,
- 399 Nelson, b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. in 1821,
- +400 Harriet, b. July 4, 1820, d. Oct. 9, 1853,
- +401 John Quincy, b. July 24, 1824, d. Mch. 7, 1897,
- 402 Phebe, b. ———,
- 403 Joanna, b. ———,
- 404 Hannah, b. ———.
- +405 Julia, b. ———,
- 406 Sylvanus, b. June 12, 1836, d. Sep. 10, 1838.

### 398

POLLY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 29, 1816, d. Dec. 9, 1893; m. (1st) to Henry Vangorder May 29, 1834; he was b. Apr. 18, 1811, d. Dec. 31, 1844; m. (2d) to William Jenkins Jan. 16, 1849; he was b. Feb. 13, 1813, d. Sep. 6, 1855; children:

- Harriet Almira Vangorder, b. Sep. 22, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1838,
- Melvina Vangorder, b. Feb. 11, 1838,
- Alzina Vangorder, b. Mar. 13, 1840, d. Aug. 8, 1867,

William Thomas H. Vangorder, b. Feb. 12, 1843, d.  
Mar. 25, 1843,

Henry E. Vangorder, b. Aug. 20, 1844, d. Mar. 24,  
1848,

William Henry Washington Jenkins, b. Sep. 15, 1850.

#### 400

HARRIET SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 4, 1820, d. Oct. 9, 1853; m. to Nathan McCowen Jan.  
5, 1842; he was b. Sep. 20, 1812, d. Aug. 21, 1897; he was a  
merchant; children:

Elizabeth McCowen, b. Feb. 14, 1843, d. May 11,  
1844,

William H. McCowen, b. Nov. 13, 1845,

Jane McCowen, b. Jan. 31, 1849, d. Feb. 19, 1907,

Winfield Scott McCowen, b. Oct. 2, 1851, d. Aug. 23,  
1852,

Julia McCowen, b. Sep. 17, 1853, d. July 25, 1854.

#### 401

JOHN QUINCY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup>  
Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 24, 1824, d. Mar. 7, 1897; m. Hettie Snyder Apr. 5,  
1843; she was b. Nov. 26, 1826, d. Dec. 14, 1893; residence,  
Scioto, Ohio; children:

+407 Reuben B., b. Jan. 3, 1844,

+408 Sarah Alice, b. May 12, 1845,

409 Sylvanus Towne, b. Oct. 13, 1846, d. Mar. 12, 1848.

+410 Cyrus Wesley, b. Oct. 9, 1848,

411 Henry Vangorder, b. Feb. 19, 1850, d. Feb. 26, 1850,

412 Matilda Bonser, b. Apr. 8, 1851, d. Aug. 4, 1852,

413 Serena Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. to Henry E.

Ketter Apr. 17, 1873; he was b. Aug. 9, 1851;

414 John Hezekiah, b. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Jan. 12, 1906,

415 William Louis, b. Oct. 10, 1856, d. Jan. 23, 1865,

- 416 Melvina Vangorder, b. Jan. 22, 1859, d. Feb. 23,  
1887,  
+417 Milton Hulbert, b. Jan. 5, 1861,  
418 James Quincy, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

## 407

REUBEN B. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup>  
Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 3, 1844, near Harrisonville, Ohio; at the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in Company F, 140th Regiment Ohio Volunteers; was promoted to corporal, and later to lieutenant; he participated in several actions in Virginia; after his discharge from the army, he took up teaching, taking a course himself, in surveying and civil engineering; in 1885 removed to Lyons, Kansas; here, he filled the offices of deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction, deputy County Clerk, County Treasurer for four terms, and other public positions of trust; he has retired from business, and is now living (1909) on his farm near Lyons; m. Barbara Schuster Dec. 24, 1865; she was b. Nov. 19, 1844; children:

- +419 John William, b. Oct. 8, 1866,  
+420 Margaret Luella, b. Jan. 19, 1868,  
+421 Henry Louis, b. Nov. 14, 1869,  
+422 Charles Cyrus, b. Aug. 13, 1872,  
423 Edward Alva, b. Sep. 10, 1874; m. Eula Kate Alter  
Oct. 3, 1900; she was b. Dec. 18, 1882;  
424 Bertha Serena, b. Dec. 19, 1876; m. to James Wood  
Williams Nov. 27, 1901; he was b. Feb. 10, 1877;  
+425 Hettie May, b. Jan. 14, 1879,  
426 Thomas Clay, b. Nov. 6, 1880, d. July 25, 1906; m.  
Myrtle Irene Burfield Sep. 6, 1905; she was b.  
June 16, 1887;  
427 James Milton, b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. Olive Destine  
Saint Oct. 5, 1904; she was b. June 16, 1887;  
428 Ross B., b. Mar. 26, 1885, d. Aug. 22, 1885,  
429 (A son), b. Aug. 2, 1886, d. Aug. 2, 1886,  
430 (A daughter), b. Aug. 2, 1886, d. Aug. 2, 1886.

**419**

JOHN WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Reuben B.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. (1st) Ella Florence Clobridge Mar. 19, 1890; she was b. Nov. 9, 1869, d. June 19, 1901; he m. (2d) Myrtle Iantha Paul May 7, 1902; she was b. Apr. 22, 1878; residence, Kansas City, Mo., where he is live stock agent for the Wabash R. R.; children:

- 431 (Infant son) b. Feb. 1, 1892, d. Feb. 1, 1892,
- 432 Clara Lucina, b. Sep. 16, 1894,
- 433 Ruth Mildred, b. June 20, 1904.

**420**

MARGARET LUELLE SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Reuben B.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. to William David Thompson Dec. 22, 1889; he was b. Jan. 20, 1864; residence, Lyons, Kan.; children:

- Lola Belle Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1892,
- Ruby Alberta Thompson, b. July 6, 1904,
- Paul Alva Thompson, b. July 11, 1907.

**421**

HENRY LOUIS SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Reuben B.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 14, 1869, d. Aug. 23, 1902; m. Della Caldwell Dec. 22, 1892; she was b. Nov. 14, 1869; children:

- 434 Carrie Christena, b. Sep. 21, 1893,
- 435 Bessie Gertrude, b. June 30, 1895,
- 436 Floyd William, b. Jan. 30, 1897,
- 437 Luella Maud, b. July 24, 1899.

**422**

CHARLES CYRUS SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Reuben B.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Mary Hermea Bell Nov. 19, 1896; she

was b. Sep. 7, 1873; he is President of the Little River State Bank at Little River, Kansas; has also filled the office of deputy County Treasurer; children:

- 438 (Infant son) b. May 6, 1898, d. May 7, 1898,
- 439 Herbert Alva, b. Nov. 22, 1899,
- 440 Eunice May, b. Jan. 31, 1902, d. Jan. 21, 1907,
- 441 Robert Glenn, b. Nov. 26, 1903,
- 442 Marjorie Hazel, b. Jan. 13, 1906.

#### 425

HETTIE MAY SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Reuben B.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 14, 1879; m. to Charles Plank Aug. 22, 1900; he was  
 b. June 2, 1877; one child:

Isa Ruth Plank, b. May 29, 1901.

#### 408

SARAH ALICE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 12, 1845, d. Sep. 14, 1887; m. to David Wesley Strouse  
 Dec. 25, 1870; he was b. July 4, 1838; children:

John Quincy Strouse, b. Dec. 19, 1871,  
 Louis Alva Strouse, b. Apr. 3, 1876,  
 Milton Hulbert Strouse, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

#### 410

CYRUS WESLEY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 9, 1848, d. Apr. 4, 1890; he was born near Harrisonville, Ohio, on a farm where his boyhood was spent; received a good common school education, and took up teaching as a profession; in 1871, he and his wife joined a party which went out to colonize a part of the Great Plain in central Kansas; after a trying journey, the party located in what is now Rice county; here they passed through the vicissitudes of pioneer



life, living in a "dug-out," then a "sod house," then a school house, the purchase price being three months' service as teacher; in their later years, they built a fine brick residence, the first of its kind in the county; he filled many offices of honor and trust and had just completed his second term as County Treasurer a short time before his death; he m. Emma Farney Jan. 20, 1870; she was b. Dec. 13, 1845, d. July 11, 1900; children:

- 443 James J., b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. Sep. 30, 1871,
- +444 Reuben B., b. Apr. 9, 1872,
- 445 Viola, b. Sep. 27, 1873, d. May 22, 1884,
- +446 Minnie Amanda, b. Jan. 26, 1875,
- +447 Flora May, b. May 15, 1878,
- +448 Emma Farney, b. Nov. 18, 1879,
- 449 Charles Wesley, b. Apr. 18, 1882, d. Dec. 28, 1887,
- 450 (Infant son) b. Dec. 21, 1883, d. Dec. 27, 1883,
- 451 Serena Alice, b. Jan. 24, 1885, d. Feb. 14, 1892,
- 452 Roy Walter, b. Sep. 18, 1888,
- 453 Hettie Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

#### 444

REUBEN B. SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus W.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Luella McKnight Dec. 24, 1896; she was  
 b. June 10, 1879; children:

- 454 Minnie Belle, b. Oct. 11, 1897,
- 455 Virgie Myrtle, b. Oct. 18, 1899,
- 456 Marion Vern, b. Nov. 27, 1901,
- 457 Ella Marie, b. June 10, 1904,

#### 446

MINNIE AMANDA SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus W.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. to Frank Malin Martin Oct. 20, 1897; they  
 reside in Kansas City, Mo.; one child:

Glenn Shumway Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1909.

**447**

FLORA MAY SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus W.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 15, 1878; m. to Frank Elton Hull Nov. 24, 1895; he was b. Nov. 6, 1875; children:

Grace Youlonde Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1897,

Cyril Willis Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1900.

**448**

EMMA FARNEY SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus W.,<sup>8</sup> John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. to Ira Clement Moore Nov. 18, 1902; he was b. Apr. 7, 1877; children:

Ralph Shumway Moore, b. Aug. 23, 1904,

Eva Moore, b. Dec. 28, 1905, d. Jan. 9, 1906.

**417**

MILTON HULBERT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John Q.,<sup>7</sup> Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 5, 1861, in Scioto county, Ohio; was educated in public schools and spent one year at Oberlin College; taught in the public schools fifteen years; was Town Clerk, also Town Treasurer for several years, and has served as County Auditor; for the past few years has been engaged in railroad construction; is a member of the M. E. Church in Portsmouth, O.; he m. Emma L. Sampson Jan. 1, 1884; children:

457a Herbert S., b. ———; is a physician in Columbus, O.;

457b Morton, b. ———,

457c Roswell B., b. ———,

457d Harold Brooks, b. ———.

**405**

JULIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———; m. to Thomas Crabtree about 1850; he was a farmer in Portsmouth, Ohio; one child:

Esther Elizabeth Crabtree, b. in 1851 (?).

### 391

DARIUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 14, 1791, d. Aug. 5, 1845; he m. Catharine Hulbert,  
who was b. Oct. 5, 1797, d. Apl. 16, 1883; lived in Spring Hill,  
Pa.; children:

- +458 Lucy, b. May 19, 1818,
- +459 Charlotte, b. Sep. 19, 1820,
- +460 Charles H., b. Aug. 24, 1822,
- +461 Hiram, b. Apr. 26, 1824,
- +462 Julia, b. June 7, 1826,
- +463 Pamelia, b. Aug. 3, 1828,
- 464 Sylvanus, b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 5, 1831,
- 465 Burton, b. May 27, 1833, d. May 12, 1835,
- +466 Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1836.

### 458

LUCY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 19, 1818; m. to Wellington Barrowcliff July 11, 1839;  
he was b. Aug. 10, 1817; children:

- Ira Barrowcliff, b. May 26, 1843,
- Elmer Cyrenus Barrowcliff, b. May 24, 1845,
- Emily Charlotte Barrowcliff, b. Feb. 15, 1847.
- Washington Barrowcliff, b. June 27, 1848,
- Charlotte U. Barrowcliff, b. Aug. 12, 1853,
- Oscar W. Barrowcliff, b. Feb. 27, 1859.

### 459

CHARLOTTE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 19, 1820; m. to Cyreno Sawyer Sep. 17, 1840; he  
was b. Jan. 11, 1818; children:

Sarah E. Sawyer, b. Aug. 26, 1841,  
 Henry Sawyer, b. May 17, 1843,  
 Hiram C. Sawyer, b. Aug. 18, 1853.

**460**

CHARLES H. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. Martha P. Cornell Nov. 23, 1845; she  
 was b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1869; they lived in Kentucky  
 until 1854; then in Illinois until 1856, went to Kansas by  
 wagon in 1856; left Kansas for Colorado in 1871; occupation,  
 dairyman; children:

- +467 Truman B., b. Mar. 28, 1847,
- 468 Darius A. F., b. Feb. 13, 1857.

**467**

TRUMAN B. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup>  
 Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Emeline Morhan Aug. 21, 1869; she was  
 b. Aug. 21, 1849; children:

- 469 Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1870, d. June 20, 1870,
- 470 Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

**461**

HIRAM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 26, 1824; m. Sally C. Lyon Sep. 19, 1853; children:

- 471 Lettie Elsie, b. Sep. 4, 1857,
- 472 Manville Martin, b. July 2, 1861.

**462**

JULIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 7, 1826, d. Dec. 18, 1850; m. to James Clink in May, 1843; children:

Malvina Clink, b. June 14, 1846,  
Lucinda Clink, b. June 18, 1848.

### 463

PAMELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Mar. 15, 1855; m. to Russell Barrowcliff Oct. 11, 1846; he was b. Dec. 17, 1823; children:

Arvilla Barrowcliff, b. ———,  
Elizabeth Barrowcliff, b. ———.

### 466

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Darius,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 2, 1836; m. to Justus Lewis June 22, 1853; he was b. July 15, 1830; children:

Julia V. Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1854,  
Ida R. Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1856,  
Otto S. Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1861,  
Truman E. Lewis, b. Jan. 9, 1865,  
Frank Ernst Lewis, b. June 3, 1871.

### 392

CYRUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Apr. 8, 1793, in Steuben Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 12, 1864; m. Bridget Clink May 19, 1819; she was b. July 1, 1802; residence, Spring Hill, Pa.; children:

473 Harry, b. Feb. 18, 1820, d. Mar. 18, 1820,  
+474 Miriam, b. Mar. 25, 1821,  
+475 Nancy, b. June 10, 1823,  
+476 Margaret, b. July 24, 1825,  
+477 Lucinda, b. Sep. 4, 1827,

- +478 Henry L., b. Dec. 4, 1830,  
 479 Alonzo, b. Apr. 4, 1835, d. Apr. 19, 1835,  
 480 Harrison, b. June 4, 1836, d. Aug. 13, 1862; was  
 Orderly Sergeant of Co. B, 2d Missouri Militia,  
 and was killed on the date given;  
 +481 William, b. Jan. 17, 1841.

**474**

MIRIAM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 25, 1821, d. Dec. 5, 1840; m. to Elias S. Bowen May  
 2, 1839; he was b. July 4, 1817; one child:

Ursula Charlotte Bowen, b. Apr. 5, 1840.

**475**

NANCY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 10, 1823; m. to Leander Cyrenus Sawyer July 28,  
 1842; he was b. Jan. 11, 1818, d. Nov. 27, 1896; children:

Cyrus Sawyer, b. Oct. 1, 1843,

Lucinda Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1845,

(A daughter) b. Apr. 30, 1848, d. July 27, 1848,

Annette Sawyer, b. Aug. 13, 1853.

**476**

MARGARET SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 24, 1825, d. Oct. 20, 1903; m. to Stephen Lyon Dec. 3,  
 1845; he was b. ———, d. Jan. 27, 1876; children:

Nancy Lyon, b. ———,

Lucetta Lyon, b. ———,

Loretta Lyon, b. ———,

Adin Lyon, b. ———,

Adelia Lyon, b. ———; m. ——— Moody; resides,  
 Mansfield, Pa.

**477**

LUCINDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 4, 1827, d. Aug. 14, 1866; m. (1st) to Jefferson Bowen Sep. 24, 1844; he was b. ———, d. in Nov., 1845; m. (2d) to Alexander Rickard Nov. 26, 1849; children:

Cyrus Rickard, b. ———,  
 Henry L. Rickard, b. ———,  
 Jefferson Rickard, b. ———,  
 Nettie Rickard, b. ———,  
 William Rickard, b. ———.

**478**

HENRY L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 4, 1830, d. Feb. 9, 1909; m. Sabrina S. Smith Sep. 14, 1852; she was b. Nov. 27, 1832, d. Feb. 2, 1909; he was a soldier of the Civil War in Co. B, 2d Battalion Missouri Militia; was discharged for disability; re-enlisted later, in a Kansas Regt. in which he was 1st Lieut., declining a captaincy offered him; this Regt. was nearly annihilated in the battle of the Big Blue, only seven members of his company surviving; children:

482 Arthur Dermont, b. June 25, 1853, d. Jan. 26, 1854.  
 +483 Ella Leonora, b. Dec. 26, 1854.  
 +484 Cyrus Smith, b. Sep. 4, 1861.  
 +485 Henry Herbert, b. July 31, 1870.

**483**

ELLA LEONORA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Henry L.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 26, 1854; m. to George Lunn Jan. 18, 1873; one child:

Henry Lunn, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

**484**

CYRUS SMITH SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Henry L.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 4, 1861; m. Lulu Dyche June 27, 1883; children:

- 486 William Dyche, b. May 30, 1884, d. Dec. 15, 1908,
- +487 Daphne West, b. Jan. 26, 1886,
- 488 Neal Burdge, b. Jan. 15, 1888.

**487**

DAPHNE WEST SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Cyrus S.,<sup>8</sup> Henry L.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 26, 1886; m. to William Franklin Nov. 30, 1905; one child:

Pauline Elizabeth Franklin, b. Oct. 17, 1906.

**485**

HENRY HERBERT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Henry L.,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 31, 1870; m. Mona Quayle May 27, 1891; children:

- 489 Mabel B., b. Aug. 16, 1892, d. Oct. 24, 1892,
- 490 Monte Cecil, b. Jan. 24, 1894,
- 491 Leslie T., b. Dec. 16, 1896,
- 492 Alfred, b. Mar. 8, 1899,
- 493 Daphne, b. Aug. 10, 1900.

**481**

WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 17, 1841, in Spring Hill, Pa.; m. (1st) Addie H. Ackley Sep. 22, 1863; she was b. Apr. 30, 1842, d. Nov. 4, 1877; m. (2d) Minnie I. Sumner Sep. 18, 1884; she was b. Mar. 3, 1855; residence, Laceyville, Pa., where he is President of Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co.; children:



- 494 Ernest Fabian, b. Sep. 22, 1864, d. Dec. 27, 1869,  
 495 Daisy, b. Apr. 28, 1868,  
 496 Jessie Emmaline, b. Apr. 17, 1873, d. Apr. 28, 1876,  
 +497 Florence Gertrude, b. Sep. 28, 1875,  
 498 Ferris W., b. Sep. 20, 1877, d. Oct. 20, 1878,  
 499 Lulu Grace, b. May 3, 1886; m. to Martin F. Blocher  
 June 26, 1909; he was b. Apr. 15, 1886.  
 500 Lydia Marguerite, b. July 10, 1888,  
 501 Gerald Swinton, b. Mar. 5, 1891.

**497**

FLORENCE GERTRUDE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup>  
 Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 28, 1875, in Spring Hill, Pa.; m. to Miles M. Brown  
 Nov. 26, 1896; he was b. Mar. 15, 1872; residence, Elkins,  
 W. Va.; children:

- Elton Shumway Brown, b. July 15, 1900,  
 Helen Sarah Brown, b. May 13, 1903,  
 Laurence William Brown, b. July 28, 1904,  
 Virginia Florence Brown, b. Jan. 1, 1907,  
 Robert Miles Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1908.

**394**

ALVAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 28, 1795, in Spring Hill, Pa., d. in 1843; m. Rhoda  
 Quick; she was b. ———, d. in 1845; settled in Spring Hill,  
 Pa.; children:

- 502 Cyrus C., b. Mar. 12, 1820,  
 +503 Stephen B., b. Apr. 15, 1822,  
 +504 Thomas E., b. Mar. 12, 1824,  
 505 Jerome B., b. June 7, 1826; he was a "Forty-niner,"  
 so called (see sketch of his brother Paul L. p.  
 110), and probably d. in California;  
 +506 Paul L., b. July 17, 1827,  
 +507 Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1830,  
 +508 James, b. Mar. 14, 1833,  
 509 Barnasoe, b. ———.

## 503

STEPHEN BURROUGHS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 15, 1822, d. Aug. 5, 1897; m. Lydia J. Streeter Feb. 28, 1854; she was b. Oct. 1, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1904; children:

509a Gano, b. Feb. 17, 1855, d. Nov. 14, 1857,

509b Clara Arden, b. Sep. 24, 1856; m. to George B. Luft Dec. 10, 1890; he was b. May 31, 1858; residence, Scott's Bluff, Nebr., where he has a Dry Goods and Shoe store, is also senior partner in hardware business of Luft & McCreary of same town, and is President of the Irrigator's Bank; no issue.

510 Grace Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1858, d. Aug. 13, 1899 (killed by the accidental discharge of a revolver); m. to Curtis Luther Burgess in Nov., 1875; he was b. Oct. 1, 1855; they resided at Woodhull, Ill.

+511 Stephen Roswell, b. June 3, 1860,

+512 George, b. Oct. 20, 1862,

+513 Grant Lee, b. Mar. 7, 1865,

514 Lillian Huntley, b. Feb. 10, 1867, d. Dec. 4, 1876,

+515 Alson Jerome, b. May 1, 1869,

+516 Minnie Mae, b. Oct. 30, 1871,

517 Harlem Haven, b. Oct. 15, 1874, d. July 6, 1876,

+518 Nina Isabel, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

## 511

STEPHEN ROSWELL SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 3, 1860, in Oxford, Ill.; m. Mary Elizabeth Brown Feb. 6, 1881; she was b. Aug. 23, 1862, in Woodhull, Ill.; reside at this writing (1909) in Galesburg, Ill.; children:

519 Clyde Emerson, b. Mar. 1, 1883,

+520 Mildred May, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

## 520

MILDRED MAY SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Stephen R.,<sup>8</sup> Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),





GEORGE O. SHUMWAY

b. 20 Oct., 1862

No. 512

b. Oct. 28, 1889; m. to Mitchel Robert Murphy Feb. 6, 1908, at Peoria, Ill.; he was b. July 1, 1885, at Galesburg, Ill.; one child:

Stephen Dale Murphy, b. May 7, 1909.

### 512

GEORGE O. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 20, 1862; his boyhood was passed on a farm; came to Galesburg, Ill., at an early age and worked for seven dollars a month; worked his way through Knox College, where he graduated, and then secured an appointment in the Railway Mail service; during his rest time he studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1891; the first month he made \$18, but he persevered until he has built up a very large and lucrative practice; has occupied positions of honor—Mayor of Galesburg 1903-4-5, 1907-8-9, President of Knox County Bar Association, Vice-President of Knox County Historical Society, member of Masonic, Odd Fellows and other fraternal societies; is a man of wide sympathies; he organized the Bootblack's Union, and the Newsboys' Union, and his Christmas Eve celebrations with these Unions are eagerly anticipated; he is the author of a little book on "The Birds of Hereabouts" which led to the honor of an unsolicited membership in the American Ornithological Union; m. Lena Stowe Hoadley Jan. 29, 1885; she was b. Apr. 30, 1867, in Galesburg; children:

521 Jesse George Stowe, b. May 27, 1890,

522 John Burroughs, b. Jan. 15, 1905.

### 513

GRANT LEE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 7, 1865; m. Gertrude Viola Ashford Sep. 10, 1890; she was b. Mar. 9, 1867; residence, Scott's Bluff, Nebr.; one child:

523 Floy Gertrude, b. July 3, 1893.

**515**

ALSON JEROME SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup>  
Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 1, 1869, in Oxford, Ill.; m. Nettie Rosenfelt Sep. 1,  
1896; she was b. Oct. 4, 1875, in Muskegon, Mich.; children:

524 Burgess Verl, b. June 19, 1898,

525 Hugh Stephen, b. June 19, 1906.

**516**

MINNIE MAE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup>  
Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. to Frederick W. Enderly Aug. 29, 1892;  
he was b. in 1860; they reside (1909) in Riverside, Cali.,  
where he is in mercantile business; children:

Richard C. Enderly, b. Nov. 20, 1895, in Gering,  
Neb.,

Venita Grace Enderly, b. May 19, 1899, d. Jan. 27,  
1901.

**518**

NINA BEL SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Stephen B.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup>  
Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 6, 1878; m. to Lewis L. Raymond Sep. 1, 1897; he  
was b. Oct. 19, 1871; he was County Supt. of Public Institu-  
tions, is now (1909) Probate Judge; children:

Charles Ross Raymond, b. Mar. 22, 1899,

Jac Luft Raymond, b. Feb. 19, 1902,

Evelyn Raymond, b. Sep. 14, 1906.

**504**

THOMAS E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 12, 1824, d. June 8, 1856; m. Elizabeth Ann Robbins  
May 17, 1843; she was b. Dec. 2, 1823, d. Dec. 22, 1903<sup>\*</sup>; they  
were married in Pennsylvania, and the same year removed to  
Lee county, Ill., settling near the present site of the town of

Dixon, where he worked at blacksmithing until 1853, when they moved to Iowa, purchasing a farm in 1854, in Hardin county, where the rest of their lives was spent; children:

- +526 Henry R., b. Aug. 5, 1847,
- +527 Bithiah E., b. Jan. 4, 1850,
- +528 Stephen B., b. Aug. 28, 1853,
- 529 Lucretia Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

### 526

HENRY R. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas E.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 5, 1847, in Lee county, Ill.; m. Viola Knott Sep. 28, 1872; she was b. June 4, 1853; children:

- +530 Hattie E., b. May 30, 1873,
- 531 Truman, b. Oct. 8, 1876,
- +532 Victor, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

### 530

HATTIE ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Henry R.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas E.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 30, 1873; m. to Fred Edwin Fouts Mar. 12, 1890; he was b. in 1871; children:

- Estella Luciella Fouts, b. Sep. 12, 1891,
- Herbert D. Fouts, b. June 21, 1901.

### 532

VICTOR SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Henry R.,<sup>8</sup> Thomas E.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. Maude May Grovenberg Sep. 11, 1903; she was b. Mar. 23, 1887; children:

- 533 Eldora Viola, b. May 23, 1904,
- 534 Ernest Victor, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

## 527

BITHIAH E. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas E.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Dixon, Ill.; m. to William W. Mattox Jan. 22, 1870; he was b. May 8, 1846; children:

Robert E. Mattox, b. Feb. 24, 1871,

Claude D. Mattox, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

## 528

STEPHEN B. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Thomas E.,<sup>7</sup> Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Mary E. Springer Sep. 1, 1874; he is a merchant in Woodward, Iowa, at the present time (1909); children:

535 Clark E., b. Apr. 17, 1876, d. Oct. 16, 1891,

536 Charles Roy, b. May 8, 1878,

537 Grace B., b. Oct. 29, 1880,

538 Orin F., b. Oct. 17, 1887,

539 Cecile, b. April 16, 1893,

540 Claude B., b. Oct. 8, 1896.

## 506

PAUL L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 17, 1827, at Spring Hill, Pa., d. in 1904; m. Nancy Gordon Sep. 20, 1858; she was b. July 17, 1827, in Kentucky, d. in 1897; after the death of his parents, he was employed in a plow factory in Grand Detour, Ill.; four years later, he was caught by the "gold fever," and joined a train of 22 wagons and about 75 persons going to California in 1849; a letter written by him in 1873 describes the hardships and perils of this journey which required seven months; he and his brother Jerome went to the mines on the Yuba River and continued for two years; then became a trader, and was also in



hotel business in several mining camps at various points in California and Oregon, and finally started a mercantile business in Humboldt Basin, Oregon, in 1865, with his brother James as a partner; in 1870 the latter sold his interest to M. F. Colt, and the firm became Shumway & Colt; it is said that he made and lost two fortunes during his life on the Pacific coast; he removed to Umatilla county in 1881, where his death occurred; children:

- 541 Rozella, b. Oct. 20, 1859,  
542 Cyrus Curtis, b. Mar. 21, 1864.

### 507

JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 13, 1830, in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. to Leonidas Leach July 25, 1852; he was b. Apr. 4, 1830, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; residence, Ackley, Iowa; children:

- Emma J. Leach, b. June 12, 1853,  
Hiram W. Leach, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. Dec. 1, 1872.

### 508

JAMES SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 14, 1833; he "crossed the plains" in 1853, joining his brother Paul (who had preceded him) in Baker county, Oregon, and becoming a partner in the store business there; he continued until 1870, when he sold out and bought a farm in Milton, Oregon, on which he resides at the present time (1909); m. Matilda Mock May 2, 1866; she was b. Jan. 3, 1852; children:

- 543 Olive Jane, b. July 6, 1867,  
544 Ada May, b. Jan. 15, 1869,  
545 Amy Florence, b. July 28, 1870,  
546 Alva Reuben, b. Jan. 11, 1873.

**395**

REUBEN T. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 23, 1798, d. June 10, 1853; m. Mary Ann Foster May 23, 1819; she was b. Oct. 10, 1796, d. Mar. 13, 1865; lived in Spring Hill, Pa.; children:

- +547 Lorinda, b. June 27, 1821.
- +548 Luther, b. Feb. 6, 1823,
- +549 Loren, b. Jan. 12, 1825,
- +550 Winslow, b. Jan. 30, 1827,
- 551 Wallace, b. Dec. 10, 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1830.
- +552 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1830,
- 553 Delos W., b. Apr. 14, 1833, d. May 19, 1856.
- +554 Alonzo G., b. June 29, 1835,
- 555 Wealthy Matilda Lucinda, b. Dec. 14, 1837; m. to Andrew La Barr.

**547**

LORINDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 27, 1821, d. Jan. 27, 1886; m. to Nathan Tripp Cornell Feb. 25, 1838; he was b. Apr. 5, 1816; children:

- Jesse Wallace Cornell, b. Sep. 9, 1840,
- Anna Eliza Cornell, b. Oct. 30, 1843.
- Charles S. Cornell, b. Oct. 12, 1845.

**548**

LUTHER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Lodicea Crow; she was b. Apr. 11, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1887; children:

- 556 George W., b. \_\_\_\_\_,
- 557 Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_,
- 558 Benjamin L., b. \_\_\_\_\_,
- 559 Stephen, b. \_\_\_\_\_,
- 560 Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

**549**

LOREN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 12, 1825, in Tuscarora, Pa.; was a mason, by trade, later became a clerk in a store; d. Aug. 9, 1888; m. Betsey Decker July 19, 1846; she was b. June 3, 1826; he was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisting in the 117th Regt. Pennsylvania Infantry, Co. D, Oct. 28, 1862; residence, Laceyville, Pa.; children:

- 561 Benjamin F., b. Feb. 27, 1847,
- +562 Sylvanus Orlando, b. Feb. 3, 1849,
- +563 Maria R., b. Mar. 15, 1854,
- 564 Thomas Franklin, b. June 18, 1857; m. Mamie Carey July 8, 1885; she was b. Dec. 1, 1863; he was a telegraph operator at a place called Standing Stone, Pa., but after his father's death, returned to the old home at Laceyville;
- +565 Alford V., b. Dec. 28, 1861.

**562**

SYLVANUS ORLANDO SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Loren,<sup>7</sup> Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. Mary E. Farr Nov. 6, 1872; she was b. Jan. 10, 1857; children:

- 566 William Ernst, b. Aug. 14, 1874,
- 567 Alford Varney, b. Jan. 20, 1878,
- 568 George Rose, b. July 25, 1882, d. Apr. 7, 1885.

**563**

MARIA R. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Loren,<sup>7</sup> Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. to George Washington Havens Oct. 8, 1871; he was b. June 24, 1845; children:

- George W. Havens, b. July 12, 1872,
- A. Varney Havens, b. Jan. 3, 1876,
- Bessie Havens, b. Mar. 17, 1881.

## 565

ALFORD V. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Loren,<sup>7</sup> Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 28, 1861; m. Lettie Nurss May 29, 1881; she was b. Feb. 28, 1860; one child:

569 Leon Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

## 550

WINSLOW SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 30, 1827, in Tuscarora, Pa.; m. Samantha Slater July 5, 1848; she was b. Oct. 11, 1828; he enlisted, Nov. 27, 1863, in the 49th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, Co. F, for three years; was in the battles of Raccoon Ford, second battle of Fredericksburg, Shenandoah Valley, Wilderness, and was wounded at Spottsylvania, sent to hospital in Philadelphia and discharged Feb. 17, 1865; he resided and his children were born in Wyalusing, Pa., removing to Farwell, Mich., in 1878, where he had a contract for carrying the mails between that place and Roscommon; returned to Wyalusing in 1883; children:

570 William Harrison, b. Jan. 8, 1852,

+571 Ida, b. Aug. 14, 1856,

+572 Edith Celinda, b. Aug. 15, 1859,

573 Cyrus Reuben, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. Eva Linnabarg Oct. 11, 1885; she was b. Mar. 24, 1870;

574 John W., b. Dec. 16, 1865,

575 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1869, d. Nov. 4, 1879.

## 571

IDA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Winslow,<sup>7</sup> Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 14, 1856, in Wyalusing, Pa.; m. to Amos Howey Nov. 23, 1873; he was b. Feb. 16, 1848; children:

Charles William Howey, b. Mar. 30, 1875, d. Mar. 12, 1876,

Bessie Howey, b. Apr. 15, 1877,  
 Maud Howey, b. Apr. 17, 1881,  
 Pearl Howey, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

### 572

EDITH CELINDA SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Winslow,<sup>7</sup> Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup>  
 Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 15, 1859, in Wyalusing, Pa.; m. to George Decker  
 Feb. 22, 1875; he was b. Aug. 25, 1854; children:

Ida Bessie Decker, b. Oct. 29, 1876, d. Jan. 22, 1880,  
 John W. Decker, b. Mar. 13, 1880,  
 Emma May Decker, b. Aug. 28, 1882, d. Mar. 22,  
 1883,  
 Dary Maud Decker, b. May 29, 1884.

### 552

SARAH ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oli-  
 ver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Dec. 31, 1830; m. to Ruel Cogswell Mar. 11, 1849; children:  
 Lorinda Priscilla Cogswell, b. Jan. 24, 1850,

Florence Selina Cogswell, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Aug.  
 30, 1851,  
 A. A. Cogswell, b. Feb. 22, 1853.

### 554

ALONZO G. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.,<sup>6</sup> Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 29, 1835; m. Anna Avery; he was a soldier of the  
 Civil War, joining the 112th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery,  
 Battery B; was taken prisoner at Chapin's Farm, Va., Sep.  
 29, 1864, and was never heard from afterwards; two of his  
 comrades said that when they turned to retreat, Alonzo was  
 the last man they saw facing the fort; history says the Union  
 forces suffered a terrible defeat in that battle.

## 348

ISAAC WHITNEY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 12, 1761, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 30, 1849; a  
 pay-roll for the six months men who were detached from  
 Belchertown to serve in the Continental Army in 1781 shows  
 his name, thus: "Whitney Shumway 4 July 1780 Disch<sup>d</sup> 12  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1781 Miles away 150 £11-s1-d4"; in an earlier record of  
 1781, he is described as "Light—5 foot 3 in. Farmer—engaged  
 for 3 years."; he m. Patience Pratt Dec. 8, 1785; she was b.  
 Nov. 1, 1755, d. Sep. 5, 1814; children:

- +576 Levi, b. June 11, 1788,
- 577 Rena, b. Nov. 2, 1790, d. in May, 1839, at Lockport,  
 N. Y.; she was m. to Daniel Allen Nov. 12, 1810;
- 578 Stephen, b. Mar. 11, 1793, d. Sep. 10, 1794,
- +579 Josiah, b. Feb. 16, 1795,
- 580 Louisa, b. Jan. 30, 1798, d. June 3, 1815,
- 581 Clarissa, b. Jan. 30, 1798, d. in 1853; she was m. to  
 Milton Budlong Oct. 1, 1820.

## 576

LEVI SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 11, 1788, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1834; m.  
 Abigail Smith Sep. 16, 1817; she was b. Nov. 10, 1798, d. Nov.  
 1, 1872; children:

- +582 Alfred, b. July 12, 1818,
- 583 Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1820, d. May 5, 1891; m. to  
 Sardius Johnson Mar. 1, 1840;
- 584 Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1822, d. Jan. 22, 1875,
- 585 Almira, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. to John E. Mason May  
 18, 1848; residence, Madison, Mich.;
- +586 Ezekiel Smith, b. June 3, 1826,
- +587 Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1828,
- +588 Patience, b. Feb. 15, 1830,
- 589 Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1832,
- 590 Clarissa, b. Mar. 1, 1834.

**582**

ALFRED SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 12, 1818; m. Nancy M. Davis Jan. 22, 1845; children:

591 Mary E., b. Feb. 19, 1846,

592 Levi A., b. Nov. 25, 1847,

593 Lucy R., b. Sep. 10, 1850; m. to Roswell Tiffit in May, 1870.

**586**

EZEKIEL SMITH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 3, 1826, d. Oct. 31, 1891; m. Sarah Van Ostrand June 3, 1855; one child:

594 Frank, b. in Nov., 1856.

**587**

NATHAN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 23, 1828; m. Marietta P. Mann Nov. 15, 1854; she was b. Feb. 24, 1834; children:

595 Irving P., b. Oct. 20, 1855, d. Oct. 6, 1881,

596 Gilbert, b. Apr. 5, 1860, d. Mar. 14, 1864.

**588**

PATIENCE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. to Jesse Ingraham Mar. 25, 1857; he was b. Mar. 28, 1820; children:

Florence Manilon Ingraham, b. Oct. 15, 1858,

Elnora Ingraham, b. Aug. 21, 1861,

Carrie Viletta Ingraham, b. Feb. 6, 1863,

Marlow Webster Ingraham, b. Jan. 9, 1865,

Eva Helen Ingraham, b. Sep. 30, 1866,

Abbie Lorena Ingraham, b. Dec. 7, 1868, d. June 27,  
1870,  
Charles Riley Ingraham, b. June 25, 1871.

## 579

JOSIAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 16, 1795, d. Oct. 13, 1847; m. (1st) Sally Shippy  
Feb. 5, 1817; she was b. Dec. 31, 1797, d. Sep. 18, 1840; m.  
(2d) Lydia Mason; children:

- +597 Lyman C., b. May 24, 1819,
- +598 William Harrison, b. Feb. 16, 1821,
- 599 Marietta, b. Oct. 18, 1822, d. Mar. 20, 1859; m. to  
William Ingraham;
- 600 Rhewa, b. June 11, 1828; m. to John Stowell;
- +601 Levi, b. Dec. 13, 1830,
- 602 Isaac Whitney, b. May 9, 1835.

## 597

LYMAN C. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 24, 1819; m. Mary H. Brown June 6, 1848; she was  
b. Jan. 20, 1821, d. Mar. 8, 1880; residence, Conneaut, Ohio;  
children:

- +603 Helen Arethusa, b. Apr. 19, 1849,
- 604 Edna Amelia, b. Sep. 24, 1851, d. Feb. 22, 1895; m.  
to ——— Miller;
- +605 Simon Brown, b. May 10, 1854,
- +606 George Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1859,
- +607 John Milton, b. Mar. 17, 1859,
- 608 Mary Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1860; m. (1st) to Will  
Thomas Jan. 2, 1883; he was b. ———, d. ———;  
she was m. (2d) to John Ufken Sep. 21, 1905;  
residence, San Luis Obispo, Calif.







GEORGE BROWN SHUMWAY

AND FAMILY

No. 606

**603**

HELEN ARETHUSA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lyman C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 19, 1849, d. in October, 1902; m. to Wesley W. White in Feb., 1881; he was b. ———, d. in Nov., 1899; one child:

Lyman M. White, b. in Feb., 1882.

**605**

SIMON BROWN SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lyman C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 10, 1854; m. (1st) Carrie Vangausbeck Sep. 15, 1881; she was b. ———, d. June 30, 1890; m. (2d) Mary Hannah (Miller) Coleman Mar. 22, 1893; she was b. Nov. 8, 1864; residence, Mayetta, Kan.; children:

- +609 Frank Lyman, b. Aug. 14, 1882,
- 610 Glen Miller, b. June 6, 1894, d. Aug. 15, 1900,
- 611 Mary, b. July 26, 1896,
- 612 Robert Long, b. Oct. 28, 1899,
- 613 Lora Gale, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

**609**

FRANK LYMAN SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Simon B.,<sup>8</sup> Lyman C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 14, 1882; m. Blanche Boling Jan. 12, 1903; she was b. Aug. 19, 1888; residence, Mayetta, Kan.; he served in the Spanish War, in the Philippine Islands; children:

- 614 William Herschel, b. July 26, 1904,
- 615 Claude Venson, b. June 17, 1908.

**606**

GEORGE BROWN SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lyman C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Anna Deborah Hilton Sep. 27, 1883; she was b. Feb. 9, 1865; residence, Kansas City, Mo.; children:

- 616 Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 1, 1885,  
 617 Wallace Hilton, b. Nov. 9, 1886,  
 618 Grace Marie, b. Aug. 3, 1894,  
 619 John Frank, b. Feb. 19, 1898,  
 620 Ruth Anna, b. July 24, 1902.

**607**

JOHN MILTON SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Lyman C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup>  
 Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Carrie Viletta Ingraham Oct. 28, 1884;  
 she was b. Feb. 6, 1863; residence, Manhattan, Kan.; children:

- +621 Jesse Ray, b. June 16, 1885,  
 622 Carrie Marietta, b. June 10, 1892.

**621**

JESSE RAY SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (John M.,<sup>8</sup> Lyman C.,<sup>7</sup> Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup>  
 Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 16, 1885; m. Opal Marie Ball May 1, 1906; she was  
 b. June 20, 1887; residence, Manhattan, Kan.; one child:

- 623 Viola Bernice, b. July 4, 1907.

**598**

WILLIAM HARRISON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup>  
 Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 16, 1821, d. Sep. 22, 1847; m. Maria Craft; children:

- 624 George, b. ———,  
 625 Louisa, b. ———.

**601**

LEVI SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>6</sup> Isaac W.,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Eunice Dianthia Brockway Feb. 26, 1854;  
 she was b. Dec. 5, 1835; children:

- 626 Amanda Marietta, b. Dec. 30, 1856,  
 627 Ida Emeline, b. Oct. 17, 1858,  
 628 John, b. Aug. 1, 1867,  
 629 Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1871.  
 630 Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

### 349

NATHAN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 12, 1772, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Feb. 27, 1827, in same town; was a carpenter and millwright by trade, and in 1820, assisted in building the Fairmount dam on the Schuylkill River at Philadelphia, Pa.; he owned a mill near his home, and was killed by falling on the mill wheel while in motion; m. (1st) Isabel Thayer May 12, 1794; she was b. Feb. 28, 1771, d. Nov. 25, 1819; m. (2d) Mrs. Submit Robinson of Williamsburgh; after his death, his widow removed to Ware Village in 1863; children:

- +631 Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1794,  
 632 Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1796 (unmarried),  
 633 Jason, b. Jan. 27, 1799, d. Oct. 31, 1802,  
 634 Nancy, b. May 12, 1801, d. Nov. 1, 1802,  
 +635 Jason, b. Nov. 21, 1803,  
 +636 Nancy, b. Sep. 21, 1806,  
 637 Asahel, b. July 15, 1809, d. in Apr., 1852,  
 638 Joel Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1813.

### 631

HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 26, 1794, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1868; m. Olive Billings Oct. 6, 1818; she was b. Mar. 12, 1793, d. Jan. 24, 1838; his entire life was spent in his native town; children:

- +639 Daniel B., b. Jan. 18, 1821,  
 640 Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1821,  
 +641 Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1823,  
 642 Philo, b. May 12, 1825, in Belchertown, Mass.; m.  
 (1st) Mary Emma Thomas Sept., 1851; she was

b. in Nov., 1828, at Longtown, England, d. Nov. 3, 1868; m. (2d) Mary Ann Feloe July 29, 1871, in Liverpool, Eng.; she was b. May 20, 1848, in Birkenhead, Eng.; prior to his first marriage, he lived what he described as a "roving life"; leaving Belchertown in 1839, he located successively in Montague, 1840, in Enfield, and in his later years in Watson, N. Y.; in 1842 he went on a whaling voyage in southern Pacific waters; he also made other voyages in merchant ships which took him nearly over the globe, and through many adventurous experiences; no children.

### 639

DANIEL B. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Henry,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 18, 1821, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. (1st) Lydia Blackmer May 1, 1851; she was b. Feb. 9, 1826, d. Nov. 23, 1861; m. (2d) Mary L. Barton Apr. 18, 1866; she was b. Apr. 18, 1826; children:

643 Clinton, b. Mar. 10, 1855, d. Aug. 10, 1868,

644 Arthur, b. Sep. 21, 1861, d. Mar. 27, 1862.

### 641

MARGARET SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Henry,<sup>6</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 25, 1823, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to John Warner Oct. 4, 1848; he was b. Sep. 17, 1826; children:

Amanda M. Warner, b. Nov. 23, 1850,

Clarence D. Warner, b. June 16, 1852,

Henry A. Warner, b. Aug. 18, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1857,

Edna P. Warner, b. Sep. 21, 1855,

Mary A. Warner, b. Jan. 27, 1857,

Clarion Warner, b. June 1, 1860.

**635**

JASON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 21, 1803, d. June 24, 1873; he was a farmer in Belcher-  
 town, Mass.; m. Sophia Pratt Nov. 2, 1834; she was b. July  
 25, 1814; children:

- 645 Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. to John Weeks June 1,  
 1862; he was b. Aug. 31, 1840;
- 646 Melissa, b. Jan. 2, 1837,
- 647 Emeretta, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. to Albert Allen Apr.  
 20, 1865; he was b. Feb. 27, 1839;
- 648 Nathan, b. Sep. 8, 1841, d. Apr. 22, 1844,
- 649 Octavia, b. Aug. 9, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1845,
- 650 Olivia, b. Aug. 9, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1845,
- 651 Octavia, b. Apr. 14, 1846, d. Apr. —, 1846,
- 652 Olivia, b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. to Edward Attwood June  
 22, 1870; he was b. Dec. 16, 1845;
- 653 Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1848,
- 654 Julia, b. Sep. 29, 1850,
- 655 Samuel, b. Mar. 28, 1853,
- 656 Carrie G., b. June 9, 1855,
- 657 Abbie, b. Jan. 13, 1858.

**636**

NANCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 21, 1806, d. Oct. 5, 1845; m. to Ansel A. Howard Feb.  
 5, 1833; he was b. Aug. 3, 1808, d. Oct. 3, 1891; children:

- Huldah Ann Howard, b. in Jan., 1834,
- Susan Frances Howard, b. Mar. 2, 1836, d. Oct. 19,  
 1845,
- Lucy Maria Howard, b. Sep. 18, 1838,
- Nancy Isabel Shumway Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1840,
- Mary Lathrop Howard, b. Feb. 13, 1842,
- Martha Shumway Howard, b. Nov. 13, 1843,
- Samuel Johnson Howard, b. in June, 1844,
- Ansel Alonzo Howard, b. Sep. 29, 1845, d. Oct. 12,  
 1845.

**350**

DRUSUS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———, d. in 1812; m. Fanny Keeler; a little previous to the year 1800, he went to Ferrisburg, Vt., where he married his wife; was a farmer, but entered the army during the War of 1812, and died in camp at Bennington, Vt.; his widow m. ——— Walker, removing to W. Canaan, Ohio; children:

- 658 Nathan, b. ———, d. Feb. 6, 1861,
- +659 Orsamus, b. ———,
- 660 Diadema, b. ———,
- 661 Cyrenus, b. ———,
- 662 Gustavus, b. ———.

**659**

ORSAMUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Drusus,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———; m. ———; children:

- 663 James, b. ———,
- 664 Llewellyn, b. ———,
- +665 Homer, b. Apr. 15, 1837.

**665**

HOMER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Orsamus,<sup>6</sup> Drusus,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 15, 1837; enlisted Dec. 1, 1861, in 46th Ohio Infantry at Columbus, Ohio; was in battle of Shiloh, and other actions; lost an arm in battle of Mission Ridge; received honorable discharge from army May 8, 1864; m. Margaret Ellen Hixon June 4, 1872; children:

- 666 Reckba, b. Oct. 15, 1873, d. in Nov., 1873.
- 667 (Infant) b. July 3, 1875, d. July 5, 1875.

**351**

PENNEWILL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 22, 1778; m. Mary Emerson May 10, 1803; she was b. Jan. 5, 1784; he was b. in Belchertown, Mass.; worked on



the home farm until Jan., 1800, when with a neighbor started for Maine with an ox-team; in Boston they learned of a vessel about to sail for Belfast, Me., and took passage; a few days out they encountered a severe snow storm and were obliged to land at Thomaston, where they remained until Spring, when Pennewill walked to Bangor; he worked at lumbering and surveying for three years, during which time he was married; removed to the Union River, but later, returned to his old location on the Penobscot; lived in Maine until 1850, then removed to Minnesota, the journey occupying just one month, and was by boat to Boston—to Albany by cars— thence by canal-boat to Buffalo—by steamboat on the lakes to Chicago—with hired teams across Illinois to the Mississippi River and by boat to St. Paul; after a few days' rest continued the journey to the Rum River, in which locality he was the first settler, and endured the hardships of pioneer life, including annoyances by the Indians; other settlers, however, gradually came, and by 1870, there was a flourishing town of some two thousand inhabitants. He lived to be nearly 100 years old. His death occurred at Anoka, Minn. Children:

- +668 Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1804,
- +669 John, b. Dec. 31, 1805,
- +670 Hannah S., b. Aug. 1, 1811,
- +671 Abigail, b. May 6, 1814,
- 672 Sylvia Lorinda, b. May 14, 1818; m. to Eber Hathorn  
May 15, 1851; he was b. Mar. 15, 1811; no issue;
- 673 Nathan, b. Dec. 30, 1821; m. Clara A. Bryant Apr.  
13, 1856; she was b. Nov. 15, 1840;
- +674 Benjamin E., b. Mar. 15, 1823,
- +675 Diadema, b. May 22, 1825,
- +676 Pennewill, b. Nov. 6, 1827.

### 668

MARY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Apr. 1, 1804, in Maine; m. to Bartholomew Moulton July 20,  
1825; he was b. in 1798; children:

Elijah Moulton, b. July 20, 1827,

Mary Elizabeth Moulton, b. July 7, 1829,  
 Justus Harthorn Moulton, b. Sep. 28, 1831,  
 Stephen Curren Moulton, b. Aug. 15, 1833,  
 Hannah Pittman Moulton, b. Apr. 20, 1835,  
 Geo. Bartholomew Moulton, b. Sep. 16, 1837,  
 John Albert Moulton, b. Sep. 14, 1840,  
 Edwin Winford Moulton, b. June 23, 1847.

**669**

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Dec. 31, 1805, in Maine; m. Betsey Trask Oct. 1, 1838;  
 she was b. Feb. 28, 1822; children:

- +677 Mary E., b. Sep. 12, 1839,
- 678 Rebecca T., b. Nov. 20, 1841, d. Aug. 20, 1846,
- +679 Lucinda J., b. Oct. 12, 1844,
- +680 Rebecca, b. Feb. 19, 1848,
- +681 Steward T., b. July 28, 1852.
- 682 John A., b. Jan. 9, 1859, d. Apr. 15, 1861.

**677**

MARY E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 12, 1839; m. to George W. Branch July 9, 1854; he  
 was b. Feb. 11, 1827; children:

- Charles A. Branch, b. Aug. 19, 1855,
- George B. Branch, b. Mar. 6, 1858,
- Samuel R. Branch, b. Oct. 7, 1860,
- John S. Branch, b. May 21, 1863,
- Nellie J. Branch, b. June 20, 1865,
- Edward T. Branch, b. May 18, 1868,
- Benjamin F. Branch, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

**679**

LUCINDA J. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. to George A. Foster Feb. 10, 1861; he was b. July 30, 1835; children:

Mary E. Foster, b. Feb. 27, 1864,  
 Minnie J. Foster, b. Dec. 16, 1865,  
 Helen B. Foster, b. Sep. 22, 1867.

### 680

REBECCA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. to Samuel S. Paine Jan. 5, 1865; he was b. Aug. 10, 1831; children:

William S. Paine, b. Jan. 22, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1870,  
 Ella F. Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1868,  
 Betsey A. Paine, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

### 681

STEWART T. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 28, 1852; m. Margaret C. Fleming Nov. 3, 1872; she was b. Aug. 22, 1849; no issue.

### 670

HANNAH S. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. to Cornelius Pitman July 27, 1834; he was b. July 6, 1804; children:

Isaiah Pitman, b. May 10, 1835, d. Oct. 2, 1852,  
 Mary Pitman, b. Mar. 5, 1837, d. July 12, 1857,  
 Charles S. Pitman, b. Apr. 26, 1840, d. Apr. 14, 1864,  
 Ira P. Pitman, b. Dec. 3, 1842, d. Feb. 14, 1865,  
 Abby E. Pitman, b. Dec. 27, 1844,  
 Orin Pitman, b. Mar. 22, 1848,  
 Ara Pitman, b. Nov. 3, 1853.

**671**

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 6, 1814; m. to Daniel Harthorn July 10, 1834; he was b. Dec. 22, 1810; children:

John F. Harthorn, b. July 23, 1835,  
 Matilda Harthorn, b. Feb. 22, 1837,  
 Edelbert M. Harthorn, b. July 25, 1839,  
 Olive R. Harthorn, b. June 1, 1841,  
 Isaac W. Harthorn, b. May 5, 1844,  
 Thomas C. Harthorn, b. Mar. 21, 1847,  
 Flora Harthorn, b. Apr. 3, 1850,  
 James N. Harthorn, b. Sep. 23, 1853,  
 Daniel Harthorn, b. Sep. 26, 1856.

**674**

BENJAMIN E. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 15, 1823, in Maine; m. Mahala Conkling June 7, 1853; she was b. June 9, 1835; children:

682 Emerson B., b. Apr. 28, 1854,  
 683 Mary E., b. Aug. 22, 1855,  
 684 Susan, b. July 1, 1867.

**675**

DIADEMA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 22, 1825, in Maine; m. to Albert Galaton Hammond Sep. 4, 1862; he was b. Nov. 7, 1824; children:

Julia Lorinda Hammond, b. May 25, 1864,  
 Edelbert Melville Hammond, b. Mar. 3, 1866,  
 Olla Hammond, b. Jan. 23, 1868.

**676**

PENNEWILL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Pennewill,<sup>5</sup> Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Maine; m. (1st) Mariah Willoe Nov. 15, 1848; she was b. May 12, 1831, d. July 9, 1851; m. (2d) Phebe R. Thompson Jan. 20, 1861; she was b. Oct. 4, 1844; residence, Anoka, Minn.; children:

- 685 Fernando, b. Mar. 21, 1851,
- 686 Annie A., b. Feb. 20, 1862,
- 687 Ada M., b. Jan. 29, 1865,
- 688 Abby, b. Feb. 9, 1867.

### 353

DIADEMA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———; m. to Joseph Billings; one child:

Elizabeth Billings, b. Sep. 7, 1826, d. Mar. 3, 1873.

### 20

SUSANNA SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 21, 1733; m. to Hezekiah Eddy Nov. 23, 1758; children:

- Jonathan Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1759,
- Mercy Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1761,
- Sarah Eddy, b. July 18, 1763.

### 24

EBENEZER SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 25, 1743; m. Comfort White Sep. 24, 1765; resided in Oxford, Mass., where all their children were b., removing later, to Oxford, N. Y., where he died. From Oxford records: "The intention of marriage between Ebenezer Shumway of Oxford & Comfort White of Charlton was entered on 30th August 1765 & published in Oxford according to law."; the Mass. Records at Boston show that he was a soldier of the Revolution, thus: "Capt. John Towns Company commanded by Col. Jonathan Holmans Reg<sup>t</sup> Providence 20 Jany 1777 [among other names] Ebenezer Shumway Priv<sup>t</sup> 5 days same date;" another extract shows—"Roll of Captain Ebenezer

Humphreys company comman<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>n</sup> Davis from Worcester Co. who marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the alarm including the return home—Ebenezer Shumway Serg<sup>t</sup> marched 30 July 80 miles 7 days 4 to ret<sup>n</sup> £2—13s—4d<sup>''</sup>; children:

- +689 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 26, 1766,
- 690 Polly, b. Feb. 26, 1768, in Oxford, Mass., d. July 1, 1792, in Charlton, Mass.; m. to Samuel Parker;
- +691 John, b. Dec. 5, 1770,
- +692 David, b. Mar. 9, 1773,
- +693 Comfort, b. June 6, 1775,
- +694 Mercy, b. Apr. 6, 1778,
- +695 Daniel, b. June 10, 1780,
- 696 Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1782,
- +697 Judith, b. July 14, 1785,
- +698 Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1787,
- +699 Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1790.

### 689

EBENEZER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Jan. 26, 1766, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Nabby Pettis Mar. 12, 1791; children:

- 699a Polly, b. Aug. 26, 1792,
- 700 Willard, b. June 16, 1794,

### 691

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Dec. 5, 1770, at Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 7, 1797; m. Sarah Gale Aug. 16, 1794; he was a farmer, and his life was spent in his native town; children:

- +701 Nahum, b. June 25, 1795,
- 701a Fanny, b. in 1797.

### 701

NAHUM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 25, 1795, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Polly Sears Jan. 8,

1821; she was b. May 15, 1799; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y., later, in Burns, N. Y.; children:

- +702 Fannie, b. Apr. 4, 1823,
- +703 Roxana, b. Jan. 22, 1825,
- +704 Sarah G., b. July 22, 1827,
- 705 Polly M., b. May 1, 1832, d. Sep., 1832,
- +706 Ann, b. June 20, 1836.

**702**

FANNIE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Nahum,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 4, 1823; m. to Samuel H. Lane Mar. 2, 1843; he was b. Sep. 24, 1814; children:

- David Lane, b. Feb. 13, 1844,
- Henry Lane, b. Oct. 26, 1846,
- Samuel Lane, b. Apr. 30, 1848,
- Loduska A. Lane, b. July 6, 1851,
- Phebe M. Lane, b. Oct. 21, 1854.

**703**

ROXANA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Nahum,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. to Aaron Cooper Mar. 11, 1860; he was b. May 20, 1816; one child:

Miranda R. Cooper, b. in 1860.

**704**

SARAH G. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Nahum,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 22, 1827; m. (1st) to ——— Woolever; children:

- Angelia Woolever, b. July 14, 1856,
- Deo J. Woolever, b. Apr. 12, 1861.

m. (2d) to Solomon Hammers Jan. 29, 1871; he was b. Dec. 4, 1822.

**706**

ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Nahum,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 20, 1836; m. to David Ebner Feb. 24, 1862; he was b. Aug. 30, 1830; children:

William Ebner, b. Dec. 26, 1862,

Hiram Ebner, b. Mar. 25, 1867,

George Ebner, b. Apr. 7, 1870.

**692**

DAVID SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 9, 1773, d. in Feb., 1843; his birthplace was Oxford, Mass.; removed to Oxford, N. Y., in 1803; later, lived in Conesus, from which place he removed to Indiana in 1820; m. (1st) Ruth Prince Sep. 4, 1796; she was b. Feb. 24, 1775, d. in 1814; m. (2d) Martha Larkin Aug. 30, 1826; she was b. June 7, 1780, d. Sep. 5, 1866; he first united with the Baptist Church, but about ten years before his death, joined the Christian Church; his neighbors bore strong testimony to his upright, consistent character; children:

- 707 Lucinda, b. Dec. 6, 1796, d. about 1856; m. to Perley Jennison; resided in Ottumwa, Iowa;
- +708 Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1798,
- +709 Sandford, b. Dec. 2, 1799,
- 710 Sumner, b. Oct. 21, 1801,
- +711 Nancy, b. Aug. 6, 1803,
- +712 Comfort, b. Sep. 9, 1805,
- 713 Lorenzo, b. Nov. 9, 1807,
- +714 Melissa, b. Dec. 23, 1809,
- 715 David, b. Mar. 26, 1811,
- 716 Almira, b. June 22, 1813, d. in 1829,
- +717 Judah, b. Oct. 2, 1817.

**708**

CHARLES SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),



b. Aug. 12, 1798, d. Dec. 29, 1871; m. Jane Bevins in 1819; she was b. June 2, 1801, d. Nov. 27, 1860; resided in Conesus, N. Y., later in Azalia, and Leipsic, Ind.; children:

- +718 Julia Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1822,
- 719 Lucina, b. Dec. 5, 1824, d. Mar. 11, 1825,
- +720 Adaline, b. May 15, 1827,
- 721 Albert, b. May 14, 1830, d. Oct. 11, 1852,
- +722 Love Aurilla, b. June 11, 1833,
- 723 Laretta L., b. May 21, 1835, d. June 11, 1840,
- 724 David, b. Oct. 6, 1838, d. June 11, 1840,
- 725 James, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. Nov. 6, 1841,
- +726 Oscar F., b. Nov. 19, 1844.

**718**

JULIA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 29, 1822, d. Feb. 10, 1852; m. to Joshua D. Parker Dec. 2, 1847; he was b. May 25, 1819; children:

- Benjamin Franklin Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. Mar. 19, 1849,
- James Warren Parker, b. Mar. 25, 1850.

**720**

ADALINE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Charles,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 15, 1827; m. to Nathan Hollowell Aug. 22, 1871; he was b. Aug. 29, 1828; resided in New London, Ind.; no issue.

**722**

LOVE AURILLA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 11, 1833; m. (1st) to Thomas N. Baker Mar. 25, 1855; m. (2d) to Dr. Marion E. Bland Sep. 17, 1868; residence, Leipsic, Ind.

**726**

OSCAR F. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Lydia Swaney Sep. 2, 1866; she was b. July 3, 1848; children:

- 727 Eva May, b. July 4, 1867, d. Sep. 11, 1868,
- 728 Myrtle Lorena, b. Dec. 22, 1868,
- 729 Charles Elhanan, b. Apr. 7, 1872.

**709**

SANDFORD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 2, 1799, d. Mar. 22, 1865; m. Prudence Bramer Feb. 16, 1818; she was b. Nov. 8, 1795, d. Sep. 2, 1869; resided in Conesus, N. Y., then in Livonia—a town in Oswego Co.—then in Macouping Co., Pa., where he died; children:

- 730 Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 25, 1820,
- 731 Phebe, b. Feb. 10, 1821, d. Apr. 3, 1821,
- +732 Juliett, b. Jan. 25, 1823,
- +733 Haskell M., b. Jan. 3, 1827,
- +734 Edwin, b. Jan. 2, 1831,
- +735 Adelia, b. Aug. 10, 1834,
- +736 Charles C., b. Sep. 1, 1837.

**732**

JULIETT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sandford,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 25, 1823; m. (1st) to Cyrus Coe Feb. 10, 1841; he was b. May 11, 1817, d. Mar. 5, 1845; m. (2d) to Claudius Cook Sackett Jan. 10, 1849; he was b. Dec. 16, 1813; resided in Waverly, Ill.; children:

- Roscoe Julian Sackett, b. July 23, 1850,
- Clara Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1854.

**733**

HASKELL M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sandford,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 3, 1827, in Conesus, N. Y.; he m. (1st) Susannah Bor-  
ing May 18, 1848; she was b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. Jan. 7, 1868;  
m. (2d) Sarah Shipman June 1, 1868; she was b. Feb. 2,  
1845; resided in Palmyra, Ill.; children:

- +737 Henry R., b. May 20, 1849,
- 738 John C., b. Jan. 15, 1851,
- 739 Mary P., b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. Oct. 26, 1854,
- 740 George L., b. May 3, 1855, d. Dec. 25, 1857,
- 741 Walter M., b. Mar. 17, 1857, d. Dec. 2, 1857,
- 742 Noah J., b. Jan. 5, 1859,
- 743 Nellie A., b. May 5, 1860,
- 744 Richard O., b. Dec. 11, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1864,
- 745 (Infant son) b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1866,
- 746 Charles O., b. Jan. 3, 1868,
- 747 Effa May, b. June 28, 1869, d. Sep. 2, 1869,
- 748 James R., b. Oct. 30, 1870.

**737**

HENRY R. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Haskell M.,<sup>7</sup> Sandford,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebene-  
zer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 20, 1849; he m. Mina Gooch Dec. 15, 1869; she was  
b. Sep. 11, 1854; children:

- 749 Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1870,
- 750 Susannah, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

**734**

EDWIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sandford,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Josephine Wilkerson Aug. 8, 1853; resi-  
dence, Sandoval, Ill.; children:

- 751 Theodore F., b. Aug. 28, 1856,
- 752 Charles E., b. Dec. 11, 1858,

- 753 Ellen E., b. Jan. 28, 1860,  
 754 Prudence J., b. Feb. 19, 1862,  
 755 Nathan R., b. Oct. 9, 1864,  
 756 Alice E., b. Sep. 20, 1865,  
 757 Laura, b. July 28, 1867,  
 758 Claudius H., b. Feb. 21, 1871.

**735**

ADELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sandford,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 10, 1834, d. Jan. 18, 1865; m. to Joel C. Lankton  
 Sep. 27, 1857; he was b. Oct. 11, 1831; resided in Auburn,  
 Ill.; children:

Ira Harris Lankton, b. Apr. 12, 1859, d. Jan. 25,  
 1860,

Clara Juliet Lankton, b. Sep. 29, 1861, d. Oct. 27,  
 1863.

**736**

CHARLES C. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sandford,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 1, 1837; m. Harriet E. White Jan. 21, 1858; she was  
 b. Aug. 7, 1840; children:

- 759 William Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. Apr. 3, 1859,  
 760 Marshall Monroe, b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. May 18, 1865,  
 761 Luella May, b. Feb. 15, 1862,  
 762 Laura Zell, b. Dec. 23, 1866,  
 763 Avalin, b. Feb. 16, 1869,  
 764 Edwin Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

**711**

NANCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 6, 1803, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1854; m. to David  
 Bevin Jan. 18, 1819; he was b. May 12, 1794; children:

Jane Bevin, b. Feb. 27, 1820,

Charles S. Bevin, b. June 29, 1821,

Sallie Bevin, b. June 10, 1823,  
 Melissa N. Bevin, b. Jan. 26, 1825,  
 Mary Bevin, b. Oct. 30, 1826,  
 David Bevin, b. July 10, 1828, d. May 11, 1870,  
 Eliza Bevin, b. June 22, 1830,  
 Betsey Bevin, b. Sep. 15, 1832,  
 Lucinda Bevin, b. Oct. 15, 1834, d. Apr. 16, 1848,  
 Annette Bevin, b. Dec. 5, 1837,  
 William H. Bevin, b. Feb. 18, 1841.

### 712

COMFORT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 9, 1805, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. to Jonathan G. Agard  
 Feb. 20, 1825; he was b. Mar. 26, 1803, d. Dec. 30, 1851; lived  
 in Indiana 1836-1838, then returned to N. Y. State; children:

Mary Ann Wing Agard, b. Apr. 28, 1826, d. Aug.  
 6, 1868,  
 Rebecca Agard, b. Sep. 20, 1827,  
 David Shumway Agard, b. Mar. 25, 1830,  
 Sandford Shumway Agard, b. Aug. 25, 1833,  
 Prudence Shumway Agard, b. Aug. 25, 1833,  
 Ada Annette Agard, b. Apr. 22, 1836,  
 Samuel Agard, b. Feb. 26, 1841, d. Dec. 24, 1841,  
 John G. Agard, b. May 4, 1843,  
 Norman Agard, b. Sep. 22, 1845.

### 714

MELISSA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. to Reuben Hathaway in 1833; he was  
 b. ———, d. Oct. 21, 1835; lived in Jonesville, Ind.; one  
 child:

Mary Jane Hathaway, b. Aug. 11, 1834, d. Sep. 20,  
 1866.

**717**

JUDAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 2, 1817, d. Feb. 16, 1868; m. (1st) to Phinehas B. Gilbert  
 Apr. 3, 1834; he was b. Mar. 22, 1811, d. Nov. 30, 1839;  
 children:

Louisa Gilbert, b. Mar. 10, 1835, d. Mar. 15, 1863,  
 Emily Gilbert, b. Sep. 15, 1836, d. June 5, 1858,  
 Charles Gilbert, b. May 14, 1838;

m. (2d) George W. Lind; lived in Indiana; children:

Martha H. Lind, b. May 29, 1850, d. Feb. 20, 1866,  
 David Lind, b. Feb. 19, 1852.

**693**

COMFORT SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 6, 1775, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 21, 1859; m. to  
 John Parker Jan. 2, 1799; he was b. Jan. 16, 1774, d. May 9,  
 1849; resided in Leicester, Mass., where their children were  
 born; after the death of her husband, she removed to Troy,  
 N. Y., where the remainder of her life was spent; children:

Cynthia Parker, b. Apr. 21, 1800, d. Nov. 3, 1830,  
 Nelson Parker, b. Sep. 15, 1801, d. May 19, 1811,  
 Adeline Parker, b. May 14, 1805, d. Apr. 25, 1811,  
 Sumner Parker, b. Apr. 8, 1807, d. Aug. 3, 1811,  
 Esther Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1810,  
 Urania Parker, b. Oct. 25, 1811,  
 John Nelson Parker (Rev.), b. July 14, 1814,  
 Daniel Sumner Parker, b. Jan. 17, 1817,  
 Thomas Parker, b. Mar. 12, 1821.

**694**

MERCY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 6, 1778, in Oxford, Mass., d. in 1845; m. Abijah Taintor  
 of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1799; he was b. in 1778, d. Nov. 30,  
 1830. Their children were:

Fannie B. Taintor, b. Jan. 7, 1801,  
 Leonard Taintor, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Apr. 10, 1872,  
 David Taintor, b. Nov. 5, 1805, d. Aug. 10, 1872,  
 Daniel Taintor, b. Aug. 28, 1807,  
 Sumner Taintor, b. Jan. 16, 1810, d. Jan. —, 1845,  
 Willard S. Taintor, b. Feb. 20, 1812, d. June 28,  
 1859,  
 Elmira Taintor, b. Oct. 29, 1813.

### 695

DANIEL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 10, 1780, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 10, 1848; m. (1st)  
 Olive Howe Apr. 28, 1803; she was b. Apr. 1, 1781, d. Dec.  
 21, 1839; m. (2d) Betsey Dexter Feb. 8, 1842; his occupation  
 was that of a hatter; lived in Oxford, N. Y., afterwards  
 removing to Addison, N. Y., where his death occurred;  
 children:

- 765 Olive, b. June 2, 1804, d. June 7, 1804,
- 766 Hiram A., b. May 10, 1805, d. Sep. 29, 1805,
- 767 Daniel Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1806, d. Nov. 25, 1806,
- +768 George Randall Howe, b. Jan. 8, 1808,
- +769 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1809,
- +770 John P., b. Oct. 17, 1811,
- +771 Charles N., b. May 4, 1813,
- +772 Daniel H., b. Apr. 16, 1818.

### 768

REV. GEORGE RANDALL HOWE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup>  
 Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Emily C. Ford Feb. 17,  
 1835; she was b. Jan. 10, 1816; he was pastor of the Park  
 Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. Y., for twenty-five years,  
 during which term 388 members were added, and the Sunday  
 school increased from 67 members meeting only in the Summer  
 months to 246 attending throughout the year; besides these  
 statistics from the church records, the same source bears most  
 emphatic testimony to his success in inspiring and enhearten-

ing an almost despairing church; at his 25th anniversary as pastor, he was presented with a testimonial of \$1,800 contributed by members of the church and friends; he died in Lawrenceville, Pa.; children:

- 773 Mary Lindsley, b. Nov. 2, 1836, d. July 20, 1845,  
 774 Susan Ford, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Mar. 25, 1843,  
 775 George F., b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Sarah D. Rice Dec.  
 15, 1869; he is a farmer in Lawrenceville, Pa.;  
 776 Anna B., b. Oct. 19, 1844.

### 769

ELIZA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 21, 1809, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Aug. 23, 1868; m. to Elihu Whittenhall of Oxford, May 6, 1828; he was b. May 12, 1808; his ancestors were English and Welsh; removed from Oxford to Addison, N. Y., and later, to Sabetha, Kan.; children:

- Daniel S. Whittenhall, b. June 12, 1829,  
 Stephen Franklin Whittenhall, b. Aug. 20, 1831, d.  
 Sep. 2, 1833,  
 Charles Theodore Whittenhall, b. June 3, 1834,  
 Margaret Agnes Whittenhall, b. Dec. 21, —, d.  
 Mar. 2, 1842,  
 Olive Adelaide Whittenhall, b. Apr. 10, 1837,  
 Harriet Eliza Whittenhall, b. Mar. 3, 1840, d. Mar.  
 13, 1840,  
 Fannie Gertrude Whittenhall, b. Nov. 10, 1841,  
 Genevieve Lorinda Whittenhall, b. July 15, 1845,  
 Emily Avelina Whittenhall, b. Nov. 28, 1848,  
 Sarah Jane Whittenhall, b. May 21, 1851.

### 770

JOHN P. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 17, 1811, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Mary Abigail Pixley Jan. 1, 1852; she was b. Oct. 16, 1835; he was one of the Western pioneers of his time; was the original owner



of the site of the town of Wautona, Wisc., and with his brother Charles N. Shumway, founded the town, and was influential in making it the county seat; afterwards, he lived successively in Council Bluffs, Iowa—Lockport, Ill.—then located in Kansas, when he was driven out by the “border ruffians” in 1861, and returned to Lockport, Ill.; children:

- +777 Martha Eliza, b. May 23, 1853 (See Appendix A),
- 778 William Pixley, b. Aug. 20, 1856,
- +779 George Washington, b. Feb. 13, 1861 (See Appendix B),
- 780 Mary Olive, b. July 3, 1864,
- + 781 Daniel W., b. Feb. 22, 1867,
- +781a Grace Amanda, b. Apr. 1, 1874 (See Appendix C).

### 771

CHARLES N. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 4, 1813, in Oxford, N. Y.; m. (1st) Margaret A. Gile July 16, 1838; she was b. Jan. 20, 1815, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Sep. 20, 1846; m. (2d) Mary A. Peck Oct. 16, 1849; she was b. Apr. 20, 1827, in Bristol, Conn., d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. (3d) Mary Jane Peck Dec. 29, 1856; she was b. Feb. 10, 1829, in Bristol, Conn.; lived in Phelps, N. Y., (see mention under John P. Shumway, above); children:

- +782 Charles E., b. Dec. 20, 1842,
- 783 Margaretta Ida, b. July 23, 1844, d. Sep. 23, 1846,
- 784 Mary Isabella, b. May 20, 1852,
- 785 Fannie G., b. Mar. 10, 1860.

### 782

CHARLES E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles N.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 20, 1842; enlisted in the U. S. Navy (at Brooklyn, N. Y.) in Dec., 1861; was attached to the gunboat “Clifton”; participated in the attack on the forts below New Orleans, which lasted some six days and nights, and was among the first to reach the city; the “Clifton” also assisted in reducing the

strongholds along the river as far as Vicksburg; it was then assigned to the expedition through Sabine Pass, and led the charge on the fort there; the boat unfortunately run aground and was thus compelled to strike its colors; he was a prisoner for 21 months in Texas; the other members of the boat's company were exchanged, but this was denied him because of the attempts he had made to break prison; one of these would have probably been successful only that bloodhounds were put on his trail and stopped him before he could reach the river where our gunboats were; he was discharged after the surrender of Lee; m. Jane E. Stevens Dec. 22, 1868; she was b. Feb. 18, 1844; he lived in Marshall, Mich., and engaged in farming; one child:

786 Gordon Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1874.

### 772

DR. DANIEL H. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 16, 1818, in Oxford, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Jane Stone Mar. 29, 1849; she was b. Feb. 21, 1832; he was a physician and surgeon of considerable reputation; was also a public spirited citizen, serving as Justice of the Peace, and in some minor official positions; resided in Berlin, Wisc.; one child:

787 Daniel Spencer, b. Sep. 28, 1849, d. Apr. 29, 1872.

### 697

JUDITH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 14, 1785, in Oxford, Mass., d. Jan. 10, 1870; m. to Peleg Glover, of Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1815; he was b. Dec. 17, 1790; removed to Wisconsin; children:

Wm. Henry Glover, b. June 24, 1816,

Jane Eliza Glover, b. Aug. 28, 1818,

James Peleg Glover, b. Aug. 3, 1820,

Maria Louisa Glover, b. Mar. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1862,

Mary Augusta Glover, b. Feb. 15, 1824,

Nancy Adelia Glover, b. Aug. 12, 1826,

George Shumway Glover, b. Feb. 12, 1828, d. July 30, 1870,

Henry Kirk Glover, b. Aug. 14, 1831, d. Sep. 8, 1832.

### 698

SALLY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 12, 1787, in Oxford, Mass., d. July 30, 1861; m. to Amariah Bemis Jan. 25, 1809; he was b. Nov. 21, 1785, d. Jan. 6, 1876; lived in Stafford, Conn.; children:

Clarissa S. Bemis, b. Nov. 5, 1809,

Sally Miranda Bemis, b. Nov. 10, 1811, d. May 24, 1891,

Amariah Nelson Bemis, b. Mar. 16, 1814, d. Mar. 14, 1897,

Mary Bemis, b. Mar. 18, 1817,

Charles Shumway Bemis, b. July 15, 1819,

Judith Comfort Bemis, b. Feb. 23, 1822, d. Jan. 31, 1831,

Isaac Slayton Bemis, b. Sep. 3, 1824,

Abijah Bemis, b. Apr. 29, 1829.

### 699

OLIVER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 24, 1790, in Oxford, Mass.; m. (1st) Sally Lamb in March, 1809; she was b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. Feb. 7, 1839; m.

(2d) Elizabeth Prentiss in June, 1841; she was b. Oct. 1, 1791,

d. Aug. 31, 1849; m. (3d) Lina Curtis Dec. 2, 1857; she was

b. July 4, 1797; resided in Addison, N. Y.; children:

+788 Cyrenia, b. Nov. 28, 1810,

+789 Adaline, b. Dec. 23, 1811,

+790 Bradford, b. Oct. 19, 1813,

791 Oliver Willard, b. Aug. 15, 1815, d. Aug. 28, 1836,

+792 Stephen L., b. Dec. 8, 1818,

793 Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1821,

+794 Loren, b. Aug. 22, 1823,

+795 John, b. Oct. 4, 1825,

- +796 Eliza A., b. Mar. 17, 1828
- +797 Amanda Melvina, b. Feb. 21, 1830,
- +798 Ebenezer Emmons, b. July 4, 1832,
- +799 Uri, b. Nov. 23, 1834,
- +800 Melissa, b. Oct. 23, 1838.

**788**

CYRENIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 28, 1810, d. July 13, 1848; m. to John Thompson Apr. 18, 1833; he was b. Apr. 18, 1803; children:

- William Thompson, b. June 4, 1834,
- Adaline Thompson, b. Mar. 13, 1836,
- Sarah Thompson, b. Feb. 1, 1838.

**789**

ADALINE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 23, 1811, d. May 7, 1844; m. to Isaac Boyd; he was b. ———; d. in Nov., 1840; one child:

- William Boyd, b. July 21, 1840.

**790**

BRADFORD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 19, 1813; m. (1st) Abigail Park Mar. 4, 1837; she was b. in 1818, d. in Jan., 1841; m. (2d) Cornelia Ann Woodell Apr. 14, 1842; she was b. Aug. 31, 1816; children:

- +801 Jane Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1839,
- +802 Syrena, b. Dec. 7, 1840,
- +803 Susan Cornelia, b. Apr. 1, 1843,
- +804 Sarah Cordelia, b. Apr. 1, 1843,
- 805 George Bradford, b. Mar. 20, 1845; enlisted in 37th Reg't., Wisconsin Volunteers Mar. 27, 1864; was killed before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864; was color-bearer;

- +806 Edward Delos, b. Nov. 27, 1846,  
 807 Josephine Adelaide, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. to Edward  
     S. Kilbourne Nov. 9, 1872; he was b. July 16,  
     1847;  
 808 Louis Dorine, b. Dec. 24, 1851,  
 809 John William, b. Jan. 4, 1856.

**801**

JANE ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Bradford,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 4, 1839, in Addison, N. Y.; m. to Dr. Henry Van Ors-  
 dale July 1, 1857; he was b. Sep. 8, 1831, in Lisle, Broome Co.,  
 N. Y.; residence, Jasper, N. Y.; children:

- Oscar V. Van Orsdale, b. June 24, 1858, d. Apr. 30,  
 1859,  
 Fitch H. Van Orsdale, b. Dec. 12, 1859,  
 Flora J. Van Orsdale, b. Feb. 15, 1865,  
 Grace S. Van Orsdale, b. July 9, 1869.

**802**

SYRENA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Bradford,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 7, 1840, in Addison, N. Y.; m. to Frederick B. Reed  
 Oct. 15, 1861; he was b. June 23, 1838; resided in Salisbury,  
 Conn., removing later, to Woodhull, N. Y.; children:

- Olive Fitch Reed, b. Aug. 2, 1862, d. Feb. 18, 1863,  
 Edward Fitch Reed, b. June 12, 1864,  
 Emma Gertrude Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1865,  
 Abby Park Reed, b. Dec. 4, 1869.

**803**

SUSAN CORNELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Bradford,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup>  
 Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. to Edward Loomis Sep. 12, 1868; he was  
 b. Mar. 12, 1844; children:

Alice Cordelia Loomis, b. June 4, 1869,  
Lottie Cornelia Loomis, b. Oct. 26, 1871.

**804**

SARAH CORDELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Bradford,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup>  
Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. to Nathaniel W. Milliken Jan. 3, 1864; he  
was b. May 13, 1834; one child:

Carrie Cordelia Milliken, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

**806**

EDWARD DELOS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Bradford,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup>  
Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Maggie V. Harris Mar. 30, 1868; she  
was b. Mar. 6, 1847; children:

810 Edith, b. Oct. 19, 1870,

811 Lillian Grace, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

**792**

STEPHEN L. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. Catharine Pierce in 1847; children:

812 Willard, b. Apr. 5, 1849,

813 Electa, b. Oct. —, 1850,

814 Edwin, b. ———, 1856.

**794**

LOREN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Aug. 22, 1823, d. June 30, 1865; m. Lucinda Harris May 9,  
1846; she was b. Sep. 26, 1822; children:

815 Frank, b. June 7, 1847,

816 Alice, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. (1st) to Frank Griswold  
Dec. 13, 1866; he was b. Oct. 29, 1843, d. June 18,

- 1870; she was m. (2d) to Chester Griswold June 2, 1871; he was b. Sep. 15, 1840;  
 817 Ira, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Louisa Young Oct. 2, 1871; she was b. Nov. 20, 1852.

**795**

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 4, 1825; m. Mary Whittinhall Sep. 7, 1845; she was b. July 30, 1826; residence, Addison, N. Y.; children:

- +818 Gertrude E., b. June 7, 1846,  
 819 Frances A., b. Oct. 24, 1848; m. to Festus H. Wheaton Sep. 23, 1871; he was b. Jan. 1, 1850;  
 +820 Sarah Ann, b. Sep. 19, 1850,  
 821 Mary Ella, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Jan. 4, 1870,  
 +822 Cora M., b. May 29, 1858,  
 823 John Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1862,  
 824 William Loren, b. May 30, 1864,  
 825 Rush, b. Feb. 4, 1867.

**818**

GERTRUDE E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 7, 1846; m. to Henry Page Apr. 6, 1866; children:

- Augusta Page, b. Mar. 9, 1868,  
 Marion A. Page, b. Jan. 5, 1872,  
 Ada Page, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

**820**

SARAH ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 19, 1850; m. to William Frasier Feb. 9, 1868; he was b. Mar. 8, 1843; children:

- Eddie Frasier, b. Nov. 10, 1868,  
 Louisa Frasier, b. Mar. 7, 1872.

**822**

CORA M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 29, 1858; m. to William B. Hepworth July 4, 1876; he was b. Oct. 8, 1848; one child:

Mary Hepworth, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

**796**

ELIZA A. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 17, 1828, d. July 25, 1861; m. to Robert E. Harder Mar. 10, 1847; he was b. Oct. 1, 1820; lived in Cedar Springs, Mich.; children:

Emmett L. Harder, b. Mar. 10, 1849,

Gilbert Jas. Harder, b. Aug. 4, 1850,

Uri S. Harder, b. Nov. 7, 1852,

Robert Harder, b. Oct. 28, 1854,

Harriet Harder, b. July 14, 1859, d. in Mar. 1860,

Elmer Harder, b. May 19, 1861, d. in Apr., 1862.

**797**

AMANDA MELVINA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 21, 1830, d. Nov. 15, 1859; m. to James Cornelison Oct. 28, 1851; he was b. July 4, 1825; children:

Harriet C. Cornelison, b. Sep. 13, 1852,

William G. Cornelison, b. Aug. 26, 1854,

Clara Cornelison, b. July 12, 1859.

**798**

EBENEZER EMMONS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 4, 1832; m. Ann Seeley May 28, 1855; she was b. Mar. 4, 1830; residence, So. Troupsburgh, N. Y.; children:



- 826 Fred S., b. Apr. 5, 1857,  
 827 Charles H., b. Nov. 12, 1858,  
 828 Uri William, b. Nov. 17, 1862,  
 829 George E., b. Apr. 1, 1866,  
 830 Frank J., b. Oct. 28, 1869.

**799**

URI SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 23, 1834, in Addison, N. Y.; m. Mary Hoose May 28,  
 1865; she was b. Sep. 1, 1842, in Middlefield, N. Y.; he enlisted  
 in Co. B, 86th N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861; participated in  
 the following important engagements—second battle of Bull  
 Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellors-  
 ville, Gettysburgh, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House,  
 Cold Harbor, Petersburg; was honorably discharged Aug. 30,  
 1864; children:

- 831 (Infant son) b. Mar. 16, 1866, d. Mar. 24, 1866,  
 832 (Infant son) b. Apr. 2, 1867, d. Apr. 24, 1867.

**800**

MELISSA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 23, 1838, d. Dec. 15, 1860; m. to Rufus Fairbank Oct.  
 9, 1858; one child:

Melissa F. Fairbank, b. Aug. 9, 1860.

## CHAPTER IV.

## DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH SHUMWAY.

## 8

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 21, 1703, d. Oct. 24, 1801; m. Experience Learned  
Nov. 13, 1729, in Oxford.

Very little is known of Jeremiah Shumway beyond the facts that he was born in Boxford, Mass.; that he removed to Oxford in 1713 with his father, who became one of the pioneer settlers of the town; a Muster Roll (Mass. Records at Boston) of Capt. John Learned's Company, Feb. 17, 1757, has the name of Jeremiah Shumway from Oxford, Corporal, Sep. 24. This connects him with the French and Indian War. His family record is as follows: children:

- +833 Jeremiah, b. Sep. 12, 1731,
- +834 Experience, b. Mar. 28, 1733,
- +835 Peter, b. Apr. 29, 1735,
- 836 Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1737,
- +837 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1740,
- +838 Isaac, b. Nov. 11, 1742,
- 839 William, b. Dec. 4, 1744,
- +840 Solomon, b. Feb. 19, 1747,
- 841 Samuel, b. Apr. 17, 1749, d. Sep. 2, 1800,
- +842 Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1752,
- 843 Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1757,
- 844 Martha, b. Nov. 27, 1758.

## 833

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 12, 1731, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1769; resided  
in Sturbridge; m. Abigail Moore Dec. 4, 1758; children:

- 845 Pearly, b. July 14, 1760, d. Apr. 29, 1769,
- +846 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 9, 1762,
- 847 Henry, b. May 4, 1764, d. Oct. 1, 1769,

- 848 Abigail, b. Mar. 28, 1766, d. Nov. 29, 1770,  
 849 William, b. Sep. 27, 1768, d. Oct. 6, 1769.

## 846

COL. JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 9, 1762, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1801; though he died in young manhood, he was a man of note. He enlisted in the army when a mere youth, and rose to the rank of Colonel. Extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "A List of names that went from Dudley, Mass. into the army in the year 1780 Marched 26 June and dismissed 10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1780 = 5 mo. 23 day £11—10s—8d [among others] Jeremiah Shumway—Went to reinforce the Continental army agreeable to resolve of the General Court. [Signed by the four Selectmen of Dudley]": in another record he is described "Age 18—5 ft 5 in—dark—Farmer"; at the close of the War of the Revolution, he associated himself with Col. Benjamin Freeman in the purchase of a farm in Sturbridge, where, later, he married the only daughter of Col. Freeman. They also conducted the only hotel and store in town at that time. His name appears as one of the petitioners to incorporate a new parish in the southeast part of Sturbridge and including parts of Dudley and Charlton, under the name of "The Second Religious Society in the Town of Charlton." When the church building was completed, the records show his name among the proprietors, and in the list of pew-owners is "Jeremiah Shumway, Pew 24, price \$29.00." In the assessors' book of valuations for the year 1798, he is listed as the owner of 150 acres of land valued at \$1,912. He was a man greatly beloved by his acquaintances, and his funeral was largely attended by people from adjoining towns. His father-in-law had donated to the town land for a cemetery, and he was the first adult buried therein. His family record is as follows: m. Apr. 19, 1786, Keziah Freeman; she was b. May 20, 1765, d. Nov. 8, 1829; children:

+850 Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1787,

851 Benjamin Freeman, b. Jan. 12, 1789, d. Mar. 29,  
 1789,

- +852 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 18, 1790,  
 853 Benjamin Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1792, d. in Dec.,  
 1825,  
 +854 Adelaide, b. Sep. 16, 1794,  
 +855 Debbeann, b. Apr. 6, 1797,  
 856 Emeline, b. May 29, 1802, d. July 26, 1818.

**850**

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 14, 1787, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 25, 1869; m. Apr. 4, 1806, to Joseph Marcey; he was b. June 10, 1784, d. Aug. 5, 1847; children:

- Caroline Marcey, b. Sep. 1, 1807,  
 Catharine Marcey, b. Oct. 14, 1808,  
 Clementine Marcey, b. Feb. 5, 1810, d. Oct. 14, 1817,  
 Jeremiah Marcey, b. Feb. 2, 1812, d. Mar. 2, 1812,  
 Eliza Ann Marcey, b. Apr. 5, 1814,  
 Henry Marcey, b. May 10, 1815, d. Jan. 1, 1833,  
 George Marcey, b. Feb. 10, 1817, d. July 17, 1852,  
 Jeremiah Marcey, b. Mar. 5, 1820,  
 Clementine Marcey, b. Mar. 18, 1824.

**852**

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 18, 1790, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 16, 1857; lived in Sturbridge, where he m. Eliza Hooker in 1816; she was b. Mar. 20, 1791, d. Dec. 27, 1816. In 1814 a factory for the manufacture of woolen goods was started in the town, and he with his brother Benjamin appears in the list of stockholders. One child:

- +857 Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1816.

**857**

ELIZA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 6, 1816, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Sep. 18, 1839, to Samuel Edgerton; he was b. Jan. 3, 1813; children:

Henry S. Edgerton, b. Jan. 8, 1841,  
 Albert H. Edgerton, b. Aug. 23, 1843,  
 Clara F. Edgerton, b. Aug. 4, 1847,  
 Charles H. Edgerton, b. July 4, 1853.

### 854

ADELAIDE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 16, 1794, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Aug. 6, 1866; m. July 20, 1817, to Luther Ammidown; he was b. Dec. 7, 1790; children:

Luther S. Ammidown, b. June 18, 1822,  
 Andrew Fuller Ammidown, b. Jan. 27, 1824, d. Nov. 12, 1862,  
 Albert H. Ammidown, b. Jan. 24, 1827, d. Nov. 21, 1828.

### 855

DEBBEANN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 6, 1797, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Apr. 14, 1822, to Larkin Ammidown (a relative of the historian Ammidown), who was b. Mar. 13, 1787; one child:

Emeline S. Ammidown, b. Oct. 8, 1822.

### 834

EXPERIENCE SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 28, 1733, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. to Thomas Read Aug. 2, 1749; one child:

Joseph Read, b. Apr. 7, 1750.

**835**

PETER SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 29, 1735; m. Rebecca Leavens June 4, 1759; she was  
b. June 29, 1743; children:

- +858 Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1760,
- 859 Zeviah, b. Jan. 18, 1762, d. Mar. 26, 1769,
- +860 Elijah, b. Feb. 6, 1764,
- 861 Rebecca, b. June 4, 1766, d. June 6, 1769,
- 862 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1768, d. Oct. 6, 1856; m. to  
Samuel Coburn Nov. 29, 1799; he was b. in 1777,  
d. Nov. 10, 1840;
- +863 Noah, b. Oct. 4, 1770,
- +864 Leavens, b. Aug. 25, 1772,
- +865 Parley, b. Nov. 12, 1774,
- +866 Peter, b. Dec. 6, 1777,
- +867 Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1780,
- 868 Zeviah, b. July 1, 1785, d. June 20, 1817 (unmarried),
- 869 Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1790, d. Apr. 8, 1808 (unmarried).

**858**

MARTHA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 20, 1760, d. Mar. 31, 1826; m. to Capt. Amasa Kings-  
bury (his second wife, see No. 837) Oct. 4, 1795; he was b.  
Feb. 10, 1738; no issue.

**860**

ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 6, 1764, in Oxford, Mass., d. July 2, 1821; m. Chloe  
Griggs in 1786, who was b. in Woodstock, Conn., in which  
town they resided and brought up their family; later they  
removed to Pomfret, where he was engaged in the manufacture  
of wrought iron nails; his death occurred at this place; the  
following is from the Mass. Records at Boston—"Enlisted  
from Oxford Mass. for the term of 3 years in the Continental  
Army 23<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1780 Elijah Shumway aged 17—5 ft. 1 in.  
—dark—Farmer"; children:

- +870 Betsey, b. Apr. 10, 1788,
- +871 Clarissa, b. Mar. 18, 1790,
- +872 Sally, b. June 19, 1793,
- +873 Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1798,
- 874 Alfred, b. Aug. 11, 1795, d. Aug. 6, 1801,
- 875 Elijah, b. May 11, 1800; he enlisted for the Mexican War, and was never heard from;
- +876 Leavens, b. Sep. 28, 1802,
- 877 Camilla, b. in July, 1806, d. July 4, 1811,
- 878 Polly, b. in 1808, d. July 2, 1811,
- +879 Nancy, b. June 2, 1812,
- +880 Mary, b. June 30, 1815.

**870**

BETSEY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 10, 1788, d. Apr. 3, 1818; m. to Elisha Ware, who was  
 b. in May, 1784, d. Aug. 27, 1858; one child:

Louisa Ware, b. June 9, 1816, d. June 12, 1879.

**871**

CLARISSA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 18, 1790, d. May 21, 1870; m. (1st) to Josiah Under-  
 wood in 1810, at Auburn, N. Y.; one child:

Emeline O. Underwood, b. Jan. 25, 1811, d. July  
 22, 1857;

Mr. Underwood died in 1811; and she was m. (2d) Aug. 29,  
 1813, to Samuel Hunter of Auburn; he was b. Jan. 6, 1788;  
 children:

Clarissa Hunter, b. Jan. 3, 1815, d. Jan. 12, 1815.

Ann Eliza Hunter, b. Jan. 1, 1816, d. Mar. 15, 1832.

Francis Hunter, b. May 8, 1817,

Lucinda Hunter, b. May 23, 1826, d. Mar. 20, 1847.

**872**

SALLY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 19, 1793, d. Sep. 22, 1873; m. Nov. 3, 1811, to Jesse

Underwood; he was b. Dec. 30, 1789, d. May 30, 1863; resided in Hornby, N. Y.; children:

Susan Underwood, b. Jan. 25, 1813,  
 Josiah Underwood, b. July 7, 1816,  
 Polly J. Underwood, b. Feb. 23, 1819,  
 Betsey L. Underwood, b. Oct. 1, 1821, d. Feb. 17,  
 1873,  
 Lucinda Underwood, b. Feb. 24, 1824, d. Jan. 8,  
 1864,  
 Orson Leavens Underwood, b. July 7, 1826,  
 Emeline O. Underwood, b. Apr. 1, 1829,  
 Adaline E. Underwood, b. Aug. 28, 1833,  
 Samuel Hunter Underwood, b. Nov. 5, 1837.

### 873

LUCINDA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 5, 1798, d. Mar. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1821, to John St.  
 John; he was b. Sep. 29, 1792; resided in Hornby, N. Y.;  
 children:

Clarissa St. John, b. July 29, 1822, d. Dec. 9, 1862,  
 Minerva St. John, b. May 11, 1827,  
 Francis O. St. John, b. Dec. 11, 1829,  
 Sarah St. John, b. Feb. 10, 1832.

### 876

LEAVENS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 28, 1802, d. Dec. 11, 1862; he was born in Wilbraham,  
 Mass., removed later to Auburn, N. Y., where his death  
 occurred; he m. Elizabeth Hyde, who was b. Jan. 14, 1807;  
 one child:

+881 Jane Elizabeth, b. Sep. 22, 1830.

### 881

JANE ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Leavens,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jere-  
 miah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),







NOAH SHUMWAY

b. 4 Oct., 1770; d. 15 June, 1857

No. 863

b. Sep. 22, 1830, in Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, to John Newcomb Knapp, an officer in the Southern Central Railroad Co.; he was b. Nov. 3, 1826; children:

Jessie Knapp, b. Sep. 5, 1857,

Grayson G. Knapp, b. Dec. 20, 1865.

### 879

NANCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 2, 1812; m. Mar. 5, 1850, to Benjamin Jelliff; he was  
b. July 10, 1806; children:

Francis Marion Jelliff, b. May 10, 1851,

Mary Clarissa Jelliff, b. Mar. 13, 1855.

### 880

MARY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 30, 1815; m. June 21, 1846, to John Stanton; he was  
b. May 24, 1812, d. Oct. 11, 1853; they resided in Hornby,  
N. Y.; children:

Emma Selina Stanton, b. Mar. 27, 1847, d. Apr. 9,  
1865,

Freeman Francis Stanton, b. Sep. 5, 1848,

Charles Melvin Stanton, b. Oct. 17, 1850.

### 863

NOAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Oct. 4, 1770, d. June 20, 1857; lived at first in Oxford, Mass.,  
on the original Shumway farm, where all his children were  
born; in 1843, he removed to Burrillville, R. I., remaining there  
until 1856, when he removed with his family to Houston  
County, Minn., where his death occurred. On May 25, 1800,  
he m. (1st) Lucy Dike, who was b. Mar. 1, 1774, d. Apr. 13,  
1813. On Mar. 11, 1816, he m. (2d) Millicent Pratt, who was  
b. June 3, 1774, d. Mar. 17, 1826. He m. (3d) on Nov. 25,  
1826, Pamela Haywood Aldrich, b. July 15, 1800, d. Oct. 8,  
1857; children:

- +882 Thomas Dike, b. Feb. 18, 1801,
- 883 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 27, 1802, d. July 25, 1819,
- +884 Lucy Dike, b. Feb. 20, 1804,
- +885 Noah, b. Apr. 3, 1806,
- +886 Daniel Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1809,
- +887 Leavens, b. June 19, 1811,
- +888 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 15, 1827,
- +889 Nancy M., b. Dec. 1, 1829,
- +890 Rufus Edwin, b. June 1, 1833,
- +891 Ruth E. A., b. Aug. 6, 1835,
- +892 George T., b. Oct. 30, 1840.

**882**

THOMAS DIKE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 18, 1801, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 5, 1873; m. Oct. 9, 1827, Mary Blackstock, who was b. Jan. 2, 1804. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was in business as a merchant tailor. Later removed to Oxford, Mass., where he bought a farm adjoining the "Old Shumway Farm." Resided there until his death. No children.

**884**

LUCY DIKE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 20, 1804, in Oxford, Mass.; m. in Sept., 1830, to Pitts Sayles; he was b. Aug. 10, 1801, d. Jan. 11, 1864; resided in Dayville, Conn.; children:

Thomas Dike Sayles, b. May 4, 1831,

Daniel S. Sayles, b. May 2, 1834, d. July 26, 1871.

Merritt Sayles, b. in 1844, d. in 1844.

**885**

NOAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 3, 1806, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Apr. 13, 1831, Elizabeth Hill Stiness in East Douglas, Mass.; she was b. Nov. 11, 1808, at Marblehead, Mass., d. June 25, 1891; children:

- +893 Lucy Dike, b. Jan. 2, 1832,
- +894 Francis Asbury, b. Jan. 27, 1834,
- +895 Philip Bessom, b. June 6, 1836,
- +896 Thomas Dike, b. Oct. 21, 1838,
- +897 Ruth Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1841,
- 898 Noah Clinton, b. Apr. 4, 1844, at Pascoag, R. I., d.  
Oct. 4, 1864, at W. Killingly, Conn.,
- +899 Emma Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1846,
- +900 Milton Adelbert, b. Aug. 30, 1848,
- +901 Frederick Eugene, b. Feb. 28, 1850.

In 1902 the following appeared in a N. Y. City newspaper :

REVOLUTIONARY DEBT PAID.

---

PHILIP BESSOM'S HEIRS RECEIVE COMPENSATION 124 YEARS  
AFTERWARD.

CENTRAL VILLAGE, CONN., Jan. 20.—Heirs of Philip Bessom, a merchant of the Revolutionary period, yesterday received \$24,000 from Congress in full payment for a vessel their ancestor lost during the war for independence.

The descendants of the merchant of 1776 live in and around this village. The sums they receive respectively vary from \$21 to \$639. Each one to-day received a check for his or her share from the Treasurer of the United States. The case was known in Congress as the Killingly heirs' claim. The persons who received checks are Thomas D. Shumway, Milton A. Shumway, Fred E. Shumway, R. Louise Shumway, Clara B. Stevens, Mrs. Edward Harward, Mrs. Walter Heath, Mary J. Stevens, Mrs. Benjamin Cogswell and Mrs. Mary Stokes.

**893**

LUCY DIKE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 2, 1832, at Grafton, Mass., d. Nov. 30, 1890; m. May 22, 1856, in W. Killingly, Conn., to John Hathaway Stevens; he was b. Dec. 4, 1821, d. Jan. 26, 1904; children:

Clarie Edith Stevens, b. Feb. 25, 1857,  
 Clarence Elmer Stevens, b. Apr. 2, 1861, d. Aug. 10,  
 1861,  
 Lizzie Stevens, b. Sep. 13, 1863,  
 Bertha Louisa Stevens, b. Sep. 10, 1865,  
 Mary Isabella Stevens, b. Mar. 19, 1870.

**894**

FRANCIS ASBURY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 27, 1834. [Unable to obtain further records.]

**895**

PHILIP BESSOM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 6, 1836, at Burrillville, R. I., d. May 16, 1887; m. Mary  
 I. Raymond on Jan. 1, 1867; she was b. Aug. 6, 1843, d. Dec.  
 23, 1903; graduated with honors from Wesleyan University,  
 Middletown, Conn.; he is said to have removed from Killingly,  
 Conn., to Wilbraham, Mass., a few years prior to 1876; in the  
 latter place he became a teacher in the Wesleyan Academy;  
 from there, he removed to Evanston, Ill.; practiced law in Chi-  
 cago, and engaged in railroad construction; at the time of his  
 death was President of Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway, and  
 of the Joliet, Aurora & Northern Railway; was also Trustee  
 of Northwestern University; his wife was a daughter of Rev.  
 Miner Raymond, D.D.; children:

- +902 Philip Raymond, b. Jan. 31, 1868,
- 903 Francis, b. ———, d. in infancy,
- 904 Josephine, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**902**

PHILIP RAYMOND SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Philip B.,<sup>7</sup> Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup>  
 Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 31, 1868; he graduated from Northwestern University in  
 the Class of 1889; is now (1909) President of the Paper Mills

Company, Chicago; he m. Harriet E. Hoblit Apr. 3, 1902; she was b. May 25, 1872; residence, Evanston, Ill.; children:

905 Mary Raymond, b. Jan. 28, 1903,

906 Philip, b. Aug. 28, 1905.

### 896

DR. THOMAS DIKE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 21, 1838, at Pascoag, R. I., d. Nov. 4, 1907; m. Mary Anna Morton July 29, 1863, and resided in Plymouth, Mass., where she was b. Jan. 19, 1840. A newspaper clipping of 1892 gives an account of a testimonial banquet tendered by the Commercial Club of Plymouth to Dr. T. D. Shumway in recognition of his work in the promotion of the building of the Plymouth & Middleborough Railroad, the speeches at which made complimentary references to his energy and untiring effort in pushing this public work. He became President of the Company controlling that line. The only child:

907 Lucia Morton, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. to Alonzo Lord in Nov., 1895.

### 897

RUTH ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 13, 1841, at Pascoag, R. I., d. Aug. 12, 1891; m. to Mayhew Miller of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1, 1868; he was b. May 17, 1837; children:

Elizabeth Troop Miller, b. May 15, 1870,

Emma Shumway Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1871,

Helen Douglas Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1874,

Noahline Miller, b. Nov. 25, 1877,

Ruth Mayhew Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

### 899

EMMA JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 8, 1846, at Pascoag, R. I., d. Sep. 6, 1880 (unmarried).  
in a newspaper of March, 1876, the following item appeared,  
relating to her:

A COURAGEOUS GIRL.

The "grit" of the New England girl has seldom been displayed to better advantage than on the occasion of the fire in Danielsonville. The telegraph operator, Miss Shumway, was called to send dispatches to Norwich. The building in which the office was located was all aflame, but with rare coolness she sent the message, surrounded by flames and nearly stifled with smoke. Her hand was nearly covered with the cinders, and the door-knob was too hot to be handled with comfort.

900

JUDGE MILTON ADELBERT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 30, 1848, at W. Killingly, Conn., now Danielson; m. Mary Adeline Woodward on Mar. 7, 1876; she was b. Feb. 19, 1856; he prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; entered Harvard College in 1869, but remained only one year for financial reasons, declining to run in debt for his education; studied law with Albert Mason, Esq., Plymouth, Mass., afterwards Chief Justice of Superior Court of Mass.; completed his legal studies with Earl Martin, Esq. (Judge of Superior Court of Conn.); was admitted to the Bar in April, 1874, and continued to practice in Danielson; served two terms as Representative, and one term as Senator in the Connecticut Legislature; received the appointment as Judge of the Superior Court of Conn. for eight years beginning Jan., 1894; residence, Danielson, Conn. No issue.

901

FREDERICK EUGENE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Noah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 28, 1850, at W. Killingly, Conn. No further record obtained.



**886**

DANIEL SMITH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 11, 1809; m. Mary Rebecca Stiness on May 5, 1839; she was b. May 26, 1813, d. July 10, 1863, and was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Stiness of Marblehead, Mass. Daniel S. was born in Oxford, Mass., and on the death of his mother, when he was four years old, he went to live with his uncle Daniel Smith of Burrillville, R. I.; was educated in the town schools, and in the Quaker school at Bolton, Mass., where he studied surveying, and was for a time the only surveyor in Burrillville; he also taught in the public schools; when 18 years old, he joined the State militia and was ensign until the militia was disbanded; in 1822 he started in the grocery business at Pascoag, R. I., continuing for two years; was successively engaged in farming, in the grocery business, as auctioneer, and station agent for the Norwich & Worcester Railroad, in which position he remained until about 75 years of age; he served as Town Treasurer of Burrillville for six or seven terms; children:

- +907a Sarah Stiness, b. Feb. 25, 1840,
- +908 Mary Davidson, b. July 9, 1841,
- +909 Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 1, 1842,
- +910 James Dike, b. Mar. 21, 1844,
- 911 Rebecca Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1845, d. June 16, 1901.

**907a**

SARAH STINESS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 25, 1840, in Burrillville, R. I.; m. to Benjamin Cogswell on Dec. 25, 1858; he was b. Feb. 17, 1838, in Trowbridge, England, d. Feb. 27, 1889; resided in Dayville, Conn.; children:

- Ida Louisa Cogswell, b. Nov. 10, 1859,
- Cora Edna Cogswell, b. Nov. 29, 1862,
- Mabel Shumway Cogswell, b. June 4, 1865,
- Bernice Stiness Cogswell, b. Dec. 25, 1875,
- William Dike Cogswell, b. Dec. 29, 1877,
- Benjamin Shumway Cogswell, b. Mar. 6, 1885.

**908**

MARY DAVIDSON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 9, 1841, in Burrillville, R. I.; on Dec. 25, 1858 (a double wedding with her elder sister Sarah), she was m. to John Stokes, who was b. Sep. 9, 1838, in Trowbridge, England, d. May 17, 1861. They lived in Dayville, Conn., and had one child:

Charles Adelbert Stokes, b. Aug. 16, 1859.

**909**

HENRY HARRISON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 1, 1842, in Burrillville, R. I.; on July 3, 1866, he m. Lydia Folsom Merrill, who was b. Aug. 8, 1844; they resided in Franklin, Mass.; children:

- +912 John Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1867,
- 913 Sara Rebecca, b. May 1, 1873, d. May 3, 1873,
- 914 Daniel Smith, b. Sep. 7, 1874, d. Oct. 20, 1874,
- 915 George William, b. Feb. 14, 1877,
- 916 Mary Davidson, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

**912**

JOHN HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Henry H.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 18, 1867, in Salisbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Mortimer Bailey May 6, 1890; she was b. Jan. 8, 1874; one child:

- 917 Edith Vivian, b. Apr. 13, 1891.

**910**

JAMES DIKE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 21, 1844, in Burrillville, R. I.; on Nov. 25, 1861, he m. (1st) Keziah King Walling, who was b. Apr. 7, 1844, d. in

1869; he m. (2d) Sep. 17, 1869, Serena Dedrick, who was b. Aug. 14, 1846, in Perth, Canada, d. May 27, 1882; he m. (3d) Mary Irvin Crane (?), who was b. in 1855, d. Apr. 11, 1886; he was m. a fourth time (name not obtained); children:

- 917a Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. Nov. 10, 1863,
- 918 Everett Elverton, b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. Hattie Belle Leach in 1886;
- 919 George Elemuel, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. Emeline Arnold Bennett Jan. 10, 1894; she was b. Mar. 26, 1858;
- +920 Mary Stiness, b. July 21, 1872,
- +921 James Dike, b. Oct. 17, 1873,
- 922 Serena Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1875, in Arnprior, Canada; m. to Harry Weir;
- 923 Daniel Smith, b. May 11, 1879,
- 924 Ida May, b. May 20, 1882, d. May 25, 1882,
- 925 Bessie Edna, b. Oct. 4, 1892.

## 920

MARY STINESS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (James D.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 21, 1872, in Glentay, Canada; m. to Wesley Carson; children:

- Mary Ellen Louisa Carson, b. Sep. 5, 1901,
- Helen Serena Carson, b. Jan. 16, 1903.

## 921

JAMES DIKE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (James D.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 17, 1873; m. Helen Elizabeth Cameron June 21, 1897; she was b. Dec. 15, 1873; one child:

- 926 Helen Jessie, b. Nov. 30, 1902.

## 887

LEAVENS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 19, 1811, in Oxford, Mass.; he m. ———; children:

- 927 Annie, b. ———,  
 928 Maria, b. ———,  
 929 Mary Eliza, b. ———,  
 930 Edwin, b. ———,  
 931 Carrie, b. ———.

## 888

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1827, in Oxford, Mass., on the old Peter Shumway farm; as a boy he worked on the farm and at fifteen years of age hired out at \$50 a year with the privilege of three months' schooling in the winter; at nineteen, learned the carpenter trade, receiving \$5 per month and board; in 1854, with four relatives, he started for Minnesota by stage as far as the Mississippi River, boat to Lansing, Iowa, by ox-team to Houston Co., Minn.; took up a squatter's claim for 160 acres of land; they suffered greatly from the hard times and "wild cat" money of 1857, also in 1862 from the uprising of the Sioux Indians; the women and children were sent east to the Mississippi River, and the men organized in companies for defence, but fortunately were not attacked; in 1864 enlisted in Co. A, 5th Minnesota Reg't, and participated in the Battle of Nashville under Gen. Thomas and the subsequent pursuit of Hood's army, also in the siege and capture of Mobile; returned to the farm at the close of the war; in 1881, he sold out and went to Lyons, Neb., where he engaged in the lumber, farm machinery and coal business; was a member of M. E. Church over fifty years, also of the G. A. R. and for several years commander of the Post at Lyons; in 1908 was appointed Colonel on the Staff of the Department Commander; resides in Lyons at the present writing (1909); m. July 24, 1852, Mary Maria Paine, who was b. July 28, 1832, and was a descendant of Roger Williams; she d. Aug. 19, 1898; children:

- +932 Viola P., b. June 28, 1853,  
 +933 Herbert Paine, b. Apr. 18, 1856,  
 +934 Mary Evelyn, b. Sep. 10, 1858,  
 +935 Edgar Edmund, b. Jan. 27, 1862,  
 +936 Charles Oscar, b. Jan. 25, 1864,



JEREMIAH SHUMWAY

b. 15 Oct., 1827

No. 888



- +937 George Lorin, b. Oct. 17, 1868,  
 938 Joseph Arthur, b. Dec. 8, 1870, d. Feb. 28, 1873,  
 +938a Martin Leroy, b. Dec. 25, 1874.

**932**

VIOLA P. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 28, 1853; m. to William Cass Sep. 10, 1875; he was  
 b. Sep. 15, 1853; children:

William Arthur Cass, b. May 4, 1880,  
 Sarah Evelyn Cass, b. Apr. 20, 1886,  
 Charlotte Adelaide Cass, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

**933**

HERBERT PAINE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jere-  
 miah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 18, 1856, in Houston County, Minn.; his boyhood was  
 spent on the farm, attending the district school in the winter;  
 his first dollar was earned by building fires at the schoolhouse  
 when nine years old; he bought a calf and the increase with  
 interest on the money gave him \$300 with which to start in busi-  
 ness on the completion of his education; prepared for college  
 at Caledonia Academy, and graduated from the University of  
 Minnesota in 1882 with the degree of B. S., having completed  
 his course without financial assistance, by means of farm work  
 in summers, and odd jobs during the college year, occasionally  
 teaching for a term, but keeping up with his studies so that he  
 graduated with his class free from debt; engaged in the lumber  
 business in 1882, at Wakefield, Neb., with Fremont Everett as  
 partner, adding later, coal and farm machinery; was active in  
 public affairs, served as State Senator 1891-2, and in 1894  
 received 366 out of 806 votes for the nomination for Lieutenant  
 Governor; was Colonel on the Staff of Gov. Crouse 1893-4,  
 on the Staff of Gov. Mickey in 1903-4-5-6, and on the Staff of  
 Gov. Sheldon in 1907-8; was President of Nebraska and Iowa  
 Implement Dealers' Association in 1902, and in 1903 was Vice-  
 President of the National Association; was a Director in Pan-

American R. R. Co. from 1901 to 1904, which had a concession from the Mexican Government to build a railroad from the Isthmus of Tehuantepec to Guatemala, and as Treasurer of the Chiapas Construction Co. helped to build 125 miles of that railroad; in 1905 was President of the Sheridan Lumber Co. of Sheridan, Oreg.; was interested in Masonry, being a Knight Templar and Shriner; served 25 years as a trustee of the M. E. Church, and over 20 years as a member of the School Board, and as a Village Trustee; retired from active business in 1907 because of impaired health, but resides in Wakefield at the present writing (1909); m. Helen E. Howard Sep. 24, 1883; she was b. July 30, 1863; children:

- 939 Carl Herbert, b. Mar. 12, 1885, d. Sep. 12, 1886,
- 940 Earl Jeremiah, b. Nov. 9, 1886,
- 941 Howard Paine, b. Oct. 12, 1890,
- 942 Percy Stephens, b. Jan. 6, 1892,
- 943 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1895.

### 934

MARY EVELYN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 10, 1858, in Houston County, Minn.; m. to Fremont Everett July 3, 1877; he was b. Dec. 16, 1855; children:

- Herbert Harold Everett, b. Jan. 6, 1880,
- Clara May Everett, b. Apr. 18, 1884.

### 935

EDGAR EDMUND SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 27, 1862, in Houston County, Minn.; m. (1st) Nona I. Wyatt of Wakefield, Nebr., Dec. 16, 1883; she was b. Mar. 30, 1865, d. June 13, 1894; m. (2d) Emma Hubbell Coberly July 11, 1899; he is President of the Rocky Mountain Fuel Co., operating coal mines in Colorado; he is also a director in several other corporations; resides in Denver, and is a Knight Templar



and Shriner, a trustee of the Y. M. C. A. and of the Denver University, and one of the leading men of Trinity M. E. Church; children:

- +944 Ralph Wyatt, b. Nov. 10, 1884,
- +945 Mary Winterrowd, b. Jan. 18, 1887,
- 946 Nona Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

### 944

RALPH WYATT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (E. Edmund,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 10, 1884, in Denver, Col.; educated in public schools of Denver and at the Colorado School of Mines, finishing at Columbia College, New York City; is now (1909) filling the position of chief engineer for the Rocky Mountain Fuel Company; m. Ella Emma Day Sep. 11, 1906; no issue.

### 945

MARY WINTERROWD SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (E. Edmund,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 18, 1887, in Denver, Colo.; m. to William Ernest Thompson Jan. 24, 1907; one child:

William Edmund Thompson, b. Oct. 24, 1907.

### 936

CHARLES OSCAR SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 25, 1864, in Houston County, Minn.; educated in the public schools and two years at an academy in Minneapolis; in 1883 he helped to organize, and became manager of the lumber business of Shumway, Everett & Co. at Concord, Nebr.; in 1889 went into the machinery business in Lyons, Nebr., which was afterwards consolidated with the lumber business of J. Shumway, of which he remained in charge until 1906, when he went to Sheridan, Ore., as General Manager of the Sheridan Lumber Company; was President, and then Secretary

for several years of the Nebraska & Western Iowa Implement Dealers' Association; has served on School Board, and as Village Trustee; is a member of the M. E. Church; he m. Ella Belle Hart Nov. 28, 1889; she was b. Mar. 28, 1872; children:

- 947 Howard Dean, b. Sep. 5, 1890,
- 948 Irma Beryl, b. Jan. 5, 1892,
- 949 Charles Harold, b. Nov. 13, 1893,
- 950 Nona Evaline, b. Feb. 20, 1895,
- 951 Victor Leone, b. Sep. 13, 1896,
- 952 Marietta, b. May 31, 1900,
- 953 Edmund Emmet, b. Jan. 20, 1903.

### 937

GEORGE LORIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 17, 1868; educated in the high schools of Lyons and Omaha, Nebr.; in 1887 he helped to organize and took charge of the lumber yards of J. Shumway & Co. at Winside, Nebr.; removed to Lyons in 1889, and took an interest with J. Shumway & Son, lumber, farm machinery, etc.; in 1893 sold this and gave his entire attention to farming and stock raising near Lyons; he m. Mary Coates Dec. 3, 1888; she was b. Sep. 4, 1869; children:

- 954 Charles Vernon, b. Jan. 8, 1890,
- 955 Jessie Edyth, b. Nov. 29, 1895,
- 956 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 28, 1897,
- 957 Lorin Leroy, b. Dec. 8, 1899,
- 958 Milton Fremont, b. Sep. 1, 1903,
- 959 Mary Evelyn, b. Mar. 8, 1905,
- 960 Mary Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1907, d. Apr. 24, 1907,
- 961 Una Esther, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

### 938a

MARTIN LEROY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 25, 1874; educated in the schools of Lyons, Nebr., and at the University of Denver, Colo.; for several years he was





GUESTS AT THE GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. R. E. SHUMWAY

See No. 890

interested with H. P. Shumway & Co. at Wakefield, Nebr.; in 1890 he bought an interest with J. Shumway & Co. at Lyons, of which business he became manager in 1906; he m. Jessie McMonies Jan. 29, 1900; she was b. May 9, 1876; one child:

962 Carlton LeRoy, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

### 889

NANCY M. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 1, 1829, in Oxford, Mass., d. Sep. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 15, 1852, to John McNelly, who was b. Mar. 25, 1830; children:

Ella E. McNelly, b. Oct. 25, 1853,

Oscar T. McNelly, b. June 7, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1863,

William E. McNelly, b. Dec. 20, 1857,

Mary P. McNelly, b. Sep. 11, 1859, d. Sep. 16, 1859,

Elizabeth M. McNelly, b. Nov. 30, 1860, d. Aug. 23, 1863,

Annie M. McNelly, b. Sep. 9, 1862,

Nancy Etta McNelly, b. June 22, 1868.

### 890

RUFUS EDWIN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 1, 1833, in Oxford, Mass.; Mar. 4, 1860, m. Hannah E. Metcalf, who was b. Apr. 29, 1834; they settled in Wilmington, Minn. (where he was Postmaster for several years), later removing to Caledonia, Minn., where they now (1909) reside; their golden wedding was celebrated June 7, 1909 (a few months ahead of time because of the severity of the March climate in Minn.), and brought together neighbors and relatives from a distance; a poem, printed in gold in a booklet, was presented to the estimable couple, together with other gifts, including a bountiful "purse," a dinner with subsequent oratory took place, and the occasion delightfully emphasized (see picture of guests opposite); children:

- 963 Adelia F., b. Dec. 18, 1860, d. Oct. 21, 1870,  
 +964 Frederick L., b. Aug. 10, 1862,  
 965 William C., b. June 16, 1869, d. July 31, 1875,  
 966 Edwin Rufus, b. Oct. 13, 1871 (unmarried),  
 967 Bertha E., b. Oct. 5, 1873 (unmarried).

**964**

FREDERICK L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Rufus E.,<sup>6</sup> Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Hilda U. Hjelming Aug. 31, 1886; she was  
 b. June 1, 1868; children:

- 968 Mae Eva, b. Feb. 20, 1887; m. to Andrew Konetchy  
 June 10, 1909; he was b. Sep. 16, 1881;  
 968a Viola P., b. Apr. 20, 1889,  
 968b Frederick E., b. Aug. 16, 1894,  
 968c Nina Florence, b. May 6, 1898,  
 968d Andry Annita, b. Aug. 2, 1905.

**891**

RUTH E. A. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 6, 1835, in Oxford, Mass., d. Sep. 20, 1863; she was  
 m. Oct. 8, 1853, to James M. Paine, and resided near Cedar  
 Falls, Iowa; children:

- Martha A. Paine, b. May 27, 1855,  
 James Sayles Paine, b. ———,  
 Rufus Monroe Paine, b. ———,  
 Amy Paine, b. ———.

**892**

GEORGE T. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Noah,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 30, 1840, in Oxford, Mass.; Apr. 3, 1870, m. Florence  
 E. Henderson, who was b. Jan. 27, 1851; children:

- 968e Florence L., b. Mar. 11, 1871,  
 969 Harold E., b. Sep. 13, 1872.

**864**

LEAVENS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 25, 1772, d. Apr. 12, 1830; lived originally in Oxford, Mass., but his second child was born, it is said, in Monson, Mass.; on Nov. 27, 1797, he m. Thankful Johnson, who was b. Aug. 8, 1777; children:

- +970 Clementina, b. June 5, 1799,
- +971 Casendiana, b. Sep. 5, 1801,
- +972 Danforth L., b. Mar. 28, 1803,
- +973 Loriston, b. Nov. 30, 1806,
- +974 Lucretia, b. June 20, 1809,
- +975 Thankful, b. Jan. 31, 1812,
- +976 Maria L., b. May 19, 1814,
- 977 Rebecca L., b. Sep. 6, 1816; m. to S. W. Field Dec. 10, 1850; he was b. Mar. 31, 1802;
- +978 Martha K., b. Feb. 17, 1820.

**970**

CLEMENTINA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 5, 1799, d. Dec. 15, 1855; May 30, 1818, she was m. to John Lilley, who was b. Oct. 27, 1797, d. Apr. 14, 1834; children:

- Ann Lilley, b. Nov. 13, 1819,
- David Lilley, b. July 14, 1821, d. June 27, 1871,
- Jane Lilley, b. Oct. 12, 1823,
- John Leavens Lilley, b. Sep. 16, 1828.

**971**

CASENDIANA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in Monson, Mass., Sep. 5, 1801, d. Dec. 3, 1860, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. in Oxford, Mass., June 3, 1824, to Samuel Dowse, who was b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 28, 1797, d. Sep. 13, 1844. Their children were born in Oxford, where they probably resided:

Mary B. Dowse, b. Apr. 1, 1825,  
 Elizabeth D. Dowse, b. Dec. 2, 1828,  
 Thomas Dowse, b. May 10, 1833, d. ———, in  
 Duluth, Minn. ;  
 Martin S. Dowse, b. May 10, 1840.

### 972

DANFORTH L. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 28, 1803, d. Nov. 24, 1849; his birthplace was Oxford, Mass. ; July 16, 1831, he m. Elizabeth R. McDonald, who was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1812; lived for a time in Cincinnati, but later in Dunlapville, Ind., where his death occurred; children :

- 979 Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. Aug. 11, 1834,
- 980 Ruth Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1834, d. Aug. 15, 1835,
- +981 Maria L., b. June 7, 1836,
- +982 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1838,
- +983 Sarah Ann, b. June 6, 1844,
- 984 Danforth Leavens, b. July 23, 1848, at Dunlapville, Ind. ; resides at this time (1909) in Indianapolis, Ind., and is unmarried.

### 981

MARIA L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Danforth L.,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 7, 1836, in Cincinnati, Ohio ; m. June 27, 1852, to Milo S. Stanton, and resided for a little over twenty years at Dunlapville, Ind. ; later at Liberty, Ind. ; children :

- California Stanton, b. Apr. 12, 1856,
- Texas Stanton, b. Jan. 10, 1860,
- Carson Stanton, b. Oct. 13, 1861,
- Florida Stanton, b. Feb. 17, 1864,
- Minnesota Stanton, b. Aug. 25, 1865,
- Montana Stanton, b. Dec. 14, 1868,
- Alabama Stanton, b. Feb. 12, 1873.



**982**

HARRIET ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Danforth L.,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 29, 1838, in Brookville, Ind.; m. Aug. 12, 1854, at Dunlapsville, Ind., to Harlan Van Eaton; children:

Ludlow Van Eaton, b. Oct. 28, 1854,  
 Winchester V. Van Eaton, b. July 18, 1857,  
 Danforth J. Van Eaton, b. Sep. 22, 1860,  
 Rosetta H. Van Eaton, b. Mar. 4, 1863,  
 Ulysses G. Van Eaton, b. May 4, 1865,  
 Theodore Van Eaton, b. Oct. 6, 1868,  
 Harvey Bond Van Eaton, b. Sep. 17, 1872.

The last three were born at Thorntown, Ind.

**983**

SARAH ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Danforth L.,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 6, 1844, at Dunlapsville, Ind., d. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 16, 1860, to Levi L. Bond, who was b. in 1833; resided successively in Union County, Franklin and Grant Counties, and latterly at Liberty, Ind.; children:

Charles Fenton Bond, b. Sep. 2, 1861,  
 Samuel E. Bond, b. Nov. 6, 1863,  
 George B. Bond, b. May 7, 1866,  
 Clinton Bond, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

**973**

LORISTON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 30, 1806, d. May 14, 1884; m. Jan. 18, 1832, Clarissa Eddy, who was b. Sep. 29, 1809, d. July 6, 1891; resided in Oxford, Mass.; his occupation was originally a woolen finisher in the Oxford Woolen Mill; later, after a time spent in Cincinnati, Ohio, Brookfield and Middlefield, Mass., he returned to Oxford and was for many years proprietor of a general store:

he retired from active business in 1872, after which he carried on a large farm; the only public office he ever consented to hold was Overseer of the Poor; he was a member of the Congregational Church, and for 16 years Superintendent of the Sunday School; children:

- +985 Clara Louisa, b. Apr. 13, 1833,
- +986 Henry Loriston, b. Feb. 26, 1835,
- +987 Lucretia Miller, b. June 14, 1837,
- +988 Issacher, b. Oct. 30, 1839,
- 989 George Leavens, b. Nov. 15, 1842, d. Jan. 26, 1843,
- 990 Jane Lilly, b. May 2, 1844, d. Feb. 10, 1863,
- 991 Abbie Augusta, b. July 12, 1846, d. Aug. 17, 1870.

### 985

CLARA LOUISA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loriston,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 13, 1833; m. to Charles Jackson Sep. 29, 1887, at Oxford, Mass.; he d. Aug. 12, 1896, and his widow now (1909) resides in Brewster, N. Y.

### 986

HENRY LORISTON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loriston,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in Oxford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1835, d. Apr. 17, 1908; m. (1st) Sep. 15, 1857, Mary E. Upham, who was b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Dec. 9, 1858; m. (2d) Lucy J. Hall May 17, 1863; she was b. June 23, 1839; he was city editor of the Worcester (Mass.) Gazette; children:

- 992 Mary E., b. Apr. 27, 1864, d. July 11, 1864.
- +993 Everett Warner, b. Mar. 29, 1867,
- 994 Marion Holman, b. Aug. 27, 1869 (unmarried).

### 993

EVERETT WARNER SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Henry L.,<sup>7</sup> Loriston,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 29, 1867; is in editorial department of Boston (Mass.) Herald; residence, Roxbury; m. (1st) Affia Abell Caldwell June 28, 1898; she was b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1857, d. Oct. 31, 1898; m. (2d) Elizabeth Maxwell Aug. 4, 1908; she was b. Jan. 1, 1877, in Halifax, England; one child:

994a Loriston, b. Aug. 15, 1909.

**987**

LUCRETIA MILLER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loriston,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 14, 1837, in Oxford, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1863; m. Sep. 15, 1857, to Allen L. Joslin; he was b. Aug. 31, 1833; children:

Ada L. Joslin, b. Oct. 26, 1858,

Homer S. Joslin, b. Dec. 12, 1862.

**988**

ISSACHER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loriston,<sup>6</sup> Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 30, 1839, in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 11, 1878; on Nov. 27, 1861, he m. Emma L. Lamb; she was b. Jan. 6, 1841, d. Feb. 9, 1900, in Worcester, Mass.; children:

995 Ella J., b. Apr. 7, 1864, d. Aug. 21, 1865,

995a Emma Louise, b. July 3, 1876.

**974**

LUCRETIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 20, 1809, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1833, to George Miller, who was b. Feb. 28, 1806; children:

George H. Miller, b. Apr. 14, 1835,

Martha E. Miller, b. Apr. 24, 1838,

Emma L. Miller, b. Mar. 16, 1841,

Danforth L. Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1843.

**975**

THANKFUL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 31, 1812, d. July 4, 1867; Nov. 7, 1833, she was m. to Henry Boyden; he was b. May 30, 1802; children:

C. Everilla Boyden, b. Oct. 1, 1845,

Henry F. Boyden, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. Oct. 7, 1851.

**976**

MARIA L. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 19, 1814, d. in Mar., 1885; m. May 24, 1838, to Lewis K. Perrin; he was b. July 9, 1814; children:

L. Wilson Perrin, b. Oct. 22, 1839,

Warren Charles Perrin, b. May 4, 1843,

Elizabeth Perrin, b. Mar. 26, 1845,

Eddie Perrin, b. Nov. 7, 1849, d. Mar. 15, 1867,

Otis Perrin, b. Jan. 19, 1851.

**978**

MARTHA K. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Leavens,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 17, 1820; May 6, 1840, she was m. to Joseph Pelton; he was b. Mar. 11, 1814; children:

Nellie E. Pelton, b. Jan. 28, 1843,

Joseph Oscar Pelton, b. May 14, 1846,

Charles E. Pelton, b. June 17, 1850, d. Mar. 26, 1872,

Frank E. Pelton, b. Mar. 9, 1852.

**865**

PARLEY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 12, 1774, at Oxford, Mass., d. in Feb., 1851; on Mar. 30, 1800, m. Polly Johnson of Sturbridge, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1780, d. Sep. 8, 1820; he removed from Oxford to

Rowe, and later to Sturbridge and Brimfield, Mass., at which latter place his wife died; from there he moved to Wauwatosa, Wis., where he resided until his death; was a carpenter by trade; children:

- 996 Orrilla, b. Sep. 22, 1800, d. Sep. 16, 1849 (unmarried);  
 +997 Rebecca Levins, b. Apr. 20, 1802,  
 998 Martha K., b. May 17, 1804; m. to ——— Putney;  
 no issue;  
 +999 Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1808,  
 +1000 Purley Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1810,  
 +1001 Eunice M., b. Sep. 20, 1811,  
 1002 Timothy, b. Mar. 26, 1816, d. Mar. 29, 1816,  
 1003 Nancy, b. Sep. 22, 1813, d. June 3, 1861,  
 +1004 Erastus, b. Mar. 31, 1817.

### 997

REBECCA L. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 20, 1802; Oct. 6, 1835, m. to Nathan Wesson; he was  
 b. Aug. 5, 1809; children:

- Albert Nathan Wesson, b. Nov. 15, 1836, d. Oct.  
 17, 1838,  
 William Frank Wesson, b. Aug. 14, 1840,  
 George Alfred Wesson, b. Apr. 21, 1845, d. July  
 30, 1846.

### 999

CHARLES SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 1, 1808, in Oxford, Mass.; in 1838 he removed to Illinois, where he became a member of the Latter Day Saints; in 1846, he migrated with his family to the winter headquarters on the banks of the Missouri River, and thence, by mule team, to Utah, in 1847; here for several years they endured the rigors of pioneer life; he built the first sawmill in that region;

in 1832, he m. Julia Ann Hooker, b. 1807; in 1845, m. Louisa Minnerly, b. 1824; in 1852, m. Henrietta Bird, b. 1832; on Mar. 29, —, m. Elizabeth Jardine, b. Jan. 25, 1847; children:

- +1005 Andrew P., b. Feb. 20, 1833,
- +1006 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1837,
- 1007 Charles S., b. in 1840, d. in 1841,
- 1008 Harriet, b. in 1844, d. in 1847,
- 1009 Catharine, b. Sep. 28, 1846, d. Sep. 29, 1846,
- +1010 Charles M., b. Aug. 10, 1848,
- +1011 Wilson G., b. Dec. 6, 1850,
- +1012 Peter M., b. Jan. 20, 1852,
- 1013 Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1856, d. Nov. 17, 1856,
- 1014 Joseph, b. Sep. 1, 1857, d. Jan. 13, 1859,
- +1015 Levi M., b. Nov. 15, 1859,
- 1016 George, b. Nov. 1, 1852 (unmarried),
- +1017 Mormon Adelbert, b. Jan. 1, 1853,
- 1018 Spencer, b. Oct. 28, 1855 (unmarried),
- +1019 Hyrum, b. Oct. 1, 1857,
- +1020 Samuel Bird, b. June 30, 1859,
- 1021 Brigham, b. Mar. 29, 1860, d. in 1861,
- +1022 Charles Bird, b. Apr. 25, 1863,
- 1023 Jedediah, b. Apr. 1, 1866 (unmarried),
- 1024 Bradford, b. Apr. 10, 1868 (unmarried),
- 1025 William, b. May 26, 1870 (unmarried),
- 1026 Isabella, b. Dec. 4, 1862, d. Dec. 5, 1862,
- +1027 Julia Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1864,
- 1028 James, b. Feb. 21, 1865 (unmarried),
- 1029 Richard, b. Apr. 10, 1868 (unmarried),
- 1030 Lucretia, b. Jan. 27, 1870 (unmarried).

### 1005

ANDREW P. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 20, 1833, in Massachusetts; when five years of age, his father removed to Illinois, and later to Utah, becoming a member of the Church of Latter Day Saints; his childhood, there-

fore, was passed amid the hardships of the life of an early Western pioneer; he became familiar with the Indian language, and was employed as an interpreter in the Ute war in 1853; also acted as a guide throughout that region; he lived in several places in Utah; removed to Idaho in 1872, where he ran a steam saw-mill and threshing machine; he also attained some prominence in the political life of that country, serving as Justice of the Peace, City Marshal, Chief of Police, School Trustee, etc.; he was also Bishop of Mendon until appointed to a special mission to England in 1869; Mar. 7, 1859, he m. Amanda Graham, b. Sep. 28, 1843; Apr. 5, 1863, he m. A. Marie Christenson, b. Jan. 31, 1844; children:

- 1031 Julia Ann, b. May 14, 1860, d. Oct. 17, 1860,
- +1032 Amanda Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1862,
- 1033 Andrew Thomas, b. June 14, 1866 (unmarried),
- 1034 Martha Ellen, b. Apr. 29, 1868, d. Jan. 11, 1869,
- 1035 Annie, b. Mar. 5, 1864 (unmarried),
- 1036 Harriet, b. Apr. 9, 1867 (unmarried),
- 1037 Purley, b. Jan. 25, 1869, d. May 16, 1871,
- 1038 James Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

### 1032

AMANDA MARY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Andrew P.,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Feb. 16, 1862; on Nov. 25, 1881, she was m. to Orson Neely, b. Dec. 23, 1859; children:

- Purley Davis Neely, b. Oct. 13, 1882,
- Amanda Susan Neely, b. Aug. 11, 1884,
- Amos Neely, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

### 1006

MARY ELIZA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Oct 27, 1837; in Sept., 1856, she was m. to Charles Westover; children:

Andrew Westover, b. ———,  
 Julia Ann Westover, b. ———,  
 Edwin Westover, b. ———,  
 George Westover, b. ———,  
 Alberto Westover, b. ———,  
 Mary Louisa Westover, b. ———.

**1010**

CHARLES M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 10, 1848; Sep. 29, 1873, he m. Sarah Jardine, b. in  
 Scotland Dec. 17, 1854; children:

- 1039 Agnes L., b. Aug. 25, 1874,
- 1040 Charles Perley, b. Nov. 30, 1876, d. Feb. 4, 1877,
- 1041 John J., b. Dec. 27, 1877,
- 1042 Richard F., b. Jan. 5, 1886.

**1011**

WILSON G. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 6, 1850; May 28, 1876, he m. Maria Averett; she was  
 b. Mar. 20, 1859; children:

- 1042a Wilson A., b. Apr. 22, 1877,
- 1042b Wallace, b. May 15, 1879,
- 1042c Clarence, b. June 20, 1881,
- 1043 Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1883.

**1012**

PETER M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Mary E. Johnson, who was  
 b. Mar. 13, 1865; children:

- 1044 Joseph S., b. Feb. 27, 1882,
- 1045 Mary E., b. Jan. 13, 1884,
- 1046 Eunice, b. Dec. 27, 1885.



**1015**

LEVI M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 15, 1859; Apr. 9, 1883, m. Ann Standifred; she was  
b. Jan. 2, 1865; children:

1047 Charles, b. Feb. 25, 1885,

1048 Levi S., b. Jan. 17, 1886.

**1017**

MORMON ADELBERT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jere-  
miah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Sarah Ann Evert, who was b. Apr. 6, 1864;  
children:

1049 Mormon Adelbert, b. Feb. 19, 1881, d. Aug. 8, 1888,

1050 Elijah, b. Jan. 1, 1883,

1051 Christina, b. May 25, 1885,

1052 Elma, b. Sep. 24, 1887, d. Sep. 24, 1887,

1053 Jedediah Grunt, b. June 25, 1890,

1054 Iona, b. May 20, 1893,

1055 Mardell, b. Apr. 10, 1896,

1056 Andrew Lynn, b. Jan. 11, 1899, d. Apr. 28, 1859.

**1019**

HYRUM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 1, 1857; Oct. 1, 1877, m. Annie Pixley Johnson, who  
was b. Dec. 15, 1860; children:

1057 Hyrum Brook, b. Aug. 23, 1880,

1058 Conra Annie, b. Sep. 19, 1882,

1059 Elsie A., b. Jan. 31, 1885,

1060 Charles Nephi, b. Dec. 31, 1886,

1061 Albria Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1888,

1062 Verdie Henrietta, b. Jan. 7, 1891,

1063 Dagmar Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1893,

1064 Jessie Sadie, b. July 1, 1896.

**1020**

SAMUEL BIRD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 30, 1859; June 5, 1885, he m. Sarah Ann Potter; children:

- 1065 Henrietta Perl, b. Feb. 27, 1886,
- 1066 Samuel Douglass, b. Mar. 8, 1888,
- 1067 Beatrice, b. Oct. 14, 1890,
- 1068 Bradford, b. Dec. 10, 1892,
- 1069 William, b. July 22, 1894,
- 1070 Artemisa, b. July 30, 1898.

**1022**

CHARLES BIRD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 25, 1863; on May 18, 1887, he m. Helena Eliza Johnson, b. Mar. 18, 1868; children:

- 1071 Charles Purley, b. Feb. 19, 1888,
- 1072 Carrie Eliza, b. Sep. 29, 1889,
- 1073 Effie, b. Oct. 10, 1892,
- 1074 Alpha, b. Oct. 10, 1892, d. May 8, 1893,
- 1075 William Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1894,
- 1076 Sadie Jessie, b. Aug. 19, 1896, d. Jan. 7, 1897,
- 1077 Marvel Eugene, b. Apr. 7, 1898, d. Apr. 9, 1899.

**1027**

JULIA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 4, 1864; Oct. 1, 1879, she was m. to Nephi Johnson; children:

- Charles Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. Oct. 25, 1880,
- James Johnson, b. June 19, 1881, d. June 19, 1881,
- Nephi M. Johnson, b. Oct. 28, 1882,
- Arthur Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

## 1000

PURLEY JOHNSON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 11, 1810, d. Mar. 3, 1863; Aug. 21, 1838, he m. Mary Gibson of Scotland, who was b. Jan. 30, 1812; he was born in Massachusetts but removed with his father to Illinois about 1836, settling upon land near Rockford, where his marriage took place; in 1841, he went to a place in Wisconsin about five miles from Milwaukee, working at his trade of blacksmithing; afterwards built a hotel which he kept for several years; he occupied positions of trust in the village, serving as Justice of the Peace, Sheriff of Milwaukee County, etc.; also owned several farms, which he managed; later, he resided in the city of Milwaukee, and was an Assemblyman in the first Legislature convened at Madison, when Wisconsin became a State, and successive terms, until the year before his death; children:

- 1078 Margaret, b. Dec. 7, 1839, d. Sep. 10, 1841,
- +1079 Mary Gibson, b. Sep. 25, 1841,
- 1080 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1843, d. Apr. 2, 1846,
- 1081 Albert Purley, b. July 13, 1845,
- 1082 Alfred Edward, b. Apr. 5, 1847, d. Apr. 8, 1857.

## 1079

MARY GIBSON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Purley J.,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 25, 1841; on Sep. 25, 1865, was m. to Daniel Page Smith; he was b. Mar. 29, 1842; residence, Janesville, Wisc.; children:

- Mary Helen Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1866,
- Daniel Purley Smith, b. Apr. 19, 1868,
- Hattie Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1872,
- Albert Arthur Smith, b. July 6, 1874,
- Charles Giles Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1876,
- May Smith, b. May 27, 1879.

**1001**

EUNICE M. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 20, 1811, d. Nov. 30, 1855; Apr. 3, 1832, she was m. to William Stearns Turner; he was b. Jan. 14, 1808, d. Dec. 27, 1880; children:

Eliza A. Turner, b. Feb. 3, 1833,

Eunice R. Turner, b. Dec. 20, 1834,

Sarah E. Turner, b. Jan. 8, 1837,

William J. Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1839,

Charles S. Turner, b. Aug. 18, 1841, d. June 25, 1869,

Clara E. Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1844, d. Oct. 26, 1850,

George W. Turner, b. Feb. 22, 1847, d. May 13, 1847.

**1004**

ERASTUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 31, 1817; in 1842 he m. Eliza R. Carter, who was b. Apr. 25, 1821; children:

1083 John P., b. July 12, 1843, d. Sep. 28, 1864,

+1084 Joseph L., b. Oct. 19, 1846,

+1085 Almond R., b. June 18, 1849,

1086 Charles W., b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Belle Rundell Sep. 15, 1885, who was b. Sep. 6, 1850;

+1087 Emma J., b. Feb. 4, 1855,

+1088 Elizabeth R., b. Mar. 6, 1858,

+1089 Harvey E., b. Oct. 19, 1860.

**1084**

JOSEPH L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 19, 1846; in 1878 he m. Rebecca Love, who was b. in 1856, d. Sep. 20, 1882; one child:

1090 Byron, b. Sep. 18, 1881, d. Aug. 17, 1882.

**1085**

ALMOND R. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 18, 1849; Oct. 12, 1874, he m. Altha J. Watkins, who  
was b. May 3, 1853; children:

- 1091 Gertrude B., b. Sep. 9, 1875,
- 1092 Olive Myrtle, b. Oct. 26, 1878,
- 1093 Lorin, b. Jan. 10, 1880, d. July 28, 1883,
- 1094 Altha, b. Nov. 23, 1882, d. Aug. 5, 1883.

**1087**

EMMA J. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 4, 1855; Oct. 18, 1876, she was m. to Thomas E. Cone;  
children:

- Thomas Buell Cone, b. Dec. 5, 1877,
- Mary Arletta Cone, b. Sep. 28, 1881, d. July 28,  
1882.

**1088**

ELIZABETH R. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 6, 1858, d. Aug. 18, 1879; Jan. 1, 1877, she was m.  
to John R. Livingston; one child:

- Rowena Elizabeth Livingston, b. Apr. 23, 1878.

**1089**

HARVEY E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Parley,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 19, 1860; Dec. 17, 1882, he m. Hattie Geyer, who was  
b. Mar. 1, 1862; one child:

- 1095 Grace, b. Sep. 10, 1885, d. Sep. 10, 1885.

**866**

PETER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1873; m. (1st)  
 Sarah Spaulding Mar. 8, 1803; she was b. Oct. 23, 1782, d.  
 May 20, 1842; m. (2d) Mrs. Mary Newhall Harris Jan. 15,  
 1845; she was b. June 11, 1798, d. Feb. 1, 1882; resided first  
 in Townshend, Vt., until about 1820, when they returned to  
 Oxford to the old Shumway farm; about 1854, sold the farm  
 and lived in Groton, until his death; children:

- +1096 Stephen, b. Mar. 3, 1804,
- +1097 Nelson, b. Nov. 15, 1805,
- 1098 Mary Heald, b. Aug. 23, 1807, d. July 4, 1808,
- +1099 Eliel, b. Sep. 29, 1809,
- +1100 Mary Heald, b. Nov. 14, 1811,
- +1101 Nancy Spaulding, b. Mar. 31, 1814,
- +1102 Benjamin S., b. Jan. 11, 1816,
- +1103 Zeviah Leavens, b. Dec. 12, 1817,
- 1104 (A son) b. Jan. 18, 1822, d. Jan. 18, 1822,
- 1105 Peter, b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. Oct. 21, 1824,
- +1106 Franklin Peter, b. Dec. 8, 1824.

**1096**

STEPHEN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 3, 1804, d. Feb. 8, 1849; on Dec. 2, 1832, he m. Martha  
 Holmes, who was b. Dec. 27, 1810; his birthplace was Town-  
 shend, Vt., children:

- +1107 Sarah Spaulding, b. Nov. 28, 1833,
- 1108 Oscar, b. Oct. 3, 1835,
- 1109 Lucy Ellen, b. Nov. 28, 1839, d. Oct. 15, 1840,
- 1110 Martha Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1842,
- +1111 Elizabeth Andrews, b. July 1, 1844,
- 1112 Emily Holmes, b. Dec. 1, 1846 (unmarried).

**1107**

SARAH SPAULDING SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jere-  
 miah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),



PETER SHUMWAY  
b. 6 Dec., 1777; d. 25 Oct., 1873  
No. 866





b. Nov. 28, 1833; on Mar. 26, 1856, she was m. to Monroe Nichols, who was b. Apr. 2, 1834, d. Jan. 17, 1868; children:

Olive Shumway Nichols, b. Jan. 31, 1857,

Monroe Nichols, b. Jan. 15, 1859,

Franklin Nichols, b. June 24, 1863.

### 1111

ELIZABETH ANDREWS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 1, 1844; on June 16, 1868, she was m. to Hammond H. Shumway (No. 1299), who was b. Nov. 5, 1839; no issue.

### 1097

NELSON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 15, 1805, d. Oct. 28, 1867; he m. (1st) on Oct. 15, 1835, Elizabeth Andrews, who was b. July 22, 1803, d. Mar. 25, 1857; m. (2d) on June 26, 1862, Mary Tileston Humphreys, who was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sep. 28, 1834; children:

1113 Harold Humphreys, b. Mar. 23, 1864,

1114 Alice Dwight, b. Sep. 12, 1865,

1115 Ethel Nelson, b. Mar. 19, 1868.

### 1099

ELIEL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 29, 1809, d. June 7, 1891; he resided in Groton, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen; he was for many years Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and had great influence in determining the policy of the town which has made it one of the strongest towns, financially, of the State; he was an active member of the Congregational Church; a Trustee and for several years Treasurer of Lawrence Academy. On Oct. 24, 1833, he m. (1st) Lucy Eliza Ball, who was b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. Dec. 1, 1864; m. (2d) on May 16, 1867, Mrs. Emma Storer Perry at Canterbury, Vt.; she was b. Nov. 7, 1827; no issue.

**1100**

MARY HEALD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 14, 1811, d. May 16, 1854; she graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, entering the first year it was opened by Mary Lyon; Oct. 21, 1840, she was m. to John C. Hurd; he was b. Sep. 3, 1810; children:

Sarah Spaulding Hurd, b. Apr. 16, 1843,  
William Stone Hurd, b. June 8, 1846,  
(Infant daughter) b. Oct. 20, 1848, d. Oct. 20, 1848,  
Nelson Hurd, b. Feb. 26, 1850.

**1101**

NANCY SPAULDING SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 31, 1814, d. Apr. 30, 1880; Aug. 18, 1850, she was m. (1st) to Walter Putnam Rockwood, who was b. Jan. 4, 1824, d. Apr. 9, 1855; m. on June 9, 1869 (2d), to Ephraim Sawtell, who was b. Apr. 20, 1796; residence, Groton, Mass.; children of her first marriage were:

Agnes Sophia Rockwood, b. Mar. 2, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1853.  
Anna Walter Rockwood, b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Mar. 3, 1857.

**1102**

BENJAMIN S. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 11, 1816, d. Mar. 31, 1877; his early life was spent in Oxford, Mass.; then for about thirty years he was a resident of Boston (South End) and was in business with the late G. H. Sweetser, at the corner of Dover and Washington streets; was a member of the Shawmut Congregational Church; Nov. 3, 1847, he m. Caroline O. Bacon; no issue.

**1103**

ZEVIAH LEAVENS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 12, 1817, d. Apr. 23, 1848; she graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, entering the first year it was opened under Mary Lyon; Oct. 20, 1845, she was m. to Rev. William Walker, who was a missionary to Gaboon, W. Africa; her husband labored over forty years in this field, translating the Scriptures into the native language; she died in Africa; no issue.

### 1106

FRANKLIN PETER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 8, 1824, d. Mar. 14, 1895. In 1871, he issued a circular proposing a general meeting of all members of the SHUMWAY FAMILY, which is reproduced in the introduction to this volume. He was born in Oxford, Mass., on the original Shumway farm; received his education at Townsend and Pepperell Academies; at twenty years of age, he came to Boston, and in 1850, at 225 Washington street, established "Shumway's Thread Store," which was one of the best known fancy goods and trimmings stores in the city; later, he lost his property in an unsuccessful venture in a factory for the manufacture of agricultural tools, in Leominster, Mass.; he then engaged in business successively in Boston, Philadelphia, and New York, in which latter city he carried on a manufacturing jewelry business until his death. From early childhood, he was an invariable attendant and a liberal supporter of the Church, though he did not become a member until he was about forty-five years of age; in New York, with Mrs. Shumway, he joined the Broadway Tabernacle Church during the pastorate of Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., who enlisted both of them in the work of Bethany Mission; while in Leominster, he was for some years superintendent of the Sunday-school, and also aided in founding the Y. M. C. A. of that town, becoming its president. On Oct. 30, 1848, he m. Lucy Howard Howe, who was b. May 14, 1828, d. July 16, 1909; she was his devoted and earnest co-laborer in all the forms of Christian work in which he engaged; children:

+1116 Emma Florence, b. July 26, 1849,

- +1117 Mary Heald, b. Nov. 13, 1852,  
 1118 Lucy Howe, b. Apr. 17, 1855, d. Dec. 9, 1855,  
 +1119 Franklin Peter, b. Oct. 23, 1856,  
 1120 Charles Howard, b. Feb. 19, 1858, d. Sep. 26, 1858,  
 1121 Carrie Louisa, b. Apr. 22, 1859.

**1116**

EMMA FLORENCE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Franklin P.,<sup>6</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 26, 1849; Feb. 16, 1871, she was m. to George H. Merritt of Boston; he was b. Feb. 25, 1844; children:

Arthur H. Merritt, b. Sep. 21, 1872,  
 Mary A. Merritt, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

**1117**

MARY HEALD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Franklin P.,<sup>6</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 13, 1852; m. to Leonard S. Leighton Apr. 17, 1878; he was b. Apr. 23, 1848, d. Mar. 28, 1900; she resides (1909), in Melrose, Mass.; children:

Bertha Withrow Leighton, b. Aug. 6, 1879,  
 Leonard Franklin Leighton, b. Aug. 14, 1884.

**1119**

FRANKLIN PETER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Franklin P.,<sup>6</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 23, 1856; he is the head of the Franklin P. Shumway Company, American and European advertising, with offices in Boston; is a prominent man in Church and social affairs; is President of the Amphion Club, the Municipal League, and Men's Club of Melrose, Mass., where he resides; is a director in the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, the American Congregational Missionary Association, and the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and an active member of the Home Market Club, the Mohonk Arbitration Conference, the Congregational Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, and other

organizations connected with the business and social life of Boston; he m. Lizzie A. Elliot Sep. 22, 1880; she was b. Aug. 2, 1857; they celebrated their silver wedding in 1905, receiving nearly 800 guests at their home in Melrose, the grounds as well as the house being electrically lighted for this large throng; children:

- +1122 Willis Peter, b. Nov. 14, 1886,
- 1123 Carl Elliot, b. June 30, 1890.

### 1122

WILLIS PETER SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Franklin P.,<sup>7</sup> Franklin P.,<sup>6</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 14, 1886; is associated with his father in the advertising business, in Boston; he m. Emogene Frances Stratton of Blairstown, N. J., Feb. 10, 1909.

### 867

REBECCA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 6, 1780, d. Aug. 26, 1876; in 1799 she was m. to David Prince, who was b. Jan. 5, 1774; children:

- Alpheus Prince, b. Nov. 28, 1799,
- Rebecca Prince, b. June 3, 1802,
- Otis Prince, b. Sep. 21, 1805,
- Almira Prince, b. Mar. 13, 1807,
- David Prince, b. Apr. 6, 1809,
- David Prince, b. July 2, 1811,
- Dulcinea Prince, b. Jan. 7, 1814,
- Zeviah Prince, b. June 10, 1816,
- Abigail Prince, b. Apr. 14, 1820.

### 837

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 3, 1740; m. to Capt. Amasa Kingsbury Jan. 16, 1760; he was b. Feb. 10, 1738 (m. for his second wife Martha Shumway; see No. 858); children:

Daniel Kingsbury, b. Aug. 16, 1760,  
Simeon Kingsbury, b. Apr. 6, 1762.

### 838

ISAAC SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 11, 1742, d. Oct. 2, 1822; little is known of his early history; his childhood was spent in Oxford, Mass., where he m. Rebecca Grow Nov. 14, 1769; she was b. ———, d. Apr. 10, 1833; removed to New York State about 1770, living in Chatham, and in Phelps; in October, 1811, they migrated to Ohio, by means of a four-horse wagon, the journey requiring two months; children:

+1124 Jeremiah, b. Oct. 6, 1771,

1125 John, b. ———, d. ———; he assisted in building a ship at Marietta, Ohio, on which he took passage for New York, via the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, but died of yellow fever between New Orleans and New York, and was buried at sea. He was never married.

+1126 Polly, b. in 1781,

1127 Jemima, b. ———; m. to ——— Winant;

+1128 Phebe, b. ———,

+1129 Isaac, b. Sep. 6, 1786,

+1130 Philo, b. Oct. 6, 1791,

1131 Amos, b. ———.

### 1124

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 6, 1771, d. July 8, 1858; m. Abigail Latimore May 10, 1796, in North East Town, Dutchess County, N. Y.; removed from there with his parents in 1811, to Ohio; children:

+1132 Rebecca, b. July 6, 1797,

1133 Alvah, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Rebecca Riddle Nov. 13, 1869; she was b. Nov. 11, 1780;

+1134 Parley, b. Oct. 11, 1800,

- 1135 Miranda, b. Apr. 20, 1803, d. Mar. 7, 1806,  
 +1136 John G., b. Apr. 12, 1806,  
 +1137 Eliza, b. July 11, 1807,  
 +1138 Oliver, b. Nov. 7, 1809,  
 1139 Edward, b. July 28, 1812, d. Aug. 17, 1839 (un-  
     married),  
 1140 Nelson, b. Apr. 29, 1814; m. Sylvia Logan Jan. 29,  
     1860; she was b. Mar. 1, 1833; no issue;  
 +1141 Diana, b. Apr. 24, 1816,  
 1142 Sarah, b. Sep. 10, 1818, d. Feb. 13, 1819,  
 1143 Isaac, b. Mar. 15, 1821 (unmarried).

**1132**

REBECCA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 6, 1797; was m. to Abial Dains Dec. 24, 1815, at Gallia,  
 Ohio; he was b. in Vermont Aug. 7, 1790, d. Mar. 5, 1851;  
 children:

- Jane Dains, b. Mar. 8, 1817,  
 Fanny Dains, b. Feb. 11, 1819,  
 Nelson Dains, b. July 26, 1821, d. July 7, 1862,  
 Philura Dains, b. Mar. 22, 1823, d. Aug. 11, 1829,  
 Rebecca Dains, b. Jan. 13, 1825, d. Aug. 9, 1825,  
 John Dains, b. Dec. 19, 1826, d. Oct. 25, 1827,  
 Rodolphus Dains, b. Sep. 5, 1828, d. July 12, 1859,  
 Harriet Dains, b. July 27, 1830, d. Aug. 13, 1854,  
 Samaria Dains, b. Aug. 10, 1832, d. Mar. 5, 1834,  
 Marilla Dains, b. Oct. 20, 1834,  
 Miranda Dains, b. Sep. 14, 1836,  
 Henrietta Dains, b. July 14, 1839, d. Aug. 27, 1854.  
 Electa Dains, b. Nov. 29, 1842.

**1134**

PARLEY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Mary Jenks Apr. 8, 1825; she was b.  
 Aug. 14, 1805; children:

- 1144 Eliza, b. July 16, 1826, d. Aug. 1, 1826,  
 +1145 Polly, b. June 30, 1827,  
 +1146 Lawrence, b. July 29, 1829,  
 1147 Rebecca S., b. Jan. 14, 1832, d. July 21, 1838,  
 1148 Diana, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. to John Beaty June  
 16, 1856;  
 1149 Diantha, b. Jan. 17, 1834, d. Mar. 1, 1834,  
 1150 Cynthia, b. July 24, 1836, d. July 21, 1838,  
 +1151 Susan W., b. Oct. 17, 1838,  
 1152 Edward W., b. Apr. 5, 1841 (unmarried),  
 +1153 Miranda, b. Oct. 1, 1843,  
 1154 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1846, d. May 25, 1849.

**1145**

POLLY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Parley,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 30, 1827; m. to Samuel Riddle Aug. 26, 1856; he was  
 b. Aug. 26, 1833; children:

William Edgar Riddle, b. June 22, 1857, d. July  
 28, 1858,

Nelson Riddle, b. Nov. 11, 1858.

**1146**

LAWRENCE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Parley,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 29, 1829, d. May 22, 1865; m. Louisa Jane Beaty Jan.  
 8, 1857; he was a soldier in the Civil War, a member of Co.  
 K, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery, enlisting July 16, 1863; children:

1155 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1859,

1156 Arthur, b. Feb. 3, 1860,

1157 Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1862.

**1151**

SUSAN W. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Parley,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),



b. Oct. 17, 1838; m. to Robert Foreman Oct. 11, 1857; he was b. July 12, 1841; children:

Diantha Foreman, b. Jan. 14, 1859,  
 Hannah I. Foreman, b. Feb. 5, 1861,  
 William Edward Foreman, b. Apr. 14, 1863,  
 Bial R. Foreman, b. Nov. 24, 1865,  
 Samuel P. Foreman, b. July 11, 1870.

### 1153

MIRANDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Parley,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. to William Foreman Aug. 15, 1863; he was b. Apr. 2, 1844; children:

Lawrence J. Foreman, b. Aug. 7, 1864,  
 George B. Foreman, b. Oct. 10, 1867,  
 Jeremiah S. Foreman, b. Sep. 3, 1869,  
 Robert N. Foreman, b. June 29, 1871.

### 1136

JOHN GROVE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 12, 1806, d. July 8, 1868; m. Jane Williams of N. Y. State, June 11, 1834; she was b. Mar. 10, 1807, d. July 9, 1887; children:

- 1158 Sylvester Gibbs, b. Sep. 30, 1835, d. June 8, 1864;  
 he was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed  
 in the battle of Piedmont in the "Hunter Raid";
- +1159 James Coleman, b. Apr. 21, 1837,  
 +1160 George Williams, b. Apr. 12, 1838,  
 +1161 Irene A., b. Dec. 20, 1840,  
 +1162 Fanny Aurelia, b. Apr. 15, 1842.

### 1159

JAMES COLEMAN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John G.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 21, 1837, near Reedsville, Ohio; in March, 1877, removed to Belleville, W. Va., where he engaged in farming; m. Margaret Osborn Nov. 14, 1861; she was b. Nov. 24, 1838; their children (all born in Ohio) were:

- 1163 George Elmer, b. Sep. 9, 1862; was a teacher for 26 years; member of West Virginia State Legislature two terms; served as Justice of the Peace for several terms; unmarried;
- 1164 Sylvester Emory, b. July 21, 1864, d. Nov. 24, 1865,
- 1165 Lewis S., b. Sep. 24, 1865, d. June 2, 1890,
- 1166 Harriet Irene, b. Feb. 23, 1868 (unmarried),
- 1167 Isaac Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1869 (unmarried),
- +1168 Cora Hoyt, b. Aug. 20, 1871,
- 1169 Nettie Maud, b. Aug. 19, 1873 (unmarried),
- +1170 William Edward, b. July 29, 1875,
- 1171 John Marvin, b. Mar. 8, 1877, d. Dec. 21, 1880.

1171a Howard Shumway, b. Aug. 20, 1900; resides in Belleville, W. Va.

### 1168

CORA HOYT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (James C.,<sup>7</sup> John G.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 20, 1871, near Reedsville, Ohio; m. to John W. Amesbury Aug. 9, 1899; he was b. Aug. 26, 1875; children:

Gladys Irene Amesbury, b. Apr. 14, 1902,  
Bertha Alverta Amesbury, b. Dec. 21, 1905, d. Sep. 6, 1906.

### 1170

WILLIAM EDWARD SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (James C.,<sup>7</sup> John G.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 29, 1875, near Reedsville, Ohio; m. Carrie Jordan Aug. 23, 1901; she was b. Oct. 13, 1873; residence, West Virginia; children:

1172 William Edward, b. Nov. 13, 1903,

1173 James Cameron, b. Apr. 17, 1907.

### 1160

GEORGE WILLIAMS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John G.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 12, 1838; served through the War of the Rebellion in Union Army; m. Jane Watson Sep. 1, 1870; she was b. June 22, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1909; children:

1174 Marvin A., b. Aug. 14, 1871,

1175 Frank, b. Oct. 22, 1872,

1176 Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1872,

1177 Zeldo May, b. Aug. 2, 1875,

1178 Eunice Irene, b. Sep. 3, 1877,

1179 Wesley B., b. Dec. 12, 1881,

1180 Thomas M., b. Dec. 30, 1885.

### 1161

IRENE ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John G.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 20, 1840, d. June 30, 1895; m. to M. A. Stewart May 2, 1860; he was b. ———, d. Mar. 24, 1905; children:

Emma L. Stewart, b. Jan. 26, 1861,

Josephine Stewart, b. Dec. 15, 1865,

Bertha M. Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1867,

Carrie E. Stewart, b. Feb. 23, 1870,

Winnie B. Stewart, b. Nov. 7, 1874.

### 1162

FANNY AURELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John G.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. to S. C. Hardman June 1, 1866; he was b. ———, d. Sep. 17, 1895; children:

Ormsby Hardman, b. June 17, 1866,

Emily Hardman, b. June 20, 1867,

Linnie Hardman, b. Dec. 2, 1868,  
 Ernest Thomas Hardman, b. May 4, 1871, d. Oct.  
 7, 1884,  
 Emma June Hardman, b. Jan. 23, 1877.

**1137**

ELIZA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 11, 1807; m. to Thomas Kines May 20, 1826; he was  
 b. Feb. 13, 1809; children:

Sarah Miranda Kines, b. Sep. 5, 1829,  
 Bial D. Kines, b. Mar. 6, 1832.

**1138**

OLIVER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. Lavina Packard Jan. 23, 1848; she was  
 b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 10, 1823; children:

- 1181 Jeremiah Nelson, b. Apr. 22, 1849, d. Sep. 21, 1850,
- 1182 Charlotte Lucretia, b. Sep. 21, 1850, d. Dec. 21,  
 1852,
- 1183 Milton Howard, b. Apr. 29, 1852,
- 1184 Mary Almira, b. Aug. 20, 1855,
- 1185 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1857,
- 1186 Maria Diana, b. Mar. 28, 1859, d. July 29, 1859,
- 1187 Edward Embery, b. Mar. 9, 1860, d. Dec. 20, 1864,
- 1188 Emily Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1862,
- 1189 Thomas Burton, b. ———.

**1141**

DIANA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 24, 1816; was m. to Leonard Dains Apr. 13, 1837; he  
 was b. Oct. 20, 1808, d. July 2, 1866; children:

Franklin Dains, b. Aug. 15, 1839,  
 Devalson Dains, b. Feb. 18, 1851.

**1126**

MARY (POLLY) SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. in 1781, d. Oct. 4, 1837; was m. to James Lockwood; he  
 was b. in 1783, d. Oct. 4, 1820; resided in Chatham, N. Y.;  
 children:

Swift Lockwood, b. ———,  
 Alonzo Lockwood, b. Dec. 21, 1806,  
 Horace Lockwood, b. May 25, 1812,  
 Henry Lockwood, b. Nov. 30, 1813, d. Apr. 26,  
 1839,  
 Mary Jane Lockwood, b. May 29, 1817, d. Aug. 13,  
 1854,  
 James Shumway Lockwood, b. Apr. 18, 1821.

**1128**

PHEBE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. ———; was m. to George Adsit; children:

Hiram Adsit, b. ———,  
 George H. Adsit, b. ———.

**1129**

ISAAC SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 6, 1786, d. Jan. 21, 1867; lived in Stamford, N. Y.,  
 later in Phelps, N. Y., where his death occurred; m. Mary  
 Evans in June, 1805, in Columbia County, N. Y.; she was b.  
 Apr. 29, 1787, d. Oct. 23, 1865; children:

1190 Oliver, b. Jan. 1, 1806, d. Apr. 29, 1808,  
 +1191 Polly E., b. Apr. 18, 1808,  
 +1192 Sally Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1810,  
 +1193 Artemesa Briggs, b. Jan. 27, 1814,  
 +1194 Philo G., b. Apr. 18, 1816,  
 +1195 John W., b. Nov. 27, 1818,  
 1196 Betsey Jane, b. May 11, 1821, d. Apr. 18, 1897;  
 m. to ——— Gardner; no issue;  
 +1197 Isaac G., b. Oct. 9, 1823,

- +1198 Phebe T., b. May 14, 1826,  
 +1199 David G., b. Nov. 7, 1828,  
 1200 Rebecca, b. Sep. 4, 1831; m. to ——— Hunt;  
 resided near Kalamazoo, Mich.

**1191**

POLLY E. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 18, 1808, d. Nov. 9, 1868; she was m. (1st) to David  
 W. Hunt Sep. 1, 1825; he was b. Nov. 21, 1800, d. July 6,  
 1834; resided and died in Chatham, N. Y.; children:

Mary Jane Hunt, b. Sep. 5, 1832,  
 Jane Ann Hunt, b. Sep. 5, 1832;

she was m. (2d) to Alanson Reynolds July 30, 1837; he was  
 b. Aug. 14, 1807; one child:

Oliver E. Reynolds, b. July 15, 1838, d. July 9, 1864.

**1192**

SALLY ANN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 20, 1810, d. Feb. 24, 1888; she was m. (1st) to John  
 Sherman Feb. 2, 1831; he was b. Sep. 25, 1799, d. Aug. 14,  
 1854; children:

Lorenzo D. Sherman, b. Dec. 14, 1831, d. Sep. 13,  
 1893,

Mary Sherman, b. Jan. 25, 1834, d. Apr. 1, 1896,  
 Isaac N. Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1838; manufacturer  
 of paper at Marcellus Falls, N. Y.; is a veteran  
 of the Civil War;

Eliza Ann Sherman, b. June 25, 1842, d. Apr. 5,  
 1852;

she was m. (2d) to Abram Ely May 31, 1860; he was b.  
 Aug. 22, 1788, d. ———; she was m. (3d) to Henry John  
 Marshall Nov. 28, 1878. No issue to second and third  
 marriages.

**1193**

ARTEMESA BRIGGS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 27, 1814, in Chatham, N. Y., d. Sep. 15, 1905; she was m. to Alanson Briggs Mar. 10, 1835; he was b. Feb. 26, 1810, in Stamford, N. Y.; children:

Matilda Briggs, b. Mar. 16, 1836, d. Sep. 16, 1856,  
 Sally Ann Briggs, b. May 4, 1838,  
 Isaac S. Briggs, b. May 5, 1840,  
 William H. Briggs, b. Nov. 9, 1845,  
 Caleb W. Briggs, b. Nov. 11, 1851,  
 Justin A. Briggs, b. Mar. 8, 1858.

These children were born in Chatham, N. Y., excepting the eldest, who was born in Austerlitz, N. Y.

**1194**

PHILO G. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 18, 1816, in Newark, N. Y., d. Nov. 19, 1877; m. Gertrude Tator Feb. 1, 1840; she was b. Nov. 16, 1819, d. Oct. 23, 1906; children:

+1201 Almond, b. Feb. 14, 1841,  
 1202 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1842, d. in infancy,  
 +1203 Melissa, b. Oct. 28, 1843,  
 +1204 Jane Gertrude, b. Jan. 20, 1848,  
 1205 Alice, b. Aug. 13, 1851 (unmarried),  
 1206 John, b. Sep. 13, 1855 (unmarried).

**1201**

ALMOND SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Philo G.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 14, 1841, in Newark, N. Y.; m. Mina Kirby in 1861; one child:

1207 Flora, b. ———.

**1203**

MELISSA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Philo G.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. to Daniel Fisk; children:

Harvey Fisk, b. June 13, 1858,  
Phebe Fisk, b. Aug. 29, 1860,  
Mark Fisk, b. Dec. 11, 1862,  
Mattie Fisk, b. Jan. 31, 1865.

**1204**

JANE GERTRUDE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Philo G.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. to James P. Bartle Sep. 10, 1866; they  
had one child.

**1195**

JOHN W. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Nov. 27, 1818, d. Feb. 15, 1904; m. Matilda Briggs Jan. 6,  
1839; she was b. Apr. 6, 1819, d. Apr. 7, 1894; he removed  
from Marion, N. Y., to Pewamo, Mich., purchasing a partly  
cleared farm of 120 acres; children:

+1208 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 11, 1840,  
1209 David H., b. May 11, 1844,  
1210 Catharine M., b. May 25, 1848; m. to Simeon Wicks  
June 10, 1868.

**1208**

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 11, 1840, d. Dec. 23, 1881 (killed by cars while walking  
on railroad track); m. Celia L. Harrison June 10, 1868; she  
was b. July 20, 1840, d. Jan. 20, 1882; children:

+1211 Phebe Clarinda, b. July 15, 1871,  
+1212 Ida J., b. May 13, 1875,  
+1213 Laura L., b. Jan. 30, 1877,  
1213a Bessie C., b. May 25, 1879 (unmarried).



**1211**

PHEBE C. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 15, 1871; m. to Seymour W. Gould Aug. 22, 1905; residence, Byron Centre, Mich.; one child:

Edith B. Gould, b. Feb. 7, 1908.

**1212**

IDA J. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 13, 1875; m. to Frank E. Mosher June 25, 1902; he was b. Dec. 23, 1865; resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.; children:

Ira S. Mosher, b. June 25, 1903,  
 Ronald G. Mosher, b. Mar. 5, 1905,  
 Lida Olga Mosher, b. June 23, 1907.

**1213**

LAURA L. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> John W.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 30, 1877; m. to George Cranston June 22, 1904; residence, Belmont, Mich.; one child:

Harriet L. Cranston, b. June 1, 1905.

**1197**

ISAAC G. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 9, 1823, d. May 17, 1901; m. Caroline Howell Sep. 12, 1849; she was b. Dec. 15, 1828, in Arcadia, N. Y.; they resided in several different towns in New York; children:

- +1214 Frances, b. May 27, 1850,
- 1215 Josephine, b. Dec. 23, 1852, d. Jan. 26, 1854,
- 1216 Naomi J., b. Nov. 22, 1854,
- 1217 Charles A., b. Mar. 1, 1857,
- 1218 Revilo H., b. July 6, 1860, d. Mar. 8, 1861,

- 1219 Mary E., b. Aug. 12, 1862,  
 1220 Carrie B., b. Oct. 25, 1864.

**1214**

FRANCES SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Isaac G.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in Phelps, N. Y., May 27, 1850; m. to William Maltby Feb. 28, 1870; he was b. Nov. 24, 1849, in Naples, N. Y.; children:

- Harry Maltby, b. Dec. 28, 1871,  
 Francis Maltby, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

**1198**

PHEBE T. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 14, 1826, d. Feb. 22, 1904; m. to Jacob Tator Jan. 30, 1845; he was b. Sep. 12, 1816; resided in Chatham, N. Y.; one child:

Cyrus Tator, b. Feb. 28, 1847.

**1199**

DAVID G. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 7, 1828, in Chatham, N. Y.; resided later, in Phelps, N. Y.; m. Pauline Vanderhoof Dec. 14, 1851; she was b. Mar. 16, 1832, in Phelps, N. Y.; removed to Michigan in 1852; children:

- +1221 Lelia Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1853,  
 1222 Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1855,  
 1223 Cora Estelle, b. Sep. 2, 1857,  
 1224 Clara Belle, b. Sep. 10, 1861,  
 1225 William Grant, b. Dec. 7, 1864,  
 1226 Arthur S., b. June 29, 1867,  
 1227 Etta V., b. Oct. 13, 1869.

**1221**

LELIA JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (David G.,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 14, 1853; m. to Albert B. McLeran Oct. 16, 1870; he was b. Jan. 22, 1841; residence, Michigan; children:

Maud McLeran, b. Oct. 26, 1871, d. Mar. 20, 1872,  
May McLeran, b. May 24, 1873.

### 1130

PHILO SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 6, 1791, d. Apr. 8, 1860; m. to Dolly Dains in Oct., 1815; she was b. Mar. 16, 1795, d. in 1874; he was born in New York State, and removed with his parents to Ohio in 1811, the journey requiring two months in a four-horse wagon; children:

- +1228 Calvin, b. Dec. 1, 1816,
- +1229 William, b. Aug. 13, 1818,
- 1230 Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1820 (unmarried),
- +1231 Alvah Dean, b. Feb. 26, 1825,
- 1232 Nancy Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1828,
- 1233 Nancy, b. Oct. 12, 1829, d. Sep. 17, 1848,
- +1234 Washington, b. Oct. 12, 1832,
- 1235 Jackson, b. Mar. 16, 1836, d. Nov. 14, 1838.

### 1228

CALVIN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Philo,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 1, 1816, in Ohio, d. in July, 1874; m. Matilda Riddle Mar. 7, 1858; she was b. Oct. 20, 1829; children:

- 1236 Nancy, b. July 4, 1862,
- 1237 Lucetta, b. Apr. 3, 1864,
- 1238 Calvin D., b. Jan. 15, 1869,
- 1239 Sullivan C., b. Jan. 7, 1872.

### 1229

WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Philo,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 13, 1818, in Ohio; m. Phebe Blizzard Jan. 1, 1842; she was b. Sep. 20, 1818; children:

- 1240 Samantha, b. July 10, 1843, d. Aug. 16, 1854,  
 +1241 Andrew J., b. Dec. 8, 1844,  
 1242 Marietta Virginia, b. Feb. 27, 1847, d. Aug. 23,  
 1854,  
 1243 Charlotte Adrian, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. to Rufus Rol-  
 lins Nov. 2, 1861; he was b. May 23, 1850;  
 1244 Frances Adelaide, b. Feb. 28, 1851, d. Aug. 15, 1854,  
 1245 M. Caroline, b. Oct. 18, 1854,  
 1246 William Arthur, b. Dec. 28, 1858.

**1241**

ANDREW J. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Philo,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 8, 1844; m. Joanna Blazer Sep. 26, 1867; she was  
 b. Sep. 18, 1848; children:

- 1247 Atlanta, b. July 29, 1868,  
 1248 Ida, b. May 19, 1869.

**1231**

ALVAH DEAN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Philo,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 26, 1825, in Ohio, d. Jan. 14, 1904; m. Roxelana Riddle  
 Feb. 8, 1850; she was b. Oct. 22, 1831, d. Sep. 15, 1904; lived  
 near Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio; children:

- 1249 Rozena, b. June 1, 1851,  
 1250 William M., b. Oct. 20, 1852,  
 1251 Nancy J., b. Aug. 16, 1855, d. Jan. 28, 1871,  
 1252 Marietta M., b. June 22, 1857,  
 1253 Alfred S., b. Oct. 9, 1860,  
 +1254 John F., b. Feb. 11, 1863,  
 1255 Harriet, b. Mar. 8, 1866,  
 1256 Phebe L., b. Feb. 28, 1869.

**1254**

JOHN F. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvah D.,<sup>6</sup> Philo,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 11, 1863; m. ——— Dec. 14, 1902; children:

- 1257 Leland Gerald, b. Sep. 27, 1903,  
 1258 Lester Eugene, b. Dec. 13, 1905.

**1234**

WASHINGTON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Philo,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 12, 1832, in Ohio; m. (1st) Diadema Eastman June 15, 1864; she was b. May 20, 1845, d. Feb. 10, 1867; one child:

1259 Samuel, b. Apr. 24, 1865.

He m. (2d) Sarah Howet May 20, 1868.

**840**

SOLOMON SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 19, 1747, in Oxford, Mass.; Sept. 17, 1768, he m. Dorothy Howard, who was b. Apr. 7, 1750; children:

- +1260 William, b. Mar. 16, 1770,
- 1261 Dolly, b. 1773; m. to Timothy Vinton, and resided in Woodstock, Conn.;
- 1262 Huldah, b. in 1776; m. to Jeremiah Dean; settled in Connecticut;
- +1263 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 6, 1779,
- 1264 Rebecca, b. Nov. 30, 1781,
- +1265 Solomon, b. Dec. 11, 1783,
- 1266 Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1785,
- +1267 John, b. Dec. 4, 1787.

**1260**

WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>, Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 16, 1770, d. Mar. 14, 1852, in Le Roy, N. Y.; Nov. 29, 1793, he m. Sally Tourtellot, who was b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. Nov. 28, 1854; both were born in Thompson, Conn., but removed to Hadley, N. Y., where their children were born:

- 1268 Betsey, b. Mar. 17, 1794, d. in 1862; m. to David Saunders Oct. 15, 1818; he was b. —, d. in 1836: no issue;
- +1269 William, b. July 2, 1795,
- 1270 Polly, b. Jan. 25, 1796, d. in 1856; m. to John Huntley in Dec., 1816;
- 1271 Dolly, b. Apr. 10, 1797; m. to Harry Bowen Jan. 1, 1824; he was b. Dec. 20, 1798;
- +1272 Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1801,
- 1273 Hannah, b. in 1803; m. to Ira Hinckley in 1827;
- +1274 Amy, b. Feb. 12, 1805,
- 1275 Patty, b. June 10, 1807; m. to Harvey Tyler in 1829;
- 1276 Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. to James Adams; no issue.

### 1269

WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (William<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 2, 1795, in Hadley, N. Y.; Dec. 10, 1818, he m. Sally Bowen, who was b. May 12, 1794; children:

- +1277 Almeda, b. Jan. 29, 1820,
- 1278 Harriet, b. Mar. 17, 1822; m. to Col. J. W. Shedd Mar. 17, 1870; he was b. Nov. 1, 1810; no issue;
- +1279 Adelia, b. Jan. 10, 1824,
- +1280 Mahala, b. Aug. 8, 1828,
- +1281 Alonzo, b. June 18, 1830,
- 1282 Perry, b. July 6, 1832; m. Clara Keith Apr. 1, 1852; she was b. in Aug., 1852; no issue;
- 1283 Adaline, b. May 8, 1837; m. to William H. Tilton Oct. 31, 1860; he was b. Nov. 18, 1832.

### 1277

ALMEDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 29, 1820; Sep. 15, 1840, she was m. to James Gardner, who was b. Feb. 18, 1816; children:

Julia A. Gardner, b. Jan. 28, 1845,  
Nancy Augusta Gardner, b. Apr. 6, 1847,  
Grace Gardner, b. Mar. 6, 1856,  
Frank Gardner, b. Apr. 14, 1858.

**1279**

ADELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 10, 1824; on Oct. 8, 1850, she was m. to A. T. Price,  
who was b. Apr. 12, 1819; children:

Milan George Price, b. Sep. 30, 1856,  
Louise Lionel Price, b. Oct. 26, 1863.

**1280**

MAHALA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 8, 1828; Sep. 29, 1846, she was m. to Elijah M. Tillotson,  
who was b. June 11, 1825; children:

Harriet A. Tillotson, b. Apr. 20, 1848,  
Frank A. Tillotson, b. Sep. 13, 1850,  
George W. Tillotson, b. May 27, 1856,  
Etta M. Tillotson, b. Feb. 17, 1864.

**1281**

ALONZO SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 18, 1830; Nov. 4, 1866, he m. Maria L. Gurley, who  
was b. Sep. 19, 1839; one child:

1284 Maud, b. Sep. 2, 1867.

**1272**

PHEBE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 25, 1801, in Hadley, N. Y.; Sep. 9, 1826, she was m.  
to George C. Rossiter; he was b. Jan. 13, 1803, in Albany

County, N. Y.; they settled in Coudersport, Pa., where they owned two farms; children:

Sally Ann Elizabeth Rossiter, b. May 9, 1828,  
George Nelson Rossiter, b. July 9, 1833, d. May 29,  
1865,  
Phebe A. Rossiter, b. Apr. 28, 1837.

### 1274

AMY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 12, 1805, in Hadley, N. Y.; Sep. 14, 1822, she was m. to Obed Haskins; he was b. Apr. 14, 1800, d. Oct. 5, 1871; children:

A. Eliza Haskins, b. Apr. 26, 1823,  
Elizabeth Haskins, b. Sep. 27, 1825,  
Warren M. Haskins, b. Apr. 16, 1827,  
George W. Haskins, b. July 14, 1835,  
William W. Haskins, b. Apr. 18, 1839,  
Henry M. Haskins, b. Apr. 10, 1844,  
Mary E. Haskins, b. May 20, 1846.

### 1263

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 6, 1779, d. Nov. 10, 1825; in 1803 he m. Huldah Upham, who was b. Jan. 23, 1783, d. Feb. 7, 1824; they lived in Connecticut; children:

+1285 Hammond, b. July 8, 1804,  
+1286 Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1805,  
+1287 John, b. Sep. 4, 1808,  
+1288 Lucy, b. May 10, 1810,  
+1289 Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1812,  
+1290 Solomon, b. Jan. 22, 1815,  
+1291 Huldah, b. Oct. 25, 1817,  
+1292 Jeremiah, b. Apr. 7, 1820,  
1293 Dolly Vinton, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. to Elijah C. Perrin May 29, 1844; he was b. Dec. 18, 1810; no issue.



**1285**

HAMMOND SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 8, 1804, d. June 7, 1844; May 8, 1825, he m. Rhoby Town, who was b. in May, 1809, d. June 15, 1844; he was first engaged to her elder sister (Lucy) who died; he then married the remaining daughter, who was only sixteen years of age; they lived in Thompson, Conn., on a farm belonging to his father, who carried on another farm on the opposite side of the river; upon the death of his father, they removed to the other farm, which he occupied until his death; he was a temperate, industrious man, universally respected in the community; children:

- +1294 James M., b. June 20, 1826,
- +1295 William T., b. Mar. 21, 1829,
- +1296 George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1832,
- +1297 Anna A., b. Aug. 8, 1834,
- +1298 Sarah E., b. Aug. 7, 1836,
- 1299 Hammond Harrison, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Elizabeth A. Shumway (see No. 1111) June 16, 1868; she was b. July 1, 1844; no issue.

**1294**

JAMES M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hammond,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 20, 1826, d. Feb. 13, 1854; Apr. 30, 1848, he m. Ellen Jane Schofield, who was b. in 1832, d. Feb. 21, 1899; children:

- +1300 Ida J., b. in 1851,
- 1301 Clarence V., b. Oct. 5, 1852; m. Jennie A. Carlson Dec. 27, 1900; she was b. Oct. 31, 1875.

**1300**

IDA J. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (James M.,<sup>7</sup> Hammond,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in 1851; she was m. to Thomas R. Harris; he was b. in 1851; one child:

- K. Arthur Harris, b. ———.

**1295**

WILLIAM TOWN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hammond,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 21, 1829; m. Jane Eliza Keith Aug. 4, 1851; she was b. Aug. 4, 1833; lived in N. Y. City; children:

+1302 Kate Maria, b. May 15, 1855,

+1303 Ella Janet, b. May 31, 1865.

**1302**

KATE MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William T.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 15, 1855; she was m. to William Delano Russell Dec. 7, 1882 at Webster, Mass.; he was b. Dec. 28, 1851, in Sunderland, Mass., and is in the paper business in N. Y. City; one child:

Janet Lucretia Russell, b. Apr. 8, 1882, in Turner's Falls, Mass.

**1303**

ELLA JANET SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William T.,<sup>7</sup> Hammond,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 31, 1865, d. Feb. 17, 1902, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. to Robert Greenleaf Leavitt of Webster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1890; children:

Robert Keith Leavitt, b. Aug. 20, 1895,

Russell Leavitt, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

**1296**

GEORGE WASHINGTON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hammond,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 22, 1832, in N. Y. City; m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1853, Amy L. Jepson, who was b. June 12, 1834, d. Feb. 22, 1866; he m. (2d) Aug. 6, 1867, Leona Noyes, who was b. May 21, 1847; children:

1304 Bertha, b. Oct. 14, 1869,

1305 Hammond N., b. June 5, 1874, d. Dec. 4, 1876.

### 1297

ANNA A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hammond,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 8, 1834, d. May 10, 1870; May 17, 1854, she was m. to Erastus Alton, who was b. Jan. 17, 1829; children:

Frank G. Alton, b. July 3, 1856, d. in Dec., 1856,

Cora M. Alton, b. Jan. 19, 1863,

Anna Maud Alton, b. June 29, 1866.

### 1298

SARAH E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hammond,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 7, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1869; Sep. 26, 1861, she was m. to Emory B. Anderson, who was b. Aug. 20, 1834; one child:

William H. Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

### 1286

SHERMAN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 19, 1805, in Thompson, Conn., d. May 6, 1875; May 7, 1826, he m. Huldah Elliott, who was b. May 5, 1791, d. Feb. 4, 1862; children:

1306 Elliott, b. Nov. 23, 1827 (unmarried),

1307 Mary Putnam, b. Mar. 15, 1829 (unmarried),

+1308 Albert, b. Dec. 17, 1831.

### 1308

ALBERT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Sherman,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 17, 1831, d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. (1st) Dolly Frances Corbin Apr. 28, 1856; she was b. Feb. 19, 1833, d. Aug. 9,

1874; he m. (2d) Fannie K. Nichols May 8, 1877; she was b. Dec. 13, 1851; one child:

1309 Mae Nichols, b. Mar. 21, 1890.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Shumway m. (2d) Lorin T. Joslin Aug. 28, 1907, and resides in Webster, Mass., at the present time (1909).

### 1287

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 4, 1808, in N. Grosvenordale, Conn., d. Apr. 6, 1854; was in business in Webster, where his death occurred; m. Sophronia Alton Sep. 26, 1833; she was b. Nov. 5, 1810, d. Jan. 12, 1866; children:

- 1310 Betsey Alton, b. Feb. 7, 1835,
  - +1311 John, b. Sep. 18, 1837,
  - +1312 Jane, b. July 1, 1840,
  - 1313 Betsey Alton, b. Sep. 7, 1843,
- and two daughters, names and record not obtained.

### 1311

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 18, 1837; m. Susan D. Platt Oct. 8, 1862; she was b. in March, 1839; children:

- 1314 Annie P., b. Nov. 23, 1867,
- 1315 John Edmund, b. June 1, 1872.

### 1312

JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 1, 1840; m. to John Pomeroy Knowlton Nov. 29, 1859; he was b. Oct. 8, 1833; children:

Herbert Melville Knowlton, b. Feb. 9, 1861,  
 Emma Jane Knowlton, b. Mar. 21, 1863,  
 Clara Estelle Knowlton, b. Mar. 10, 1868,  
 Willard Lowell Knowlton, b. July 1, 1870.

**1288**

LUCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 10, 1810; m. to Welcome Joslin; children:

George Joslin, b. ———,  
 Augusta Joslin, b. ———,  
 Emma Joslin, b. ———.

**1289**

HARRIET SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 15, 1812; m. to William Joslin; children:

Vernon Joslin, b. Jan. 11, 1836,  
 Jerome J. Joslin, b. Mar. 5, 1838, d. Oct. 24, 1865,  
 Lorin Tyler Joslin, b. May 18, 1840,  
 William F. Joslin, b. Oct. 6, 1851, d. Feb. 1, 1852,  
 William C. Joslin, b. Nov. 17, 1852.

**1290**

SOLOMON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 22, 1815, d. Mar. 17, 1901; his parents died when he was ten years old, so he learned at an early age to depend upon himself; he lived with relatives, working on a farm until about seventeen, when he became an apprentice at carriage upholstery in Charlton; in 1838 he returned to Webster and started in the carriage and harness business, later kept a dry goods and grocery store; in 1848, he was appointed Deputy Sheriff, in which position he was best known; his vigorous

warfare upon criminals made him one of the most feared officials of the State; and his fame as a thief catcher spread throughout New England; he served for a time on the State detective and police force in addition to his duties as Sheriff; he was absolutely fearless, and more than once faced the muzzle of a revolver; many thrilling stories are told of his experiences in arresting desperate criminals, which he was often called upon to do in places distant from his home in Webster; he was a great lover of speedy horses, and was owner, wholly or in part, of some of the most famous horses of the time; he was one of the charter members of Webster Masonic Lodge; was an attendant at the Baptist Church, and one of the committee which had charge of erecting the present edifice; he m. Mary Ann Joslin Dec. 20, 1838; she was b. Apr. 21, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1908; children:

- +1316 Byron Joslin, b. May 3, 1842,
- +1317 Ellie Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1846,
- 1318 Clinton Eugene, b. Sep. 19, 1849, in Webster, Mass.;  
m. Harriet Ann Haskell May 5, 1873; she was b.  
Oct. 5, 1851, d. Dec. 21, 1907; he is in mercantile  
business in Worcester, Mass.

### 1316

BYRON JOSLIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup>  
Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 3, 1842, d. Jan. 9, 1909; he was born in Webster, Mass. (East Village), and was the eldest son of the famous deputy sheriff; as soon as he became old enough, he was a valuable assistant to his father, and accompanied him on many of his hunts for criminals in which his own courage and strength were of great service; like his father, he was a great lover of fine horses, and was regarded as an authority on that subject by his neighbors and townsmen; he m. Julia Lucretia Amidon Feb. 27, 1873; she was b. in Union, Conn.; now (1909) resides in San Diego, Calif.; one child:

- 1319 Ralph Solomon, b. July 28, 1874, in Webster, Mass.

**1317**

ELLIE MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 12, 1846, in Webster, Mass.; m. (1st) to Charles Bizer Ames Dec. 1, 1869; he was b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. ———; she was m. (2d) to Dr. ——— Searles; she was m. (3d) to F. Carleton; resides at this time (1909) in East Thompson, Conn.

**1291**

HULDAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 25, 1817, d. Dec. 27, 1894; m. to John E. Williams Dec. 31, 1837; he was b. July 20, 1810, d. Aug. 31, 1888; children:

Lucy Durkey Williams, b. July 19, 1841,  
George P. Williams, b. Mar. 12, 1846, d. in 1847,  
Eudora E. Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1848,  
Chauncey Cleveland Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1853.

**1292**

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 7, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1901; m. (1st) Miss ——— Sheffield; m. (2d) Eliza Morris; an old newspaper clipping, referring to him, is as follows: "A Dudley man vouches for the truth of this anecdote of old Priest ———, who was many years ago pastor of ——— Church, claiming to have overheard it when a boy: The pastor was 'particularly fond' of a good horse, and always kept his 'pacer.' One of his parishioners, Jeremiah Shumway, owned a fine animal which the clergyman desired to possess, and one Sunday morning Mr. Shumway drove up to the church door in fine style just as the minister was about dismounting from his own carriage, a few steps away. The preacher and his parishioner entered the church door together. The former tapped Mr. Shumway on the shoulder and drew him aside a moment. 'Jerry,' said the good man familiarly, 'when I get to preaching you slip out

and take a few turns up and down the road with my mare, and after meeting is over, tell me how you will trade.' And they traded on Monday morning." It is said that in his later years he lived a hermit life, but was hospitable to homeless men and tramps, frequently giving shelter and care to such for two or three days; he was murdered in his eighty-second year by a tramp in Montville, near Norwich, Conn., where he lived; no record of any issue.

### 1265

SOLOMON SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Dec. 11, 1783, d. Feb. 26, 1847, in Sweden, N. Y.; m. Betsey  
 Tourtellot of Greenfield, N. Y., in 1807; she was b. June 13,  
 1792, d. July 31, 1857; resided in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.;  
 children:

- +1320 Hosea, b. Oct. 1, 1810,
- +1321 Electa, b. Dec. 3, 1812,
- 1322 Solomon, b. Sep. 26, 1813, d. Feb. 27, 1835,
- 1323 Read, b. July 17, 1817, d. Dec. 29, 1833,
- +1324 Harriet, b. Mar. 25, 1819,
- +1325 John, b. Mar. 28, 1821,
- 1326 Hyrum, b. Dec. 19, 1822, d. Dec. 3, 1834,
- +1327 Olive, b. Apr. 19, 1824,
- +1328 Betsey, b. Sep. 19, 1827,
- 1329 Square, b. in 1831, d. in 1834,
- 1329a Nancy C., b. Nov. 20, 1833,
- +1330 Solomon, b. July 30, 1834.

These children, excepting the eldest, were born in Sweden,  
 N. Y., to which place their parents removed in 1811.

### 1320

HOSEA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 1, 1810, d. Dec. 8, 1870; Oct. 12, 1837, he m. Dorothy  
 Morgan, who was b. Nov. 16, 1818, d. Feb. 28, 1866; children:

- +1331 Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 16, 1840,



- 1332 Lucinda E., b. May 9, 1842; she was m. to John P. Learned Sep. 6, 1865; he was b. May 15, 1842;  
 1333 Hosea A., b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. Mar. 6, 1863,  
 +1334 Sarah A., b. Mar. 6, 1847,  
 1334a Martha J., b. Feb. 11, 1849,  
 1334b Julia A., b. Aug. 8, 1851,  
 1334c Solomon, b. Apr. 6, 1853,  
 1335 Clarissa Adaline, b. Apr. 18, 1855,  
 1336 Solomon, b. Apr. 6, 1863.

**1331**

MARY CORNELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hosea,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 16, 1840; Oct. 4, 1859, she was m. to George Hutchinson; he was b. June 25, 1839; children:

Alvah G. Hutchinson, b. Oct. 17, 1866,  
 Abbie C. Hutchinson, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

**1334**

SARAH A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hosea,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 6, 1847; Apr. 11, 1866, she was m. to Albert Birch; he was b. May 28, 1844, d. Apr. 27, 1870; one child:

Eva Birch, b. in Aug., 1867.

**1321**

ELECTA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 3, 1812, in Sweden, N. Y.; Nov. 7, 1833, she was m. to Luther Case; he was b. Feb. 11, 1809, d. Jan. 1, 1854; children:

Nelson Case, b. Mar. 20, 1840,  
 Arah Case, b. Apr. 3, 1842,  
 Electa Case, b. Sep. 23, 1846,  
 Betsey Ann Case, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

**1324**

HARRIET SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 25, 1819, in Sweden, N. Y., d. Mar. 17, 1859; Dec. 25, 1838, she was m. to Timothy Church; children:

Owen Church, b. May 4, 1840,  
Electa Church, b. Jan. 10, 1842,  
Mary J. Church, b. May 21, 1844,  
Betsey Church, b. Sep. 17, 1851.

**1325**

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 28, 1821, in Sweden, N. Y.; June 21, 1846, he m. Julia A. Morgan, who was b. June 24, 1829; children:

1337 John, b. Apr. 13, 1851,  
1338 Julius, b. June 18, 1854,  
1339 Betsey, b. June 3, 1858, d. June 3, 1858,  
1340 Martha A., b. Jan. 19, 1860,  
1341 Mary A., b. Apr. 4, 1862,  
1342 Julia A., b. Oct. 16, 1866.

**1327**

OLIVE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 19, 1824, in Sweden, N. Y.; June 16, 1844, she was m. to Guy Morgan; he was b. July 24, 1823; children:

Joseph Morgan, b. Dec. 15, 1850,  
Mary E. Morgan, b. May 12, 1853, d. Apr. 22, 1856,  
Sarah E. Morgan, b. Jan. 26, 1862.

**1328**

BETSEY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 19, 1827, in Sweden, N. Y.; Apr. 21, 1851, she was m. to John Chadsey; he was b. in 1835; children:

Frank Chadsey, b. Jan. 1, 1856,  
Adelbert Chadsey, b. Nov. 10, 1860.

### 1330

SOLOMON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 30, 1834, in Sweden, N. Y.; Jan. 1, 1857, he m. Nancy C. Howard, who was b. Nov. 20, 1833.

### 1267

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 4, 1787, in Thompson, Conn., d. Feb. 21, 1844; in 1808 removed to Medfield, Mass., where he m. Abigail Wight May 30, 1813; she was b. Dec. 21, 1792, in Medfield; he died in Dover, Mass.; children:

- +1343 Abigail Wight, b. Sep. 24, 1814,
- 1344 Elizabeth Morse, b. Sep. 4, 1816, d. Jan. 14, 1847  
(unmarried),
- +1345 Amos Wight, b. May 13, 1819,
- 1346 John Worthington, b. Mar. 24, 1821; m. Sarah Griffith Bigelow of Dover, Mass., Dec. 22, 1853; he was connected with the Reform School of Providence, R. I.;
- +1347 Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 23, 1823,
- 1348 George Howard, b. Feb. 11, 1825; m. Mary Bickford of Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1853;
- 1349 William Frederick, b. Jan. 16, 1828, d. Jan. 25, 1849,
- +1350 Elbridge Eugene, b. Feb. 9, 1830,
- 1351 Hannah Louisa, b. Apr. 16, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1848,
- 1352 Sarah Eudora, b. Oct. 21, 1841.

### 1343

ABIGAIL WIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 24, 1814, in Medfield, Mass., d. Mar. 5, 1844; was m. Jan. 14, 1836, to Daniel Whitney Bullard of Sherborn, Mass.; he was b. May 13, 1811, d. Aug. 29, 1883; children:

John Shumway Bullard, b. Apr. 16, 1837,  
 Abbie Althea Bullard, b. Mar. 28, 1841,  
 (Infant) b. Mar. 4, 1844, d. Mar. 9, 1844.

**1345**

AMOS WIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 13, 1819, in Medfield, Mass.; m. Hannah Harding of Medfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1847; children:

- 1353 Hannah Louisa, b. Aug. 28, 1849,
- 1354 Amos Wight, b. Aug. 16, 1851,
- 1355 William Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1853.

**1347**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 23, 1823; m. Lucy Ann Cutler of Medfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846; she was b. Feb. 18, 1827; children:

- 1356 Nathan Wight, b. Jan. 3, 1848,
- 1357 Albert Cutler, b. Oct. 17, 1851.

**1350**

ELBRIDGE EUGENE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Amanda F. A. O. Wales of Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 7, 1859; children:

- 1358 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1861,
- 1359 Maria May, b. Sep. 14, 1865,
- 1360 Mary Eudora, b. Nov. 13, 1868,
- 1361 George Elbridge, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

**842**

BENJAMIN SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 27, 1752, d. Sep. 22, 1849; his birthplace was Oxford, Mass., from which place he removed to Rowe, Mass.; Apr. 4.

1775, he m. Eunice Putnam, who was b. Dec. 4, 1753, d. Feb. 11, 1835; he was a Revolutionary soldier, as is shown by this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "Roll of Captain Ebenezer Humphreys Company command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>n</sup> Davis from Worcester Co. who marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the alarm including the return home: [among others] Benj Shumway Corp. marched 30 July 80 miles 7 da 4 to ret<sup>n</sup> £2 13s. 4d." [Three other Shumways are on the same roll]. Children:

- 1362 (A son) b. June 15, 1776, d. June 15, 1776,
- 1363 (A son) b. Aug. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 21, 1777,
- +1364 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 22, 1779,
- +1365 Matilda, b. Mar. 16, 1781,
- +1366 Nehemiah, b. Apr. 22, 1783, d. in Mar., 1870,
- 1367 Sylvanus, b. July 21, 1785, d. Oct. 8, 1813 (unmarried),
- 1368 Eunice, b. Jan. 1, 1788, d. Aug. 3, 1806 (unmarried),
- +1369 Parley Putnam, b. Oct. 2, 1790,
- +1370 Annis Sophia, b. May 9, 1793,
- 1371 Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1795, d. Aug. 22, 1795,
- 1372 Manning, b. Nov. 26, 1796, d. Feb. 9, 1884; m. Hannah Hollis Oct. 19, 1820; she was b. May 26, 1800; they resided in Chardon, Ohio; no issue surviving infancy.

### 1364

JEREMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1779, in Rowe, Mass., d. Sep. 20, 1862; in 1818, he and his brother Nehemiah went as far west as Sandusky, Ohio, on a six weeks' prospecting trip; went on horseback as far as Buffalo; left their horses there and went on foot the remainder of the journey because the route was through such a dense forest. Earlier prospectors had made a clearing and built a log cabin near the present site of Bainbridge, O.; they made their headquarters with them while they remained. On one of their trips, they became lost, and wandered about for a whole day before succeeding in finding the cabin. During this time they were in peril from Indians, and wild beasts. Jeremiah selected a site in what is now known as Glenville (suburb

of Cleveland) and bought six hundred acres of land, removing there with his family in the summer of 1819; they came in two covered wagons, doing their own cooking on the way, and driving a cow. The journey required six weeks. Previous to starting, he sold his farm on Hoosac Mountain (Mass.) for \$1,500, which he invested in land as stated. He is described as a man of indomitable energy and perserverance, steadfast in his convictions, of unswerving integrity, kind and generous to the poor, whom he never refused to aid; Feb. 16, 1801, he m. (1st) Betsey Murray, who was b. ———, d. Mar. 2, 1802; in 1805 he m. (2d) Lucy Dewey, who was b. ———, d. May 2, 1810; on Nov. 2, 1812, he m. (3d) Helen Simmons, who was b. Oct. 3, 1794, d. May 19, 1870. The children by these several marriages were:

- 1373 Murray, b. Jan. 24, 1802, d. May 21, 1802,
- 1374 Joseph, b. in 1806, d. in 1827 (unmarried),
- +1375 Parley Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1808,
- +1376 Lucy, b. ———,
- 1377 Edmund, b. in 1816, d. in Aug., 1819, at Petersburg,  
N. Y.,
- 1378 Elizabeth, b. in 1817, d. in Aug., 1819, at Peters-  
burg, N. Y.,
- 1379 Eliza, b. Jan. 2, 1820, d. Nov. 2, 1829,
- 1380 Willis, b. Oct. 10, 1822, d. June 30, 1842,
- +1381 Alvira, b. Nov. 25, 1824,
- +1382 George C., b. Nov. 23, 1826,
- +1383 Catharine Helen, b. Oct. 2, 1828,
- 1384 Patience, b. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Dec. 21, 1847 (un-  
married),
- 1385 Stillman, b. June 20, 1830, d. Oct. 28, 1831,
- 1386 Edwin J., b. June 8, 1833, d. July 20, 1861 (un-  
married); served in War of the Rebellion, in  
"Cleveland Greys," 1st Ohio Regiment; con-  
tracted the sickness of which he died while in the  
army;
- 1387 Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. to H. E. Nelson May 12,  
1855; he was b. July 8, 1827;
- +1388 Luanna P., b. Nov. 3, 1839.

**1375**

PARLEY DEWEY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in Massachusetts Oct. 12, 1808, d. at Scipio, Ind., Mar. 25, 1840; Jan. 3, 1832, he m. Frances Craney, who was b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 14, 1807 (she afterwards m. ——— Stillman, and lived in Elkhart, Ind.); one child:

+1389 Lucy Malinda, b. Oct. 30, 1837.

**1389**

LUCY MALINDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Parley D.,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. at Michigan City, Ind., Oct. 30, 1837; Dec. 31, 1857, she was m. to Daniel Stover; he was b. Sep. 20, 1823, at Green-castle, Pa.; was formerly Superintendent of Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R.; one child:

Dewey Stover, b. Aug. 6, 1858.

**1376**

LUCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———, d. Sep. 14, 1832, at Cleveland, Ohio; interment in Glenville; she was m. to Samuel Bon; children:

Adaline S. Bon, b. ———,  
Jeremiah Bon, b. ———.

The younger died at twelve years of age.

**1381**

ALVIRA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 25, 1824, in Cleveland, Ohio; she was m. (1st) to Justin Brainard Apr. 6, 1844, who was b. in 1821 in Connecticut, d. ———; Jan. 1, 1855, she was m. (2d) to John Elliott, who was b. ———, in Ireland, d. May 29, 1844; they removed

to Saline, Mich., and later to Pleasant Valley, Iowa. The children by both marriages were:

Jane Valona Brainard, b. May 23, 1845,  
 Mary Eleanora Elliott, b. Oct. 16, 1855,  
 Andrew James Elliott, b. Oct. 10, 1857, d. Aug. 29,  
 1859,  
 William Albert Elliott, b. Sep. 10, 1861,  
 Josephine L. Elliott, b. Aug. 12, 1866.

### 1382

GEORGE C. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 23, 1826; Mar. 28, 1848, he m. Ellen Douglas Utley, who was b. Dec. 28, 1832; is one of the wealthy citizens of Glenville, Ohio; children:

1390 Cora L., b. Jan. 14, 1850,  
 1391 Josephine, b. Sep. 7, 1851, d. Oct. 17, 1872,  
 1392 G. Walter, b. Nov. 10, 1852,  
 1393 Nellie, b. June 12, 1856,  
 1394 Flora May, b. Aug. 18, 1862,  
 1395 Blanche, b. Sep. 7, 1868.

### 1383

CATHERINE HELEN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 2, 1828; July 2, 1848, she was m. to William Lloyd, who was b. Jan. 9, 1826; children:

Jeremiah Lloyd, b. Feb. 6, 1850,  
 Elsie Lloyd, b. July 4, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1880,  
 Reuben Stillman Lloyd, b. Oct. 30, 1853,  
 Eva Luanna Lloyd, b. Dec. 23, 1856,  
 William Linton Lloyd, b. Apr. 4, 1859,  
 Jennie Helen Lloyd, b. July 8, 1862, d. Feb. 18,  
 1882,  
 Ellie Sarah Lloyd, b. Feb. 24, 1865, d. June 19,  
 1882,



Samuel Grant Lloyd, b. Feb. 26, 1868, d. Aug. 2,  
1868,

Ida Bell Lloyd, b. July 18, 1869.

### 1388

LUANNA P. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 3, 1839; May 4, 1864, she was m. to Charles Foljambe,  
who was b. Feb. 16, 1838. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio,  
and had one child:

DeMort Shumway Foljambe, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

### 1365

MATILDA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 16, 1781, d. Nov. 22, 1853; m. (1st) to Jonathan  
White, on Nov. 12, 1801; was m. (2d) to ——— Bassett. No  
issue to either marriage.

### 1366

NEHEMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 22, 1783, d. in Mar. 1870; m. Mar. 4, 1810, Martha  
Tuttle; they were born in Rowe, Mass., and removed to Nor-  
wich, N. Y., about 1810, later to Guilford. (See p. 225 for  
an account of his trip west with his brother Jeremiah.) On  
his return, he located in Petersburg, N. Y., and later moved  
to Marshall, Mich. He was a fine carpenter and wood-carver,  
by trade. They had no children, but adopted Sylvanus Holden,  
when he was about three years of age, whose name was changed  
to Shumway by act of legislature.

+1396 Sylvanus, b. Apr. 7, 1820.

### 1396

SYLVANUS SHUMWAY (Adopted son of Nehemiah (No. 1366),

b. Apr. 7, 1820, in Princeton, Mass.; Nov. 13, 1844, m. Maria  
Phillips, who was b. May 14, 1804, in Guilford, N. Y. He was

universally respected, and called to fill many positions of trust in the community, such as Justice of the Peace, Supervisor of the town, etc.; was a prominent member of the Methodist Church, representing it in State Conventions; children:

- 1397 Charles, b. June 10, 1847, in Norwich, N. Y.; an attorney at law in that place (unmarried);  
 1398 Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Marion E. Richmond Oct. 19, 1870; she was b. Nov. 30, 1853; no issue;  
 1399 Merritt, b. July 11, 1854.

### 1369

PARLEY PUTNAM SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 2, 1790, d. Aug. 13, 1868; he was born in Rowe, Mass.; removed successively to Florida and No. Adams, thence to Walton, Mich., where he was one of the first settlers, taking up 160 acres of land on which he built the first log house in the region; he had to take his grain to Detroit to mill (one hundred miles), using oxen for the purpose—a slow journey; moved to Tekonsha in 1853, where he resided until his death; was Justice of the Peace several years. Jan. 9, 1815, m. Eusabra Phillips, who was b. Oct. 8, 1796, d. Feb. 10, 1884; children:

- +1400 Cynthia, b. Aug. 5, 1815,  
 +1401 Benjamin, b. Apr. 19, 1817,  
 +1402 Norman Phillips, b. Nov. 29, 1818,  
 +1403 Parley Elijah, b. Apr. 27, 1820,  
 +1404 Royal, b. Jan. 11, 1822,  
     1405 Anson Gooding, b. Dec. 29, 1824, d. Oct. 18, 1830,  
     1406 Eliza, b. Oct. 17, 1826, d. Sep. 23, 1845,  
     1407 Preserved Smith, b. May 10, 1828, d. May 14, 1832,  
     1408 Anna Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1830, d. Apr. 25, 1832,  
 +1409 Matilda Maria, b. Mar. 25, 1832,  
 +1410 Edwin Gooding, b. Mar. 30, 1834,  
     1411 Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. Aug. 9, 1839,  
     1412 Mary Jane, b. July 4, 1839, d. Nov. 25, 1847.

**1400**

CYNTHIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 5, 1815, d. Sep. 22, 1839; July 14, 1836, was m. to Samuel Sedgwick, who was b. Apr. 7, 1813; removed to Michigan with her father in 1836; one child:

Samuel Oscar Sedgwick, b. ———.

**1401**

BENJAMIN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 19, 1817, in Florida, Berkshire County, Mass., on the summit of one of the hills near the present Hoosac tunnel, d. Apr. 4, 1847; moved with his father to Walton, Mich., where they were pioneers; he is buried in Olivet, Mich.; m. Apr. 9, 1841, Mary F. DuBois, who was b. in Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828. After her husband's death she resided in Chicago, Ill.; children:

- +1413 Harriet E., b. Nov. 18, 1842,
- 1414 George Watson, b. ———,
- +1415 Frank A., b. July 9, 1844,
- 1416 Delia, b. in 1849, d. in Nov., 1851.

**1413**

HARRIET E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. to Frank Watson Oct. 25, 1861; he was b. Aug. 25, 1837; one child:

Fannie Watson, b. Dec. 11, 1863.

**1415**

FRANK A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 9, 1844, in Walton, Mich.; m. Susan E. Tuttle of Texas, Nov. 10, 1874; she was b. Mar. 18, 1857; he enlisted in Co. B,

1st Michigan Inf., Oct. 19, 1861; was in the Fifth Corps of the Army of the Potomac, participating in their principal battles; was wounded and taken prisoner at Gainesville, June 27, 1862; wounded a second time in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 6, 1863; mustered out of service Oct. 26, 1864; was in several locations in the West, but later settled in Waco, Texas, and pursued his trade of a carpenter; children:

- 1417 George Warren, b. Sep. 23, 1875,
- 1418 Leslie Adelbert, b. Apr. 13, 1879,
- 1419 Chester Clyde, b. Apr. 23, 1881.

### 1402

NORMAN PHILLIPS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Aug. 27, 1840, Melissa M. Judson, who was b. Aug. 30, 1822; he was born in Massachusetts, removed with his father to Walton, Mich., where they were the first settlers, taking up a government tract of 160 acres of land; later he removed to Bellevue, Mich.; children:

- +1420 David Olney, b. Nov. 4, 1846,
- +1421 Elva Uretta, b. May 29, 1849.

### 1420

DAVID OLNEY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Norman P.,<sup>6</sup> Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. (1st) Annie E. Peck, Feb. 18, 1873, who was b. Oct. 18, 1850, d. Aug. 2, 1874; m. (2d) Mar. 30, 1876, Maggie May Wood, who was b. Dec. 24, 1855; children:

- 1422 (A son) b. July 18, 1874, d. July 19, 1874,
- 1423 (A daughter) b. May 5, 1877, d. May 5, 1877,
- 1424 Carrie May, b. Oct. 10, 1882,
- 1425 Norman Edwin, b. June 11, 1885.

### 1421

ELVA URETTA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Norman P.,<sup>6</sup> Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 29, 1849, d. Mar. 1, 1884; she was m. Jan. 11, 1871, to Fritz H. Gage, who was b. Dec. 9, 1847; one child:

Phillips Hazzard Gage, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

### 1403

PARLEY ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 27, 1820; m. Apr. 15, 1846, Maria Eunice Phillips, who was b. Apr. 17, 1828, d. Sep. 2, 1865; resided in Olivet, Mich.; children:

- 1426 Rosina Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1848, d. June 20, 1849,
- 1427 Chandler Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1850, d. June 20, 1855,
- 1428 Amelia Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1852,
- 1429 Salina Eliza, b. Sep. 10, 1854,
- 1430 Fannie Isabelle, b. June 20, 1857, d. July 18, 1864,
- 1431 Franklin Gooding, b. June 9, 1860,
- 1432 Ellen Oliver, b. July 28, 1862, d. June 30, 1868,
- 1433 Minnie Olean, b. Sep. 6, 1865.

### 1404

ROYAL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 11, 1822, d. Feb. 25, 1857; lived in Walton, Mich., where he was a farmer; went to California in 1852, but returned to Walton in 1856, where his death occurred; he m. Almira Wheeler Jan. 7, 1849; she was b. Sep. 25, 1829; children:

- 1434 Elbert W., b. Oct. 25, 1849,
- 1435 Remember Royal, b. June 11, 1856, d. Mar. 6, 1863.

His widow afterwards married Gilbert I. Peck, Apr. 16, 1863, and resided successively in Battle Creek, No. Wayne, and Dowagiac, Mich. Later removed to Keeler, Mich., where she again became a widow.

**1409**

MATILDA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 25, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1880; Nov. 23, 1851, she was m. to John Laberteaux, who was b. Mar. 25, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1880; children:

Edgar Laberteaux, b. June 7, 1855, d. July 25, 1855,  
Carrie E. Laberteaux, b. June 14, 1861.

**1410**

EDWIN GOODING SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Parley P.,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 30, 1834; m. Martha Perkins Nov. 6, 1869; she was b. Aug. 26, 1850; children:

- 1436 Nellie M., b. Apr. 27, 1870; was m. to Hasie Horton Dec. 25, 1884;
- 1437 Lillie A., b. Apr. 19, 1873,
- 1438 Arah W., b. June 15, 1875,
- 1439 Kittie B., b. Oct. 8, 1878, d. Mar. 6, 1880,
- 1440 Edwin R., b. Apr. 17, 1881.

**1370**

ANNIS SOPHIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 9, 1793, d. July 26, 1870; was m. to Daniel Nelson May 18, 1813; he was b. Mar. 15, 1790, d. May 4, 1843; children:

- Eunice S. Nelson, b. Oct. 18, 1813,
- Francis A. Nelson, b. Mar. 4, 1815,
- Sophia A. Nelson, b. May 1, 1821,
- Louisa M. Nelson, b. Apr. 11, 1824,
- Hosea E. Nelson, b. July 8, 1829,
- Adaline Nelson, b. July 9, 1833, d. Mar. 3, 1841.

## CHAPTER V.

## DESCENDANTS OF DAVID SHUMWAY.

## 9

LIEUT. DAVID SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 23, 1705, d. May 10, 1796; his birthplace was Boxford, Mass., but his parents removed to Oxford, Mass., in 1713, where his father was one of the pioneer settlers; in 1728, he removed to Sturbridge and took up land on what was later known as "Shumway Hill," being admitted into partnership with the original grantees after the grant was made to 42 petitioners Sept. 3, 1729; his lot was No. 44; he is said to have lived at first between two large rocks, putting a roof over the rocks; on this roof he could frequently hear the sound of the prowling wolves during the night; in this locality all his children were born; he filled several town official positions, and was widely respected; at a meeting of the town Oct. 14, 1741, a committee was chosen "to lot out the room [in church] convenient size for pews"; there was sufficient room for eighteen and each lot was given to the head of a family, he to build the pew and occupy it with his family during his natural life and the widow, should she succeed him; at her decease the pew was to revert to the town by the payment of the original cost to the estate; the committee reported Feb. 9, 1742: Moses Marcey had first choice, \* \* \* David Shumway ninth choice; his name appears as Lieut. in a Roll of Capt. Joseph Cheney's Co., Col. John Chandler's Reg't. showing he entered service Aug. 11, 1757; marched for relief of Ft. William Henry, 180 miles, 15 days service 1s. 4d.; m. (1st) Esther ——, about 1735; children:

- +1441 Esther, b. Apr. 3, 1736, d. May 14, 1786,
- ✓+1442 Asa, b. Oct. 16, 1738, d. in 1811,
- +1443 Mary, b. June 25, 1740,
- ✓+1444 David, b. May 12, 1742, d. in 1818,
- ✓+1445 Solomon, b. Apr. 1, 1745, d. in 1826;

he m. (2d) Alice Answorth (Ainsworth?) Sep. 20, 1751; she was b. in 1727, d. Jan. 12, 1810; children:

- +1446 Cyril, b. May 14, 1752,
- +1447 Elijah, b. July 24, 1753,
- 1448 Alice, b. Dec. 14, 1754; m. to Barachilah Scott  
Aug. 30, 1779;
- +1449 Abigail, b. July 8, 1756,
- +1450 Lavinia, b. Aug. 26, 1759,
- 1451 Chloe, b. Nov. 4, 1761,
- 1452 Jemima, b. Aug. 3, 1763,
- +1453 Danforth, b. July 18, 1768.

### 1441

ESTHER SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 3, 1736, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. May 14, 1786; was m. to Capt. James Walker June 1, 1757; he was b. in Nov., 1732, in Weston, Mass., d. in Nov., 1806; lived in Belchertown; children:

- James Walker, b. Mar. 31, 1758,
- Hezekiah Walker, b. Apr. 24, 1760,
- Elijah Walker, b. May 8, 1762,
- Silas Walker, b. Aug. 15, 1764,
- Esther Walker, b. Apr. 13, 1766, d. June 29, 1782,
- Jason Walker, b. June 6, 1768,
- Nathaniel Walker, b. Apr. 30, 1770,
- Mary Walker, b. Mar. 14, 1772,
- David Walker, b. Feb. 14, 1775,
- Samuel Walker, b. Dec. 19, 1777.

### 1442

ASA SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 16, 1738, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. in 1811; m. Eunice Bardwell June 4, 1764; she was b. in 1744, at Hatfield, Mass.. d. in 1831; children:

- 1454 Asa, b. June 27, 1765; he was a Revolutionary soldier as appears in Mass. records of the 5th



Division of 6 mos. men which marched from Springfield under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. Bay Reg't. July 6, 1780, where he is listed "Age 18, Stat. 5 ft. 8 in, comp'n, light, Belchertown."

- 1455 Louisa, b. Sep. 12, 1766, d. in 1826,
- +1456 Chloe, b. Sep. 2, 1768, d. in 1826,
- +1457 Alfred, b. Apr. 20, 1771, d. Nov. 2, 1858,
- +1458 Perez, b. July 20, 1773, d. in Sep., 1859,
- 1459 Abijah, b. Aug. 4, 1775, d. in infancy,
- +1460 Abijah, b. Aug. 17, 1777, d. Mar. 1, 1859,
- +1461 Asa, b. July 22, 1780, d. Oct. 30, 1820,
- +1462 Elijah, b. July 25, 1783, d. Aug. 14, 1859.

### 1456

CHLOE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 2, 1768, d. in 1826; m. to Samuel Cowles in 1790; he was b. in Williamsburg, Mass.; they lived in Hatfield, Mass., until his death, when she returned to Belchertown. They had several children, record not obtained.

### 1457

ALFRED SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 20, 1771, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1858; resided for a time in Shaftsbury, Vt., removing later, to North Adams, Mass., where his death occurred; m. Elizabeth Steward Jan. 17, 1797; she was b. Mar. 22, 1777, d. Jan. 29, 1870; their wedded life was over sixty years; he was a soldier, one of those called out to suppress the "Shays' Rebellion," as appears in the Massachusetts records at Boston, from which we get the following: "Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Porter's Company, Col<sup>n</sup> "Ezra Bodlams Regiment for four months North Hampton "26th June 1787 [among other names] Alfred Shumway "enlisted 6th March 1786 and dismissed 23d June"; children:

- +1463 Horace, b. Apr. 1, 1798,
- +1464 Nancy, b. Nov. 5, 1799,

- +1465 Hiram, b. Jan. 5, 1803, d. June 9, 1871,
- +1466 Columbus, b. Mar. 22, 1805, d. Nov. 21, 1845,
- +1467 Steward, b. Apr. 2, 1807,
- +1468 Cyrus, b. Sep. 27, 1810,
- +1469 Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1811,
- +1470 Elijah Bardwell, b. Feb. 7, 1814, d. Sep. 28, 1850,
- +1471 Sally, b. June 1, 1816,
- +1472 Alfred, b. Mar. 29, 1819,
- +1473 Joseph Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1821.

### 1463

HORACE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 1, 1798, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Nov. 10, 1882; m.  
 (1st) Clarissa Sanderson July 8, 1819; she was b. Feb. 5,  
 1800, d. ———; he m. (2d) Abigail Boyington Jan. 6, 1835;  
 she was b. Mar. 11, 1808, d. Nov. 10, 1882 (husband and  
 wife died the same night); resided in Hatfield, Mass., until  
 the death of his first wife, then in Hadley until his death;  
 occupation, mfr. of boots and shoes; children:

- 1474 Horace, b. Feb. 7, 1822, in Hatfield, Mass.; m.  
 Myra Wait Oct. 23, 1857; she was b. Jan. 22,  
 1824; no issue;
- +1475 Orsaman C., b. Oct. 3, 1823,
- +1476 Mary Angelia, b. Feb. 23, 1827,
- +1477 Hiram S., b. July 6, 1836, d. June 28, 1864,
- 1478 Clarissa E., b. Apr. 29, 1838,
- 1479 Henry L., b. Mar. 21, 1842, d. June 23, 1843,
- 1480 Fannie M., b. Dec. 23, 1843,
- +1481 Mary Abby, b. Apr. 1, 1846.

### 1475

ORSAMAN C. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horace,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 3, 1823, in Hatfield, Mass.; resided also in Plainfield,  
 and in Hadley; occupation, farmer, and manufacturer of  
 brooms; m. Julia Dunakin Dec. 5, 1849; she was b. Sep. 18,  
 1829; children:

- +1482 Mary Angelia, b. Oct. 12, 1850,  
 1483 Henry O., b. Aug. 19, 1854; m. Julia M. Smith Nov.  
 24, 1887; she was b. Sep. 30, 1862;  
 +1484 Sarah E., b. Dec. 5, 1856.

**1482**

MARY ANGELIA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Orsaman C.,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup>  
 Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 12, 1850; was m. to Charles R. Burt Oct. 6, 1868;  
 children:

Orsaman C. Burt, b. ———,  
 Luella Alice Burt, b. ———,  
 Carrie Angie Burt, b. ———.

**1484**

SARAH E. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Orsaman C.,<sup>7</sup> Horace,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup>  
 David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. to Frank A. Holden Jan. 10, 1887; chil-  
 dren:

F. Hallie Holden, b. ———,  
 Bessie M. Holden, b. ———.

**1476**

MARY ANGELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horace,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. (1st) to George Whitman Nov. 6, 1844;  
 he was b. in 1820, d. Apr. 3, 1845; one child:

Eugenie M. Whitman, b. Nov. 6, 1845;

m. (2d) to Charles Rand Nov. 6, 1847; he was b. Nov. 2,  
 1818, d. Mar. 25, 1876; children:

Josephine E. Rand, b. Oct. 22, 1848,  
 Orsamus C. Rand, b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. Aug. 4,  
 1859,  
 Herbert S. Rand, b. Mar. 19, 1855,

William H. Rand, b. Feb. 3, 1857,

Cora B. Rand, b. Sep. 4, 1859, d. Mar. 6, 1867.

### 1477

HIRAM S. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horace,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 6, 1836, d. June 28, 1864; m. Lorissa Pease Apr. 26, 1854; she was b. Dec. 24, 1836; children:

1485 Eva L., b. Feb. 16, 1855,

1486 ———, b. Apr. 24, 1856.

### 1481

MARY ABBY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horace,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 1, 1846; m. to Charles F. Sweetland Sep. 6, 1869; children:

Fannie M. Sweetland, b. July 6, 1870, d. Nov. 2, 1870,

Frank H. Sweetland, b. Sep. 19, 1871.

### 1464

NANCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 5, 1799, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1876; was m. to Willard Moody in Belchertown Dec. 23, 1823; he was b. Jan. 23, 1797, in So. Hadley, Mass., d. Apr. 30, 1880, in Williamstown, Mass.; children:

Harriet Moody, b. Dec. 12, 1824,

Willard Moody, b. Mar. 3, 1826,

Seth Moody, b. Sep. 14, 1827, d. Apr. 20, 1848,

George A. Moody, b. July 9, 1829,

Eliza Moody, b. May 19, 1831,

Jane E. Moody, b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. Nov. 25, 1887.

**1465**

HIRAM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 5, 1803, in Belchertown, Mass., d. June 9, 1871; resided successively in Shaftsbury, Vt., No. Adams, Mass., and after March, 1843, in Petersburg, N. Y., where his death occurred; occupation, carpenter; m. Lucy Knapp Jan. 1, 1830, in Hatfield, Mass.; she was b. Nov. 20, 1809, d. Oct. 25, 1867; children:

- +1487 Edwin, b. Apr. 25, 1831,
- +1488 Hiram, b. Apr. 11, 1834,
- 1489 (Infant) b. May 11, 1837, d. May 11, 1837,
- +1490 George, b. Feb. 23, 1843.

**1487**

DEA. EDWIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 25, 1831, in Shaftsbury, Vt., d. May 5, 1904; he was a prosperous farmer in Berlin, N. Y., an active member of the Baptist Church, of which Church he was a deacon at the time of his death; m. Mary E. Lamphier Dec. 26, 1852; she was b. Apr. 3, 1834, in Berlin, N. Y., d. Mar. 8, 1893; children:

- +1491 Jennie Lois, b. Feb. 21, 1855, in Hancock, Mass.,
- +1492 Nellie Marilla, b. Nov. 21, 1857, in Berlin, N. Y.,
- +1493 Frederick Lamphier, b. May 28, 1862, in Berlin, N. Y.,
- 1494 Frank Edwin, b. Nov. 17, 1864, d. Jan. 2, 1867,
- +1495 Bertha Mary, b. July 9, 1870, in Berlin, N. Y.

**1491**

JENNIE LOIS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 21, 1855, in Hancock, Mass.; m. to Elwyn Denett Greene May 4, 1878; he was b. Jan. 21, 1856; residence, Brunswick, N. Y.; he is in the milk business in Troy, N. Y.; children:

Nellie Mary Greene, b. Jan. 3, 1885,  
 Kittie Maude Greene, b. Nov. 13, 1886,  
 Lela Marilla Greene, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

**1492**

NELLIE MARILLA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup>  
 David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 21, 1857, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. to Eben William Stillman Aug. 30, 1880; he was b. Dec. 26, 1851, in Petersburg, N. Y.; is in hardware business in Paterson, N. J., where they reside; one child:

Frank Edwin Stillman, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

**1493**

FREDERICK LAMPHIER SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup>  
 Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 28, 1862, in Berlin, N. Y.; occupation, painter, and resides in Berlin; he m. Della May Smith Sep. 15, 1887; she was b. July 3, 1863, d. July 7, 1908; children:

1496 Arthur Edwin, b. Jan. 19, 1889,

1497 Mabel Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1897.

**1495**

BERTHA MARY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup>  
 David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 9, 1870, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. to Eri Finkle Dec. 18, 1896; he was b. May 31, 1837, in Berlin, N. Y., and is a farmer there; one child:

Elsie May Finkle, b. Sep. 27, 1897.

**1488**

HIRAM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 11, 1834, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Ann A. Harrington, who was b. May 15, 1834, in No. Adams, Mass.; he is a

veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 125th N. Y. Infantry in August, 1862; was in the battles of Harper's Ferry, The Wilderness, and at Appomatox C. H. when Gen. Lee surrendered; at Harper's Ferry he was taken prisoner, and sent away to await exchange; was never wounded, though he participated in 24 battles; was mustered out in 1865; he resides at this time (1909) in Petersburg, N. Y., and has lived to see thirteen grandchildren and twenty-two great-grandchildren, nearly all of whom are now living; his occupation was a bridge builder; children:

- +1498 Ida Lucy, b. Nov. 5, 1853,
- +1499 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1855,
- +1500 Louis E., b. Sep. 7, 1859,
- +1501 Rena Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

### 1498

IDA LUCY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 5, 1853, in Petersburg, N. Y.; m. to George F. Burdick Feb. 4, 1872; he is a veteran of the Civil War, having been a member of the 6th N. Y. Cavalry; they reside in Petersburg; children:

Ida May Burdick, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. to M. V. Smith of Bayonne, N. J. (in business in N. Y. City), Oct. 14, 1896;

Jennie Burdick, b. May 7, 1875; m. to A. M. Chazotte July 6, 1892;

Franklin Burdick, b. Mar. 21, 1877, d. Apr. 8, 1877.

### 1499

MARY JANE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 2, 1855, in Petersburg, N. Y., d. in April, 1894; m. to Samuel A. Jones June 20, 1872; resided for a time in N. Y. City, now (1909) in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; children:

Arthur Allen Jones, b. Apr. 13, 1874, d. Mar. 4,  
1907,

Maud Jones, b. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Oscar Cook Mar.  
7, 1896;

William Jones, b. May 11, 1884.

### 1500

LOUIS EUGENE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup>  
David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 7, 1859, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. to Kate Augusta Thrall  
Jan. 9, 1881; she was b. Sep. 6, 1858; reside (1909) in Brook-  
lyn, N. Y., where he is in the ice and coal business; children:

+1502 Bessie, b. Nov. 8, 1881,

+1503 Walter, b. Nov. 7, 1884,

1504 Clifford, b. May 1, 1890.

### 1502

BESSIE SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Louis E.,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup>  
David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 8, 1881; m. to William H. Abbott June 8, 1898;  
children:

William H. Abbott, b. Dec. 11, 1900,

Clifford Douglass Abbott, b. Dec. 27, 1903,

Florence May Abbott, b. July 6, 1907.

### 1503

WALTER SHUMWAY<sup>9</sup> (Louis E.,<sup>8</sup> Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup>  
David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 7, 1884; m. Ella Jesperson Nov. 2, 1904; she was  
b. in 1886, d. Sep. 7, 1907; one child:

1505 Bessie, b. Oct. 4, 1905.

### 1501

RENA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Hiram,<sup>7</sup> Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup>  
David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),



b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Berlin, N. Y., d. in November, 1893; m. to Ralph Powers Mar. 4, 1879; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; children:

Frederick R. Powers, b. Jan. 18, 1880,  
 Frank L. Powers, b. Aug. 14, 1882,  
 Charles H. Powers, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

### 1490

GEORGE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Hiram,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 23, 1843, d. Oct. 20, 1886; m. Flora Ann Brown Sep. 20, 1862; she was b. Jan. 23, 1843; he was a soldier in the "Black Horse Cavalry," organized in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and was on duty in Washington, D. C., for six months during the Civil War, but was in no battles; children:

1506 Carrie Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1866,  
 1507 Charles Edwin, b. Mar. 4, 1872.

### 1466

REV. COLUMBUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 22, 1805, in No. Adams, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1845; graduated at Amherst College, and at Union Theological Seminary, New York; residence, Townsend, Mass., where he was settled over the Congregational Church; at the time of his death, he was a pastor in Worcester; m. Catharine F. Fowler in Sep., 1835; she was b. ———, d. Mar. 5, 1889; children:

+1508 Sarah Hart, b. Feb. 26, 1837,  
 +1509 John Fowler, b. Aug. 26, 1839,  
 1510 George Columbus, b. in June, 1846, d. in May, 1847.

### 1508

SARAH HART SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Columbus,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 26, 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; m. to Maj. Sullivan H. Ballou Oct. 15, 1855; he was b. Mar. 28, 1827, in Cumber-

land, R. I., d. July 21, 1861; he was an attorney at law in Providence, R. I., but at the outbreak of the Civil War, was commissioned as major of the 2d Rhode Island Regiment, and was killed in the first battle of Bull Run, after serving only six weeks; she occupied the position of Secretary of the Public Schools of Providence for several years; children:

Edgar Fowler Ballou, b. Aug. 21, 1856; he is now in California;

William Bowen Ballou, b. Jan. 2, 1859; is in business in New York City.

### 1509

JOHN FOWLER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Columbus,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 26, 1839, in Worcester, Mass, d. Feb. 8, 1908; he served in the Navy and in the Army during the Civil War, 1861 to 1865; he was killed on the tracks of the Phila. & Reading R. R. in Philadelphia, by a shifting locomotive; m. Catharine Leahy June 24, 1871; she was b. May 15, 1856, in Wilmington, Del.; children:

1510a William Fowler, b. July 27, 1872,

1511 George Walcott Fowler, b. Mar. 12, 1882,

1512 Catharine Fowler, b. Dec. 29, 1892, d. Nov. 16, 1900.

### 1467

STEWART SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 2, 1807, in Peru, Mass.; m. Mary Leland Dec. 2, 1830; she was b. Nov. 30, 1803; children:

1513 Charles S., b. Aug. 24, 1831, d. in March, 1854; he went to the Australia mines, then to Callao, and on his way home died of yellow fever;

1514 Caroline M., b. Feb. 21, 1833, d. Oct. 17, 1835,

1515 Catharine, b. June 21, 1835, d. Mar. 28, 1838,

1516 Caroline M., b. Oct. 2, 1836, d. Mar. 23, 1838,

- 1517 George Dwight, b. Apr. 3, 1838; occupation, druggist, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. Eunice Janes Nov. 25, 1866; she was b. Dec. 1, 1841; no issue;
- +1518 Henry L., b. Feb. 8, 1840,
- 1519 Edwin, b. May 17, 1843; m. Julia Narcutt May 6, 1869; she was b. July 16, 1846, d. June 28, 1872; no issue;
- 1520 John W., b. Mar. 20, 1847, d. June 5, 1867.

### 1518

HENRY L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Steward,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 8, 1840; occupation, druggist, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. (1st) Mary F. Parsons Nov. 4, 1859; she was b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1867; he m. (2d) Caroline E. Burt Mar. 4, 1870; children:

- 1521 Emma Kate, b. Feb. 4, 1861,
- 1522 Mary Electa, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

### 1468

CYRUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 27, 1810, d. Oct. 11, 1886; his birthplace was Belcher-town, Mass.; m. Sophia C. Stocking Dec. 22, 1836, in Akron, Ohio; she was b. Aug. 17, 1817, d. Mar. 28, 1895; they resided successively in Akron, Massilon, Mansfield, and in 1880 removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; he was killed by an express train while attempting to cross the tracks near the 52nd Street Station, Penna. R. R.; children:

- +1523 Celia E., b. Apr. 14, 1838,
- 1524 Sidney S., b. Sep. 27, 1839, d. Sep. 27, 1841,
- +1525 Cyrus, b. Dec. 14, 1842,
- +1526 Mary D., b. Dec. 27, 1846,
- 1527 Laura A., b. Apr. 10, 1848, in Massilon, Ohio, d. ———,
- 1528 Clarence E., b. Dec. 5, 1850, in Massilon, Ohio, d. ———.

## 1523

CELIA E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 14, 1838, in Akron, Ohio; m. to Edward R. Black Mar. 21, 1855; he was b. Feb. 14, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1903. He held a responsible position with the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., and became a participator in some of the stirring events in the nation's history early in 1861. Abraham Lincoln had received many invitations from the cities and State capitals between Springfield, Ill., and Washington, to permit the people to honor him by receptions, meetings, &c., as he was en route to the nation's capital. He decided to accept eleven of these; so that the journey consumed about two weeks. During this fortnight, delegates from the States in insurrection were in session at Montgomery, Ala., organizing a government openly pledged to rebellion, and public feeling was at a high tension. Threats had been made in newspapers to seize Washington, to burn public buildings, and some uneasiness was felt for Mr. Lincoln's safety. While in Philadelphia on the night of February 21, 1861, he received several warnings that an attempt upon his life would be made before he reached Washington. A conference was held at the Continental Hotel, and it was decided that he should go to Harrisburg and fulfil his engagement for a reception by the Governor and Legislature there, and be guided by events. At a conference during dinner at Harrisburg, it was the opinion that he should proceed that night, secretly, to Washington via Philadelphia. Mr. Lincoln was the only one who disapproved. "What would the nation think," he said impressively, "of its President stealing into the capital like a thief in the night?" His friends were unanimous, however, and Lincoln finally yielded to their plans. The special train left Harrisburg about six o'clock that night, and Edward R. Black was the engineer. He once related the story of the trip thus: "I was told to make no stops, and when obliged to take water, to do so at the most secluded places I could; to keep a sharp lookout, and to arrive at 30th Street, West Philadelphia, by 10 o'clock, sure. Feeling the great responsibility upon me, you may be sure I looked after things mighty

sharp. At 10 P. M. we reached 30th Street, a closed cab was waiting, to which Mr. Lincoln walked, and was driven to Broad and Prime Streets, which was then the station of the P. W. & B. R. R. The next morning, when the United States was at breakfast, the news had been flashed over the wires that President Lincoln was safe in Washington, while the nation thought he was in Harrisburg." The Presidential party at Harrisburg (including Col. Scott, President of the Penn. R. R.,) passed a sleepless night, but as day was breaking, Col. Scott received an unsigned dispatch reading, "Plums delivered nuts safely," which had been previously arranged, and their anxiety was relieved. Nicolay and Hay's "Life of Lincoln" adds: "Public opinion at the time, and for years afterwards, was puzzled by the event, and the utmost contrariety of comment, ranging from the highest praise to the severest detraction which caricature, ridicule, and denunciation could express, was long current. Newspapers vaguely explained that a plot existed to assassinate him on his way through Baltimore about mid-day of Saturday, which plot was prevented by the secret journey on Friday night. This theory has neither been proved or disproved by the lapse of time. Mr. Lincoln did not entertain it in this form, or base his course upon it. Long after, he said: 'I did not then, nor do I now believe I should have been assassinated; but I thought it wise to run no risk where no risk was necessary.'"

## 1525

CYRUS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 14, 1842, in Akron, O., d. Apr. 27, 1909; resided in Columbus, Ohio, later in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Joan Hade Sep. 20, 1871; she was b. Apr. 6, 1851; children:

1529 Kittie H., b. Mar. 21, 1873; m. to W. C. Pope in Aug. 1900; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.;

1530 Roberta M., b. Sep. 27, 1874; m. to Robert P. Cowan; resides in St. John, New Brunswick.

**1526**

MARY D. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Cyrus,<sup>8</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 27, 1846, in Akron, Ohio; m. to Leroy Parsons Sep. 14, 1876; he was b. May 12, 1843; residence, Mansfield, Ohio; one child:

Edward Roy Parsons, b. Mar. 18, 1878.

**1469**

LOUISA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 13, 1811; m. to Dea. Samuel Veazie of No. Adams, Mar. 5, 1833; he was b. July 15, 1808, d. July 23, 1884; was a deacon in the First Baptist Church; children:

Helen Jeannette Veazie, b. Dec. 29, 1833, d. Aug. 15, 1835,

Helen Juliet Veazie, b. Apr. 8, 1837, d. Feb. 16, 1838,

Angelia M. Veazie, b. Dec. 24, 1838,

M. Eugenia Veazie, b. Dec. 24, 1838,

Erwin T. Veazie, b. Apr. 21, 1841,

Charles C Veazie, b. Dec. 8, 1845,

Irvin Veazie, b. ———.

**1470**

ELIJAH BARDWELL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 7, 1814, d. Sep. 28, 1850; resided in No. Adams, Mass.; occupation, carpenter and joiner; m. Adaline G. Brown; she was b. ———, d. Nov. 28, 1854; children:

+1531 Alexander B., b. Oct. 5, 1835,

1532 Frederick C., b. Feb. 3, 1846; unmarried; occupation, printer; residence, New Haven, Conn.;

1533 John Milton, b. in Dec., 1848, d. July 27, 1850.

**1531**

CAPT. ALEXANDER B. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah B.,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 5, 1835, in No. Adams, Mass.; resided in Litchfield, Conn.; occupation, printer; was foreman in office of the "Litchfield Enquirer"; in Sep., 1862, was commissioned as 2d Lieut. in the 19th Conn. Infantry, which was later changed to an artillery regiment known as the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery; in this he was 1st Lieut. and Captain; was wounded in battle of Opequan Creek Sep. 19, 1864, when Sheridan won his first victory in the Shenandoah Valley; he m. Fanny M. Bonney May 12, 1857; she was b. Aug. 21, 1837; children:

- 1534 Cora A., b. July 28, 1859,
- 1535 Ida E., b. Jan. 25, 1861, d. Sep. 6, 1866,
- 1536 Charles E., b. Nov. 25, 1862,
- 1537 Frederick H., b. May 23, 1870.

**1471**

SALLY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 1, 1816; m. to Anthony W. Fletcher Feb. 4, 1836, in No Adams, Mass.; he was b. Dec. 1, 1811; children:

- Theresa Bennett Fletcher, b. Dec. 15, 1836,
- Wm. H. Harrison Fletcher, b. June 28, 1840, d.  
Mar. 23, 1862,
- Albert Gleason Fletcher, b. July 8, 1844, d. Oct.  
8, 1862,
- Harriet Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d.  
Apr. 2, 1847,
- Everett Anthony Fletcher, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. Aug.  
30, 1856,
- Robert Everett Fletcher, b. Sep. 17, 1861, d. Apr.  
13, 1863.

**1472**

ALFRED SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Mar. 29, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. July 23, 1905;  
removed to Shaftsbury with his parents in 1828; later, resided

in No. Adams, Waterford, N. Y., Albany, and Lansingburg, N. Y.; occupation, mason and builder; m. (1st) Sarah Bump Jan. 1, 1837, in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 15, 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1872; m. (2d) Maria Hemstreet Jan. 15, 1874; children:

- +1538 William Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1838,
- 1539 Helen Juliet, b. July 5, 1840, d. Nov. 5, 1851,
- +1540 Charles Franklin, b. Apr. 6, 1843,
- 1541 Maria Louisa, b. July 3, 1845,
- +1542 George Edward, b. May 6, 1847,
- 1543 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1854, d. July 22, 1854,
- +1544 Willard Clifford, b. Mar. 26, 1878.

### 1538

WILLIAM HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 3, 1838; occupation, mason and builder; residence, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Augusta King Nov. 30, 1864; she was b. Feb. 24, 1841, d. Sept. 25, 1889; children:

- 1545 Mary Frances, b. Apr. 2, 1868,
- 1546 William Houghton, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

### 1540

CHARLES FRANKLIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 6, 1843; occupation, mason and builder; residence, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Sabina Herring Traphagen Nov. 29, 1865; she was b. Dec. 11, 1842; children:

- +1547 Harry E., b. Jan. 10, 1868,
- 1548 Amanda, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

### 1547

HARRY E. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Charles F.,<sup>7</sup> Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),



b. Jan. 10, 1868; m. Mary Wilder, of Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1896; one child:

1549 Edith, b. Nov. 14, 1901.

### 1542

GEORGE EDWARD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alfred,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 6, 1847; m. Hortense Alura Sickler Nov. 24, 1869; she was b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1897; residence, Lansingburg, N. Y.; children:

1550 William Alfred, b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1872,

1551 Alfred, b. Sept. 28, 1872,

1552 Hattie, b. Sept. 20, 1876.

### 1544

WILLARD CLIFFORD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alfred<sup>6</sup>, Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 26, 1878; m. Vea Catharine Chambers Oct. 17, 1904; she was b. Sep. 23, 1885; children:

1552a Marion Chambers, b. Oct. 6, 1905,

1552b Clifford Alfred, b. May 4, 1907.

### 1473

JOSEPH HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Martha Emeline Roberts June 2, 1842; she was b. Mar. 22, 1821; resided in No. Adams, Mass.; children:

+1553 Helen A., b. Jan. 14, 1843, d. Aug. 6, 1863,

+1554 Sarah Adelaide, b. Feb. 6, 1846,

+1555 Henry A., b. Jan. 8, 1848,

+1556 Alvaretta E., b. Aug. 1, 1849.

**1553**

HELEN A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 14, 1843, d. Aug. 6, 1863; m. to Wallace W. Coleman Aug. 29, 1862; he was b. Dec. 14, 1843; one child:

Helen Adelaide Coleman, b. Aug. 3, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

**1554**

SARAH ADELAIDE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. to Martin Luther Manchester Jan. 4, 1862; he was b. Feb. 4, 1844; children:

Lizzie Belle Manchester, b. Sept. 4, 1868,  
Eva Adelaide Manchester, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

**1555**

HENRY A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Eugenia Maria Whitman May 22, 1866; she was b. Nov. 6, 1845; one child:

1557 Eva Bell, b. Jan. 2, 1867, d. Aug. 8, 1868.

**1556**

ALVARETTA E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph H.,<sup>6</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. to John Hart Mitchell June 3, 1870; he was b. May 14, 1848; one child:

William Henry Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1872.

**1458**

PEREZ SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 20, 1773, in Belchertown, Mass., d. in Sept. 1859, in Petersham, Mass.; m. (1st) C—— Flagg; she was b. March 26,

1776, d. Feb. 20, 1810; m. (2d) Mrs. Sarah Rogers Dwight in 1811; she was b. Nov. 26, 1778, d. Aug. 4, 1855, at Waterford, Vt.; children:

- +1558 Eliza F., b. June 27, 1800,
- 1559 Lyman, b. in 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1810,
- +1560 Zemira Flagg, b. Nov. 22, 1809,
- +1561 Relief S., b. Jan. 12, 1812,
- +1562 Dorice Dwight, b. Sept. 28, 1813,
- +1563 James, b. July 13, 1815.

### 1558

ELIZA F. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 27, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1881; m. to James B. Rogers in  
 Mar., 1822; he was b. July 16, 1799, d. June 6, 1876; children:

- James Rawson Rogers, b. Feb. 13, 1823,
- Enos Taylor Rogers, b. July 13, 1825,
- William Crawford Rogers, b. Dec. 23, 1827,
- Warren Flint Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1842.

### 1560

DEA. ZEMIRA FLAGG SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 22, 1809, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 31, 1876;  
 residence, Petersham, Mass.; m. (1st) Rhoda W. Rogers Feb.  
 11, 1835, at Hardwick, Mass.; she was b. June 15, 1813, d. Nov.  
 28, 1855; m. (2d) Lucinda Dexter Oct. 1, 1856, at Hardwick;  
 she was b. Apr. 3, 1814, d. Mar. 15, 1878; children:

- +1564 Zemira Payson, b. July 13, 1837,
- 1565 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1840, d. Oct. 11, 1866, in  
 Athol (interred in Petersham, Mass.); she was  
 m. to Theodore Weld Fisher Dec. 6, 1865; he  
 was b. May 9, 1838; no issue.
- +1566 Rufus Torrey, b. Oct. 2, 1846,
- 1567 George Franklin, b. July 24, 1851.

**1564**

ZEMIRA PAYSON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Zemira F.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 13, 1837, in Ware, Mass., d. May 3, 1866, at Taylorsville, Ill.; was an attorney at law, practising in Mt. Auburn, and in Taylorsville; enlisted for three months, May 1, 1861, and was made orderly sergeant of Co. H, 14th Ill. Volunteers; reenlisted May 25, 1861, and was subsequently promoted to 2d Lieut. and on Jan. 3, 1863 to 1st Lieut.; was in battles of Shiloh, Holly Springs, and siege of Vicksburg, also in capture of Jackson, Miss., in which his regiment assisted in storming the rebel works with great loss of life; was mustered out June 17, 1864; he m. Harriet E. Pray Feb. 12, 1862 (while on a furlough, returning to his regiment the same evening); she was b. Mar. 14, 1839; and was the eldest daughter of a Baptist minister; one child:

1568 Lou Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

**1566**

RUFUS TORREY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Zemira F.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 2, 1846, in Dana, Mass.; m. Georgiana C. Goodridge June 16, 1870; she was b. Oct. 16, 1846; children:

- 1569 Lucie M., b. Aug. 6, 1871,
- 1570 George O., b. Oct. 9, 1873,
- 1571 Maylon K., b. Aug. 28, 1875,
- 1572 Gertrude L., b. Oct. 8, 1878,
- 1573 Warren P., b. May 13, 1881,
- 1574 Carrie M., b. Apr. 19, 1885, d. July 21, 1886.

**1561**

RELIEF S. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 12, 1812; she was m. to Joseph Allen Gould Feb. 18, 1839; he was b. June 25, 1809; children:

Joseph Dwight Gould, b. May 25, 1840,

John Gould, b. Aug. 19, 1844, d. July 29, 1847,  
 Abbie Elizabeth Gould, b. Oct. 12, 1847,  
 Emma Gould, b. July 17, 1851, d. Mar. 6, 1855.

## 1562

MAJOR DORICE DWIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sept. 28, 1813, in Williamsburg, Worcester Co., Mass., d.  
 May 9, 1870; in 1834, removed to Zanesville, Ohio, where he  
 lived until 1837, during which time he was in business under  
 the style of Shumway & Patrick, but which was then removed  
 to Zanesville, Ill., and conducted by him as sole owner; there,  
 he was elected major of State militia, also County Commis-  
 sioner of Montgomery County; was a member of legislature;  
 member of the Constitutional Convention in 1848; served four  
 years as County Judge, and was also Master in Chancery; was  
 prominent in Masonry serving the local lodge 18 years as Wor-  
 shipful Master, and High Priest of the Chapter from its or-  
 ganization; was Vice-Pres. of the State Agricultural Society;  
 was one of the wealthy men of the town, and built a very beau-  
 tiful residence, which was one of the sights of the place; he m.  
 Emily Rebecca Apphyre Rountree, of Hillsborough, Ill., dau.  
 of Hon. Hiram Rountree, June 3, 1841; she was b. Nov. 1,  
 1819, d. Nov. 23, 1886; after his marriage, removed to Taylor-  
 ville, where he remained until his death, at first continuing in  
 mercantile business, later practising law; children:

- +1575 Hiram Perez, b. June 11, 1842,
- +1576 Sarah Nancy, b. Jan. 19, 1844,
- +1577 Dorice Dwight, b. Dec. 19, 1845,
- +1578 Augustus French, b. June 13, 1848,
- +1579 John Newton Cloud, b. Sept. 28, 1850,
- +1580 Emily Relief, b. Dec. 13, 1852,
- 1581 Ellen Rountree, b. Aug. 31, 1855, in Taylorville,  
 Ill.; m. to Joseph Charles Tureman June 11, 1879;  
 he was b. July 27, 1847; no issue.
- 1582 Luro Snow, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Dec. 31, 1858.

**1575**

HIRAM PEREZ SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 11, 1842, in Zanesville, Ill., d. April 30, 1903, in Springfield, Ill.; was State Senator and took an active part in State politics; was an eminent campaign speaker, especially in the Presidential years, and used some unique methods of illustration; resided in Taylorville, Ill., and was President of the Taylorville Coal Co., m. Ellen Holmes Nov. 13, 1866; she was b. Apr. 17, 1846; children:

- +1583 Fannie Dwight, b. Nov. 15, 1870,
- +1584 Florence Holmes, b. Nov. 30, 1872,
- +1585 Velma, b. Aug. 8, 1877.

**1583**

FANNIE DWIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Hiram P.,<sup>7</sup> Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 15, 1870; in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to Dean Wirt Rockwell of Taylorville, Apr. 6, 1893; he was b. Aug. 4, 1872; children:

- Donald Shumway Rockwell, b. Jan. 8, 1896,
- Dorothy Burns Rockwell, b. Jan. 21, 1897, d. Feb. 29, 1897,
- Robert Dean Rockwell, b. Sep. 28, 1902.

**1584**

FLORENCE HOLMES SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Hiram P.,<sup>7</sup> Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 30, 1872; in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to Albert Thompson Barnes of Taylorville, Aug. 2, 1893; he was b. Oct. 22, 1866, d. Jan. 8, 1904; children:

- Florence Barnes, b. Mar. 30, 1895,
- Ellen Barnes, b. Feb. 19, 1897,
- Henrietta Barnes, b. Nov. 17, 1899,
- Albert Hiram Barnes, b. July 5, 1901, d. July 5, 1901.

**1585**

VELMA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Hiram P.,<sup>7</sup> Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 8, 1877; in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to Albert William Stokes of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1900; he was b. Sep. 5, 1877; children:

Hiram Shumway Stokes, b. Aug. 6, 1901, d. Aug. 13, 1901,

Richard Shumway Stokes, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

**1576**

SARAH NANCY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>1</sup>

b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. to David Truax Moore Jan. 19, 1864; he was b. Sep. 23, 1833; children:

Dwight Shumway Moore, b. Apr. 12, 1866,

Emily Grace Moore, b. Oct. 15, 1871,

Arthur Lincoln Moore, b. Apr. 24, 1875.

**1577**

DORICE DWIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 19, 1845, in Taylorville, Ill.; m. Mary Ida Finley Sept. 25, 1877; she was b. Dec. 28, 1856; he is Vice President and Treasurer of the Springfield (Ill.) Coal Mining Company; children:

1586 Glenn Finley, b. May 13, 1879; m. Mary Isabel Wool of Hillsboro, Ill., Apr. 22, 1908; she was b. Jan. 29, 1883.

1587 Hiram McLin, b. May 4, 1885,

1588 Dorice Dwight, b. July 28, 1891.

**1578**

AUGUSTUS FRENCH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 13, 1848, in Taylorville, Ill.; m. Martha A. Gunn Dec. 26, 1869; she was b. Aug. 20, 1850; children:

1588a Dorice Dwight, b. Nov. 26, 1870, d. Apr. 17, 1887.

### 1579

JOHN NEWTON CLOUD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 28, 1850, in Taylorville, Ill.; d. Sep. 22, 1907; m. Lillie Rothchild Feb. 21, 1877; she was b. Oct. 4, 1857; children:

+1589 Nemmie R., b. Jan. 16, 1878,

1590 Genevieve Ghost, b. July 21, 1885.

### 1589

NEMMIE R. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (John N. C.,<sup>7</sup> Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. to Lewis E. Bird of Mechanicsburg, Ill., Sep. 12, 1906; one child:

Shumway Jacob Bird, b. Nov. 30, 1907.

### 1580

EMILY RELIEF SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Dorice D.,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Taylorville, Ill.; m. to George Welch Weber April 27, 1876; he was b. Nov. 27, 1850; children:

Nellie Shumway Weber, b. Mar. 13, 1877, in Taylorville, Ill.,

Augusta Katrina Weber, b. Jan. 24, 1879, in Springfield, Ill.

Georgia Emma Weber, b. Sept. 22, 1880, in Springfield, Ill.

Phyllis Weber, b. Feb. 18, 1883,

John Oberly Weber, b. Oct. 1, 1885,

Ida Weber, b. Sep. 1, 1892, d. June 13, 1893,

Inez Weber, b. Sep. 1, 1892, d. May 12, 1893.



**1563**

JAMES SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 13, 1815, in Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Charlotte Pickering July 5, 1835; she was b. Nov. 9, 1815, in Dover, N. H., d. Feb. 13, 1892; residence, Chicopee, Mass.; children:

- 1591 Harriet A., b. Apr. 10, 1837,
- +1592 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1839,
- +1593 George Hale, b. Aug. 12, 1840.

**1592**

LYDIA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 2, 1839, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. to William H. Folk June 29, 1859; he was b. June 23, 1837 in Brooklyn, N. Y., and resided there after marriage; children:

- Hattie Louisa Folk, b. Jan. 17, 1861, d. June 6, 1863,
- John Seward Folk, Aug. 31, 1865,
- Mary Helen Folk, b. Sep. 21, 1867,
- Harry Vincent Folk, b. Nov. 3, 1869,
- Horace Wilbur Folk, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

**1593**

GEORGE HALE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Perez,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 12, 1840, in Chicopee, Mass.; m. Ann Eliza Stewart Oct. 20, 1858; she was b. Oct. 28, 1835, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; children:

- 1594 James Edward, b. July 23, 1859, d. July 25, 1872,
- 1595 Charlotte, b. Sep. 2, 1861.

**1460**

ABIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 17, 1777, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 1, 1859; resided in Belchertown; an old newspaper clipping gives this

vivid picture of him: "A VETERAN WHIP. Mr. A. Shumway of Belchertown has driven the stage between that town and Northampton more than 25 successive years. He has passed over the road twice a day, and after making proper deductions, it will be found that he has traveled 218,400 miles during this period. His route at both extremities is in the dark of morning or evening, and during terrific storms the darkness has been intense; yet he has never met with a serious accident of any kind. When it is remembered that he has conveyed at least 124,000 passengers, and has neither broken a limb nor upset his coach, surely such a man deserves well of his country." He m. Bridget Smith, who was b. Mar. 12, 1778, d. Nov. 7, 1853; children:

- +1596 Loren, b. Feb. 1, 1801,
- +1597 Harriet, b. Mar. 10, 1803,
- 1598 Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1805; went west in early life, and nothing is known of his later history;
- 1599 Asa, b. Dec. 3, 1808, d. in March, 1851; m. Bathsheba Squires; no issue;
- +1600 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1811,
- +1601 Daniel S., b. Feb. 3, 1815.

### 1596

LOREN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Feb. 1, 1801, in Belchertown, Mass., d. May 25, 1856; was a stage driver like his father (see sketch of latter above); m. Harriet Foster Nov. 28, 1831; she was b. Aug. 10, 1807; children:

- 1602 Martha Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1833.
- 1603 Henry Franklin, b. Mar. 7, 1834, d. Feb. 29, 1864; killed by attempting to get on railroad train in motion;
- +1604 Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1836,
- +1605 Martha Maria, b. Mar. 21, 1839,
- +1606 George Francis, b. June 19, 1841,
- +1607 Charles Edwin, b. May 15, 1843,
- +1608 Dwight Foster, b. Apr. 30, 1846.

**1604**

ELIZA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 1, 1836; lived in Belchertown, Mass.; was m. to Rufus King Shumway Sep. 19, 1855 (see p. 304, under Rufus King Shumway);

**1605**

MARTHA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 21, 1839, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to John Hubbard Pardee Nov. 6, 1866; he was b. Apr. 3, 1834; one child:

John Thomas Pardee, b. Apr. 8, 1869.

**1606**

GEORGE FRANCIS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 19, 1841, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Mary Eliza Works Aug. 7, 1862; she was b. Apr. 25, 1845; children:

+1609 Laura Thrasher, b. Feb. 14, 1866,

1610 Harriet Foster, b. Oct. 27, 1870.

**1609**

LAURA THRASHER SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (George F.,<sup>7</sup> Loren,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. to Harry Sutcliffe Aug. 11, 1887; he was b. Oct. 3, 1866; one child:

Davis Sutcliffe, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

**1607**

CHARLES EDWIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 15, 1843, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Ora May Stephens Apr. 8, 1869; she was b. June 5, 1852; children:

- 1611 Ora Luella, b. June 19, 1876,  
 1612 Clarence Charles, b. Sep. 6, 1881, d. Apr. 22, 1882.

**1608**

DWIGHT FOSTER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 30, 1846, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Jennie Frances Baggs June 27, 1867; she was b. Dec. 7, 1849; children:

- 1613 Albert Dwight, b. Apr. 25, 1870,  
 1614 Henry Clinton, b. Sep. 25, 1872,  
 1615 Estelle Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1874,  
 1616 Edwin Foster, b. Jan. 25, 1877,  
 1617 Nora Ann, b. May 19, 1879, d. Sep. 29, 1882,  
 1618 Louis Amasa, b. Sep. 11, 1882,  
 1619 Jennie Belle, b. Mar. 9, 1885, d. Jan. 30, 1888.

**1597**

HARRIET SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. to Elbridge Smith Oct. 26, 1826; he was b. Jan 17, 1800, d. Dec. 4, 1882; children:

- Charles F. Smith, b. June 26, 1827,  
 William L. Smith, b. July 27, 1829.

**1600**

MARY ANN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 25, 1811, d. Sep. 14, 1885; m. (1st) to Erasmus King  
 Apr. 20, 1835, in Belchertown, Mass.; he was b. May 9, 1809,  
 in Monson, Mass., d. July 30, 1851; m. (2nd) to Madison  
 Willey Oct. 24, 1860, in Springfield, Mass.; he was b. May 19,  
 1812, d. Mar. 25, 1865; one child:

Erasmus Dwight King, b. Jan. 28, 1836.

**1601**

DANIEL S. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 3, 1815; m. Achsah L. Lynds Oct. 24, 1841, in Amherst,  
 Mass.; she was b. Apr. 19, 1825; children (all were b. in

Amherst, excepting the last three who were b. in Northampton, Mass.) :

- +1620 Helen M., b. Dec. 12, 1842,
- +1621 Harriet E., b. Mar. 14, 1846,
- 1622 Henrietta J., b. Aug. 21, 1847, d. July 6, 1849,
- 1623 Charles E., b. May 11, 1850, d. Aug. 8, 1851,
- 1624 Charles F., b. June 23, 1852,
- 1625 Frederick S., b. Sept. 27, 1854,
- 1626 George L., b. May 20, 1857,
- 1627 Frank H., b. July 22, 1866.

### 1620

HELEN M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 12, 1842, in Amherst, Mass.; m. to Charles P. Waite May 9, 1861 in Northampton, Mass.; he was b. July 22, 1838, and d. in Feb. 1863, in the war of 1861-5; was in the battle of White Oaks; one child:

George Edward Waite, b. Jan. 6, 1862.

### 1621

HARRIET E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Daniel S.,<sup>6</sup> Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. March 14, 1846, in Amherst, Mass.; m. to Eugene E. Southwick Apr. 9, 1866; he was b. Oct. 20, 1844; children:

Hattie E. Southwick, b. Aug. 18, 1867,

Eugene Southwick, b. May 20, 1869,

Harry Southwick, b. May 27, 1871.

### 1461

ASA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 22, 1780, d. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Ruth Pratt, Feb. 7, 1813; one child:

1628 Maria, b. —, d. Oct. 9, 1816,

**1629**

ASA SHUMWAY,

b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. Orinda Hall who was b. May 26, 1813, d. Jan. 5, 1865; resided in Three Rivers, Mass.; was Postmaster 23 years, Selectman several terms, and also Representative in the State Legislature; children:

1630 Olive S., b. Mar. 7, 1841, m. to E. P. Amidon May 16, 1860; he was b. Sep. 4, 1837,

1631 Louisa R., b. Dec. 5, 1843,

1632 Homer J., b. Feb. 22, 1847, d. Jan. 5, 1865.

**1462**

ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 25, 1783, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Anna Clifford in Jan. 1807; she was b. July 14, 1789, d. Dec. 8, 1867; it was remarkable that in their married life of a half century, no death occurred in the family; they lived to see their six children married, and members of the Church; thirty-four grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren; resided first, in Byron Centre, N. Y., later in Johnstown, Wis.; children:

+1633 Caroline, b. Jan. 15, 1810,

+1634 Elijah, b. July 31, 1812,

+1635 Willard, b. Jan. 24, 1814,

+1636 Louisa A., b. July 12, 1819,

+1637 Emily, b. Apr. 22, 1825, d. in Jan. 1872,

+1638 Elvira, b. Sep. 8, 1827.

**1633**

CAROLINE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. to Curtis Benham Apr. 29, 1830; he was b. Apr. 8, 1808, d. Mar. 11, 1880; children:

Anna C. Benham, b. Jan. 23, 1833, d. Jan. 16, 1892,

Samantha P. Benham, b. Apr. 8, 1834, d. June 1, 1893,

Caroline T. Benham, b. June 12, 1836, d. in 1906,  
 Esther M. Benham, b. Apr. 11, 1838, d. in 1884,  
 Martin C. Benham, b. Jan. 14, 1845,  
 Ella E. Benham, b. Apr. 8, 1848, d. Apr. 19, 1860,  
 Elijah B. Benham, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. July 10, 1857.

### 1634

ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 31, 1812, d. July 12, 1892; m. Laura A. Lewis July 2,  
 1840; she was b. Nov. 17, 1821, d. in Mar. 1901; children:

- +1639 Helen J., b. July 17, 1841,
- +1640 Louisa A., b. July 14, 1843,
- +1641 Arnold E., b. Feb. 12, 1846,
- 1642 Frances E., b. Mar. 21, 1848, d. in 1898; m. to  
 Troman Babcock Feb. 7, 1871; he was b. Sep. 17,  
 1840; no issue;
- 1643 Esther L., b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. to Milton E. Case  
 Sep. 12, 1872; he was b. Oct. 28, 1845; no issue;
- +1644 Charlotte M., b. June 14, 1855,
- +1645 George L., b. June 10, 1859,
- 1646 B. Ellsworth, b. Dec. 6, 1862, d. in June 1888.

### 1639

HELEN J. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 17, 1841; m. to Dr. Charles E. Booth Jan. 24, 1865; he  
 was b. July 18, 1840, d. in Oct. 1908; one child:

Laura N. M. Booth, b. Apr. 25, 1866.

### 1640

LOUISA A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 14, 1843; m. to Washington F. Pierce Dec. 30, 1866; he  
 was b. Jan. 5, 1842, d. in Oct. 1908; children:

George A. Pierce, b. Aug. 10, 1870,  
 Edna Pierce, b. ———,  
 Leta Pierce, b. ———.

**1641**

ARNOLD E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. Lillian Minerva Newton Sep. 29, 1872;  
 she was b. Jan. 3, 1852; residence, Janesville, Wisc.; children:

1647 Mabel F., b. Apr. 22, 1874; unmarried, residence,  
 Janesville, Wisc.,

1648 Agnes Eloise, b. Feb. 9, 1877; m. to Dr. Everett Lee  
 Mason Sep. 15, 1909.

**1644**

CHARLOTTE M. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 14, 1855; m. to Clark B. Coye May 8, 1882; children:

Ethel L. Coye, b. Nov. 27, 1884,

Velma I. Coye, b. Dec. 25, 1888.

**1645**

GEORGE L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 10, 1859; m. Belle Turner in 1890; children:

1649 Robert, b. ———,

1650 Mark, b. ———,

1651 Ellwood, b. ———,

1652 Kenneth, b. ———.

**1635**

WILLARD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 24, 1814, d. in 1896; m. Sarah Bushman Mar. 15, 1835,  
 who was b. Dec. 29, 1817, d. July 1, 1877; children:



- 1653 John H., b. Dec. 8, 1836, d. Oct. 11, 1839,  
 1654 Hattie E., b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. to Wilmoth A.  
 Sprague Dec. 22, 1865; he was b. Mar. 17, 1840;  
 no issue;  
 +1655 Angeline A., b. July 15, 1845,  
 +1656 Mattie E., b. July 13, 1848.

**1655**

ANGELINE A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Willard<sup>6</sup>, Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 15, 1845; m. to Martin H. Medbury Feb. 10, 1867; he  
 was b. Apr. 30, 1843; children:

Frank W. Medbury, b. Nov. 6, 1867,

Stella Medbury, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

**1656**

MATTIE E. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Willard,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 13, 1848; m. to Walter O. Pietzsch Nov. 7, 1873; resi-  
 dence, Madison, Wisc.; one child:

Harriet Pietzsch, b. ———.

**1636**

LOUISA A. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 12, 1819, d. Sep. 29, 1883; m. to Abiatha Johnson Oct.  
 25, 1842; he was b. June 3, 1817; children:

Carrie Ruth Johnson, b. Apr. 26, 1844,

Marinda Ann Johnson, b. Mar. 15, 1846, d. Sep. 3,  
 1889,

Orlando A. Johnson, b. July 13, 1850, d. Oct. 25,  
 1861,

Willard Mark Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1856,

Alice Marilla Johnson, b. Mar. 15, 1858, d. June 9,  
 1897,

David Leon Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Apr. 23,  
 1878.

**1637**

EMILY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 22, 1825, d. in Jan. 1872; m. to Ephraim Carey;  
 children:

Orinda Carey, b. ———,  
 Eugene Carey, b. ———,  
 Anna Carey, b. ———,  
 Emma Carey, b. ———.

**1638**

ELVIRA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Asa,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sept. 8, 1827, d. Oct. 20, 1886; m. to Timothy P. Barker Apr.  
 26, 1846; he was b. Nov. 6, 1819; children:

Ida A. Barker, b. Aug. 6, 1847,  
 Marion L. Barker, b. Jan. 1, 1850,  
 Gerry L. Barker, b. Nov. 16, 1852,  
 Edna E. Barker, b. Dec. 18, 1854,  
 Elbridge S. Barker, b. Oct. 16, 1858,  
 Elijah T. Barker, b. Dec. 15, 1860,  
 Ella J. Barker, b. Apr. 2, 1862,  
 Nettie J. Barker, b. Dec. 14, 1865,  
 Rilla E. Barker, b. Sept. 1, 1868,  
 Josie A. Barker, b. Feb. 6, 1872.

**1443**

MARY SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 25, 1740 in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. to John Cheney May  
 30, 1764.

**1444**

DAVID SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 12, 1742, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. in 1818; m. Rhoda  
 Eddy June 28, 1770; she was b. —, d. Apr. 9, 1833; resided  
 in Belchertown, Mass.; he was one of the "Minute Men" of the  
 Revolutionary War, and was in the battle of Bennington; the  
 following is from the Mass. Records in Boston: "A Muster  
 Roll for to draw the Billiting Money for a company of the

Melitia under the command of Capt. Elijah Dwight [among other names is] David Shumway Serg<sup>t</sup> Bel to and from camp 166 miles at 1 penny per mile, 13<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup>." Children:

- +1657 Mary, b. May 27, 1771, d. Dec. 11, 1804,
- +1658 Rhoda, b. Apr. 5, 1773, d. Aug. 16, 1850,
- +1659 David, b. May 24, 1775, d. Dec. 6, 1849,
- +1660 Chester, b. Mar. 4, 1778, d. May 1, 1861,
- +1661 Anna, b. Apr. 27, 1780, d. Apr. 5, 1853,
- +1662 Duty, b. Sept. 1, 1782, d. Apr. 2, 1870,
- +1663 Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1784, d. in 1850,
- +1664 Electa, b. Sept. 3, 1786, d. Feb. 10, 1844,
- +1665 Horatio, b. Sept. 27, 1788, d. July 24, 1871,
- +1666 Zebina, b. Sept. 27, 1790,
- +1667 Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 8, 1874,
- +1668 Lucinda, b. Aug. 30, 1795, d. Dec. 13, 1877.

### 1657

MARY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 27, 1771, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 11, 1804; m.  
 to Benjamin Town in 1790; he was b. —, d. Oct. 1, 1852;  
 they are said to have had a family of four sons and one daugh-  
 ter, names not obtained.

### 1658

RHODA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 5, 1773, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 16, 1850; m. to  
 Jotham Randall Nov. 7, 1794; he was b. Mar. 14, 1764, d. Feb.  
 12, 1856; children:

- Joel B. Randall, b. Nov. 25, 1795, d. Sept. 30, 1815,
- Jason Randall, b. Mar. 13, 1799, d. Aug. 2, 1801,
- Chester Randall, b. May 26, 1801,
- Seth R. Randall, b. Nov. 7, 1803, d. Oct. 8, 1805,
- David Randall, b. Dec. 16, 1805,
- Minerva Randall, b. Mar. 28, 1808,
- Jessie Randall, b. Aug. 12, 1810,
- Jotham Randall, b. Mar. 5, 1813,
- Melissa Randall, b. Jan. 1, 1819.

**1659**

DAVID SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 24, 1775, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 6, 1849; m. Abigail Shaw in Feb., 1824; she was b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 17, 1857; with his brother Chester, he worked for a time in Brattleboro, Vt.; between 1802 and 1805, the two brothers left Brattleboro, each with a knapsack on his back and an axe on his shoulder, for a walk of nearly a hundred miles through the dense forest known as the "Chateaugay Woods," with no road, and only a line of marked trees to guide them; they came to Black River and proceeded up that about 30 miles to Martinsburg, which was made a town in 1803; Dr. Hough, referring in his history to Gen. Martin from whom the town was named, says: "Mr. Martin arrived with his family Mar. 4, 1802; among those who arrived the first and second year were. . . . Nathan Cheney (husband of Lovina No. 1450). . . . Danforth Shumway. . . . The first settler near W. Martinsburgh was Asahel Hough, 1802. His neighbors within the next three years were Lobdell Wood (who afterward m. Anna Shumway No. 1661) . . . David and Chester Shumway. . . The first merchants were Philo Rockwell and Danforth Shumway. . . On the first Board of School Commissioners appears the name of Chester Shumway. . . The Martinsburgh Library was formed Feb. 10, 1807, and among its first Trustees were. . . Nathan Cheney. . . . David Shumway. . . The First Presb. Ch. was organized Dec. 9, 1810, the original Trustees being. . . Chester Shumway . . . Nathan Cheney (and others). . . Chester Shumway was an elder until his death;" one child:

+1669 Horatio, b. Feb. 12 1829, d. Oct. 24, 1864.

**1669**

HORATIO SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 12, 1829, at Martinsburgh, N. Y., d. Oct. 24, 1864; m. Jane Eliza Lawton Dec. 20, 1854; she was b. July 31, 1833; children:

1670 William Lawton, b. Jan. 20, 1859, in Clinton, Wis.,  
+1671 Horatio Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

**1671**

DR. HORATIO EDWARD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horatio,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. in Sep. 1896; he was b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., and in early childhood removed to Mexico, N. Y.; graduated at Mexico Academy in 1879, Hamilton College in 1884, and after teaching two years graduated at the University Medical College, New York, in 1889; practised medicine at St. Johnsville a year or more, removed to Utica in 1890, where he had a fine practice; was a member of Utica Medical Club and other medical societies, and very popular with the men of his profession; united with the Presbyterian Church in Mexico when 12 years old, active in the work of the Church and Christian Endeavor Societies, and exerted a wide influence as a Christian physician; m. Charlotte Savage Everest Oct. 21, 1890; she was b. July 6, 1867; one child:

1672 Egbert Everest, b. July 7, 1894, d. Jan. 4, 1895.

**1660**

CHESTER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 4, 1778, in Belchertown, Mass., d. May 1, 1861; m. Rhoda Hitchcock in Mar., 1805; she was b. Apr. 23, 1783, d. Dec. 20, 1839; resided at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; see sketch under his brother David No. 1659; children:

1673 Lucinda, b. May 13, 1808, d. Feb. 11, 1830,

1674 Laura, b. Apr. 16, 1810, in Martinsburgh, N. Y.; m. to Samuel Duesenberre May 5, 1852; he was b. Sept. 25, 1793, d. Apr. 5, 1869; no issue;

+1675 Porter, b. Dec. 31, 1811, d. Sept. 9, 1864,

1676 Fannie, b. May 12, 1813, d. Sept. 25, 1839,

+1677 Sophia, b. Dec. 28, 1814, d. Dec. 4, 1872,

+1678 Harriet, b. Mar. 23, 1816,

+1679 Chester, b. Aug. 23, 1817,

+1680 Luther, b. Jan. 20, 1819,

+1681 Phoebe, b. Mar. 22, 1821,

+1682 Seymour, b. Jan. 2, 1823, d. Apr. 1, 1870,

- 1683 Cordelia, b. Dec. 30, 1824, d. Jan. 20, 1902,  
 +1684 Julia, b. July 17, 1826,  
 +1685 Loren, b. Feb. 11, 1830, d. in 1889.

**1675**

PORTER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Dec. 31, 1811, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., d. Sept. 9, 1864; m.  
 Eliza Ann Tuttle Mar. 6, 1839; she was b. Aug. 17, 1818, d.  
 Feb. 5, 1904; his occupation was farming, and his life was spent  
 in his native town; children:

- +1686 Herbert Royal, b. Mar. 20, 1840,  
 +1687 Darwin Porter, b. Aug. 11, 1846,  
 1688 Eunice Elvira, b. Sept. 10, 1851, in Martinsburgh,  
 N. Y.; m. to Ensworth D. Babcock Oct. 1, 1873;  
 he was b. Feb. 25, 1850; no issue.

**1686**

HERBERT ROYAL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Porter,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 20, 1840, in Martinsburgh, N. Y.; m. Celia Adelaide  
 McCarthy Jan. 20, 1864; she was b. Sept. 27, 1843; resided  
 in Bluffton, Iowa; he is a veteran of the Civil War, having en-  
 listed in 1862 in the 5th N. Y. Artillery, Co. I, of which he was  
 1st Sergeant; was honorably discharged June 24, 1865, with im-  
 paired health; was in business in Minneapolis until he retired in  
 1892; continues to reside there; children:

- 1689 Arthur Porter, b. Nov. 17, 1867, in Bluffton, Iowa;  
 m. Gela McAllister Dec. 20, 1905; she was b.  
 July 24, 1867; he is a carpenter and contractor;  
 +1690 Carlton Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1869,  
 +1691 Florence Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1871,  
 +1692 Herbert Francis, b. July 27, 1873.

**1690**

CARLTON HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Herbert R.,<sup>7</sup> Porter,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup>  
 David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 24, 1869, in Bluffton, Iowa; m. Minnie H. Ludermann July 3, 1899; she was b. Nov. 4, 1878; he is a conductor on the Illinois Central R. R.; children:

- 1693 Russell Carlton, b. Mar. 12, 1902,  
1694 Vernon Z., b. Mar. 24, 1906.

### 1691

FLORENCE AMELIA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Herbert R.,<sup>7</sup> Porter,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 7, 1871, at Bluffton, Iowa; m. to Dr. James Oberlin Lee Aug. 15, 1905; he was b. Feb. 16, 1869; one child:

Herbert Lee, b. May 19, 1906.

### 1692

HERBERT FRANCIS SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Herbert R.,<sup>7</sup> Porter,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 27, 1873, at Bluffton, Iowa; m. Eva L. Marshall May 31, 1894; she was b. May 21, 1874; he is a railroad man, was Station Agent in 1907 on Chic. & Great Western R. R.; children:

- 1695 Hazel L., b. May 20, 1895,  
1696 Bessie G., b. Dec. 11, 1897,  
1697 Florence, b. Apr. 21, 1900, d. in January, 1908,  
1698 Ethel Frances, b. July 1, 1905.

### 1687

DARWIN PORTER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Porter,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 11, 1846, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Martha A. Pitcher Nov. 4, 1868; she was b. Aug. 16, 1848; one child:

- 1699 Mabel, b. —

### 1677

SOPHIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 28, 1814, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1872; m. to Uri Bradley Curtis, Mar. 6, 1834; he was b. Dec. 28, 1814; children:

Augusta Lucinda Curtis, b. Dec. 1, 1835,  
 Anna Maria Curtis, b. May 31, 1837, d. Feb. 11, 1864,  
 Byron J. Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1840,  
 Beri Mead Curtis, b. July 31, 1842,  
 Benjamin Shipman Curtis, b. Mar. 10, 1845,  
 Adelia Sophia Curtis, b. Mar. 23, 1847,  
 Emory Bradley Curtis, b. July 5, 1848,  
 Ella Sophronia Curtis, b. July 21, 1850,  
 Bradley Shumway Curtis, b. Oct. 3, 1855, d. Mar. 7,  
 1860.

### 1678

HARRIET SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 23, 1816, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Peter Veile Apr.  
 18, 1848; his occupation, boatman; children:

Lucinda Eliza Veile, b. —,  
 James Veile, b. —,  
 David Veile, b. —.

### 1679

CHESTER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 23, 1817, at Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Aug. 1, 1895; m.  
 Clarissa Maria Rice Oct. 5, 1842; she was b. Dec. 7, 1823, d.  
 Feb. 13, 1902; resided in West Martinsburg, N. Y.; occupation,  
 farmer; children:

+1700 Amelia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1845,  
 1701 Ellen Clara, b. May 7, 1848, d. Nov. 25, 1850,  
 1702 Sherman Rice, b. Dec. 27, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1851,  
 +1703 Herman Norton, b. June 28, 1851,  
 +1704 Howard Haywood, b. June 28, 1853,  
 1705 Charles Rice, b. Feb. 12, 1855, d. Apr. 6, 1859,  
 1706 Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1856, d. Apr. 1, 1859,  
 +1707 Eddy Chester, b. July 30, 1859,  
 +1708 Cara Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1861,  
 1709 Mary Lois, b. Nov. 10, 1863, d. Apr. 16, 1881.





CHESTER SHUMWAY

b. 23 Aug., 1817; d. 1 Aug., 1895

No. 1679



**1700**

AMELIA ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Chester,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 16, 1845, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to George Washington Archer Oct. 3, 1865; he was b. June 23, 1840; one child:

Fred Crane Archer, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

**1703**

HERMAN NORTON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Chester,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 28, 1851, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Sarah Moshier Dec. 1, 1880; she was b. Aug. 1, 1850; children:

+1710 Lena Maria, b. Apr. 19, 1883,

1711 Maud Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1886.

**1710**

LENA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Herman N.,<sup>7</sup> Chester,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 19, 1883; m. to Clinton George Fowler Oct. 26, 1904; he was b. Oct. 7, 1881; children:

Herman George Fowler, b. May 16, 1906,

Doris Maleta Fowler, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

**1704**

HOWARD HAYWOOD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Chester,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 28, 1853, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Anna Maria Roberts Oct. 26, 1881; she was b. Sept. 20, 1857; children:

1712 Charles Raymond, b. May 20, 1884,

1713 Abigail Esther, b. Dec. 12, 1887,

1714 Loren, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

**1707**

EDDY CHESTER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Chester,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 30, 1859, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. J. Elizabeth Wills Sept. 9, 1885; she was b. Aug. 14, 1865; children:

1715 Willis Gurdon, b. Nov. 12, 1887; is now (1909) a student in Michigan University;

1716 Marion Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1892,

1717 Kenneth Rice, b. Dec. 22, 1903.

**1708**

CARA ELIZA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Chester,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 2, 1861, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Frederick Henry May 23, 1885; he was b. Aug. 1, 1863; one child:

Vera Shumway Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

**1680**

LUTHER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 20, 1819, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Alma Gowdy Feb. 21, 1841; she was b. Dec. 10, 1819; children:

+1718 Ardelia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1843,

+1719 Alice Lovina, b. Apr. 8, 1848,

+1720 Julia Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1850, d. Nov. 28, 1904.

**1718**

ARDELIA ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 8, 1843, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Alexis W. Bariteaux Feb. 18, 1861; he was b. May 10, 1836; resided, Maryville, Mo.; children:

Alice Isabella Bariteaux, b. Jan. 1, 1863,

Ernest L. Bariteaux, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

**1719**

ALICE LOVINA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 8, 1848, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Mar. 11, 1902; m. to George Robert Hart Sept. 3, 1866; he was b. Apr. 19, 1845; residence, Watertown, N. Y.

**1720**

JULIA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 19, 1850, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Nov. 28, 1904; m. to George H. Staring Oct. 29, 1873; resided in DeKalb Junction, N. Y.; one child:

Ella Staring, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

**1681**

PHOEBE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 22, 1821, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Almond Rice Feb. 5, 1845; he was b. May 23, 1821; one child:

William Henry Rice, b. Sept. 15, 1849.

**1682**

SEYMOUR SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 2, 1823, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Harriet Newell Easton Mar. 5, 1861; she was b. July 28, 1829, d. July 29, 1894; resided in Chatfield, Minn.; children:

1721 Herbert Seymour, b. Feb. 11, 1864,

1722 Francis Giles, b. Apr. 25, 1867, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Mary B. McKenny Sept. 4, 1889; she was b. Apr. 8, 1868; residence, Chatfield, Minn.; no issue.

**1684**

JULIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 17, 1826, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. to Evan Wilson  
 Williams Jan. 2, 1850; he was b. Aug. 20, 1821; residence, W.  
 Martinsburg, N. Y.; children:

Ida Lucinda Williams, b. Nov. 10, 1851,  
 Ella Jane Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1853,  
 Irwin Wilson Williams, b. Nov. 12, 1855,  
 Alfred Nelson Williams, b. May 8, 1860, d. Nov. 1,  
 1863.

**1685**

LOREN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 11, 1830, in Martinsburg, N. Y., d. May 8, 1889; m.  
 Maria Sally Babcock Feb. 22, 1853; she was b. May 6, 1830;  
 they resided in West Martinsburg, where he carried on the farm  
 which was cleared, originally, by his father; in March, 1889,  
 they removed to Lowville, N. Y., where his death occurred two  
 months later; children:

1723 Norton Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1856, d. Mar. 25, 1859,  
 +1724 Cora Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1861,  
 1725 Fannie Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1863 (unmarried),  
 +1726 Ella Cornelia, b. Feb. 13, 1866.

**1724**

CORA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. to J. Emery Jones, June 3, 1884; children:

Velma Marie Jones, b. Mar. 3, 1888,  
 Karl Shumway Jones, b. Nov. 21, 1896.

**1726**

ELLA CORNELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Loren,<sup>6</sup> Chester,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. to John Dexter Hough Oct. 5, 1887; he was b. —, d. Jan. 9, 1899; one child:

Elfreda Hough, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

### 1661

ANNA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 27, 1780, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Apr. 5, 1853; m. Lobdell Wood Mar. 24, 1825; he was b. Mar. 24, 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1860; (see mention of him under David Shumway No. 1659); no issue.

### 1662

COL. DUTY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 1, 1782, d. Apr. 2, 1870; m. Eunice Kinney Nov. 27, 1816; she was b. Jan. 25, 1796, d. Feb. 16, 1876; his birthplace was Belchertown, Mass.; came to W. Granville, N. Y., in 1793 to live with his oldest sister (Mrs. Benj. Town), and learned the trade of blacksmithing from her husband, at which he worked until past 60 years of age; he was a captain of militia in the War of 1812, and later became colonel; children:

- +1727 Horatio Gates, b. Sep. 22, 1817, d. Dec. 15, 1862,
- 1728 Joseph Boardman, b. May 27, 1822, in Granville,  
N. Y. (unmarried),
- 1729 Helen, b. Jan. 5, 1825, d. Jan. 19, 1825,
- +1730 Charles Walker, b. Sep. 9, 1827,
- 1731 Eliza Shaw, b. July 18, 1831; m. to Addison Willett  
Sep. 7, 1875; he was b. July 2, 1820; d. July 11,  
1886.

### 1727

HORATIO GATES SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Duty,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 22, 1817, in W. Granville, N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Augusta M. Johnston Dec. 11, 1856; she was b. —, d. in Aug. 1884; her death was due to being thrown from a carriage in Colorado; she inherited considerable wealth from her father and

grandfather, and among other benefactions, she erected a beautiful memorial chapel for the Shattuck (Military) School in Faribault, Minn., at a cost of over \$30,000, in memory of her deceased daughter, Eunice; in her will, she devised all her property (after a few legacies to dependent friends and to her only living daughter) to the same institution, for the erection of a building to be known as "Shumway Hall," and a building for the Seabury Mission (a Theological School) to be called "Johnston Hall" in memory of her father, the sum being sufficient to endow both institutions; Mr. Shumway was also wealthy leaving about \$100,000 at his death; he graduated at Union College, and studied law with his uncle Horatio Shumway, in Buffalo, N. Y.; commenced practice in West Granville, N. Y.; after a year or two, he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he built up a lucrative business; children:

- +1732 Clarine Bartow, b. Dec. 1, 1857,
- 1733 Eunice K., b. May 9, 1860, d. in June, 1860,
- 1734 Augusta, b. —, d. in 1864 (age about 2 years).

### 1732

CLARINE BARTOW SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horatio G.,<sup>6</sup> Duty,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 1, 1857, in W. Granville, N. Y.; m. to Charles Steadman Hanks, a Boston (Mass.) lawyer; the wedding took place in the "Shumway Memorial Chapel" (see sketch of Horatio Gates Shumway above) in Faribault, Minn., on May 16, 1888, and was the occasion of complimentary attentions on the part of the citizens; children:

- Steadman Shumway Hanks, b. July 17, 1889,
- Clarine Shumway Hanks, b. in April, 1892.

### 1730

CHARLES WALKER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Duty,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 9, 1827, in W. Granville, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Mary Desire Wood Brown Jan. 25, 1865; she was b. Mar. 12, 1839; children:



- +1735 Horatio Gates, b. Oct. 3, 1865,
- 1736 Dollie, b. Mar. 13, 1867, d. Sep. 12, 1867,
- 1737 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1870 (unmarried),
- 1738 William Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. Nov. 8, 1879,
- 1739 Joseph Boardman, b. July 21, 1875, d. Nov. 11, 1879,
- 1740 Helen Ora, b. Mar. 6, 1877 (unmarried),
- 1741 Robert Millard, b. Apr. 7, 1878 (unmarried).

**1735**

HORATIO GATES SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles W.,<sup>6</sup> Duty,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 3, 1865, in Batavia, Ill.; m. Alice Burnell Wood May 26, 1891; she was b. Sep. 5, 1867; one child:

- 1742 Eunice Kinney, b. Sep. 12, 1899.

**1663**

EDDY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 11, 1784, d. in 1850; m. Betsey Russell Feb. 2, 1813; she was b. June 9, 1789; his birthplace was on the old homestead in Belchertown, Mass., where he resided throughout his life; occupation, farmer; children:

- +1743 John Russell, b. Sep. 3, 1814,
- +1744 James B., b. July 29, 1816,
- +1745 William E., b. Feb. 19, 1819,
- +1746 Eliza A., b. Nov. 3, 1821,
- +1747 Charles H., b. Sep. 4, 1824,
- +1748 Mary J., b. Dec. 3, 1826,
- +1749 Cordelia Sophia, b. Dec. 13, 1830.

**1743**

JOHN RUSSELL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Eddy,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 3, 1814, d. Sep. 5, 1871; he was b. in Belchertown, Mass., on the old homestead occupied by father and grandfather; had

a saw and shingle mill; later a shop for mfg. steel hay-forks, rakes, &c.; m. Mary C. Holland Nov. 4, 1840; she was b. May 1, 1821, d. Sep. 26, 1902; children:

- 1750 George Nelson, b. Oct. 13, 1841, in Belchertown, Mass.; with his brothers, succeeded to the business of manufacturing steel hay-forks, rakes, &c., established by his father, but increasing competition having rendered this unprofitable, they migrated to the State of Washington in 1881, and in 1882, he and his brother Edward each filed a claim to 160 acres of government land in Skagit Co. on the shore of Puget Sound, seven miles from any P. O. or store; much of the land was heavily timbered, and for some years they were engaged in logging; this developed into a lumber business which became very profitable; in 1906 he exchanged his farm for town property in Anacortes, where he resides; m. Mary Barrett Apr. 25, 1881; she was b. Oct. 5, 1844.
- 1751 Homer Russell, b. July 27, 1843, d. Apr. 29, 1844,
- 1752 William Arthur, b. Mar. 1, 1845, d. Sep. 15, 1871,
- 1753 Elizabeth Helena, b. Mar. 9, 1847 (unmarried),
- 1754 Emily Adelaide, b. July 22, 1849, graduated at Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) and was Vice-Principal in public schools of Seattle;
- 1755 Edward Holland, b. Mar. 24, 1851 (unmarried; see sketch of his eldest brother, George N. above),
- 1756 Frank Eugene, b. July 15, 1853, d. Sep. 8, 1863,
- 1757 Harriet Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1856, in Belchertown, Mass.; in 1883, accompanied her widowed mother and sisters to the State of Washington where her brothers had preceded them; on Jan. 20, 1887 was m. to Frederick E. Parker, who owned a ranch, and was engaged in lumbering; he was b. Feb. 15, 1860; he went to Alaska at the time of the gold excitement, remaining several years; returned in 1901 and bought a vineyard in Portland, N. Y., where they resided at last report;

- 1758 Carrie Holland, b. Sep. 7, 1858; is a teacher in Seattle public schools;
- +1759 John Luther, b. June 15, 1861,
- 1760 Mary Frances, b. July 29, 1863; was educated at Mt. Holyoke College (Mass.) and became a teacher in public schools of Walla Walla and Tacoma; is now (1909) teacher of mathematics in Seattle High School;
- 1761 (Infant son), b. Sep. 8, 1865, d. Sep. 8, 1865.

### 1759

JOHN LUTHER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John R.,<sup>6</sup> Eddy,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 15, 1861, in Belchertown, Mass.; migrated West in 1881 with his two brothers, locating in Denver, in freight office of the U. P. R. R., where he remained until 1883, when he joined his brothers in the State of Washington, later going into the lumber business in Belfast, Washn.; m. (1st) Antoinette Peterson Jan. 21, 1892; she was b. June 24, 1862, d. Mar. 6, 1902; he m. (2d) Georgiana Wise Dec. 22, 1904; he exchanged his farm for property in Granite Falls, Washn., and became President of a Mercantile Co. there; children:

- 1762 Emily Peterson, b. Jan. 10, 1893,
- 1763 Antoinette Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1895,
- 1764 Ruth Katharine, b. July 30, 1897.

### 1744

JAMES B. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Eddy,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 29, 1816, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Elvira Walker June 10, 1847; she was b. Dec. 3, 1819; residence, Oswego, Ill.; children:

- 1765 Clarence, b. May 24, 1850,
- 1766 Delia E., b. Aug. 17, 1852,
- 1767 Julia E., b. Oct. 10, 1854,
- 1768 Sarah J., b. Aug. 28, 1857.

**1745**

WILLIAM EDDY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Eddy,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass.; resided in Union City, Mich.; m. Mary Elizabeth Sarle Jan. 15, 1849; she was b. Feb. 26, 1828, in N. Granville, N. Y.; children:

1769 Delia Anna, b. Mar. 24, 1853; m. to Frank Thomas Coughay May 24, 1877; he was b. June 1, 1852;

1770 Charles William, b. Mar. 19, 1862; m. Clara Fulmer Nov. 16, 1887.

**1746**

ELIZA A. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Eddy,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 3, 1821, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 2, 1856; m. to Selden Graves in 1844; he was b. May 3, 1816, d. Aug. 8, 1871; his native place was Green River, N. Y.; moved to Granville, N. Y., where they remained until his death; children:

George S. Graves, b. in 1847,

Charles Eddy Graves, b. in 1853,

Frank Selden Graves, b. in 1856.

**1747**

CHARLES H. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Eddy,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 4, 1824, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Mary S. Pratt Mar. 29, 1855; she was b. Apr. 23, 1825; children:

1771 Nettie, b. Jan. 15, 1856,

1772 Stella M., b. Jan. 21, 1865, d. Jan. 20, 1870.

**1748**

MARY JANE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Eddy,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 3, 1826, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Samuel M. Walker Oct. 18, 1853; he was b. June 9, 1827; residence, Lincoln, Nebr.; children:





HORATIO SHUMWAY

b. 27 Sept., 1788; d. 24 July, 1871

No. 1665

Alice M. Walker, b. Oct. 21, 1856, d. Oct. 22, 1885,  
 Charles F. Walker, b. Sep. 6, 1858,  
 Laura B. Walker, b. May 8, 1860,  
 Minnie E. Walker, b. Oct. 27, 1861, d. Dec. 6, 1879,  
 William E. Walker, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

### 1749

CORDELIA SOPHIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Eddy<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 13, 1830, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Mar. 25, 1871; m. to Charles Edwin Lyon Oct. 18, 1853; he was b. Dec. 21, 1827; they were married in Belchertown, and resided in Cherry Valley, N. Y., at the time of her death; children:

James Edwin Lyon, b. Aug. 21, 1854,  
 Charles Winthrop Lyon, b. Apr. 23, 1858,  
 Carrie Eliza Lyon, b. Sep. 13, 1860,  
 Delia Lyon, b. Jan. 2, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1862,  
 William Eddy Lyon, b. Nov. 29, 1864, d. July 3,  
 1865,  
 Emma Augusta Lyon, b. Sep. 17, 1866.

### 1664

ELECTA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup>, Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 3, 1786, d. Feb. 10, 1844; m. to Joseph Tanner in 1812; children:

Cordelia Tanner, b. ———,  
 William H. Tanner, b. ———,  
 John Shumway Tanner, b. ———,  
 Mary Jane Tanner, b. ———,  
 Esther L. Tanner, b. in 1818, d. Mar. 17, 1844,  
 Cornelia Tanner, b. ———,  
 Jonas Tanner, b. ———,

### 1665

HORATIO SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 27, 1788, d. July 24, 1871; his native place was Belchertown, Mass.; he received a liberal education, and adopted the

profession of the law, studying in the office of Luther Bradish, New York City (who was subsequently Lieut. Governor of N. Y.); in 1817 he removed to Watertown, N. Y., and commenced practice there; was appointed District Attorney of Jefferson County; in 1824, he removed to Buffalo and soon became one of the foremost lawyers of Western New York; in 1847 he was elected to the Legislature where he originated many useful measures, among them the law for the protection of married women now in force in the State; his distinguishing characteristics were unswerving integrity and uprightness which created such confidence in him, that he was intrusted with the settlement of many large estates, notably that of Jabez Goodell; he was President of the Board of Trustees of Buffalo Female Academy, also of the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church; the Erie County Bar passed resolutions of regret and sympathy upon his death, eulogizing his worth as a lawyer and citizen; he m. Mary Heywood in July, 1832; she was b. in Worcester, Mass., Sep. 6, 1791, d. Oct. 20, 1883; one child:

+1773 Mary Heywood Shumway, b. Dec. 12, 1835.

### 1773

MARY HEYWOOD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Horatio<sup>5</sup>, David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 12, 1835, d. Feb. 7, 1907; m. to George Frederick Lee in 1866; he was b. Jan. 20, 1838, d. Feb. 10, 1874; children:

Horatio Shumway Lee, b. Aug. 1 1867,

Florence Lee, b. Sept. 24, 1872,

George Frederick Lee, b. July 19, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1874.

### 1666

ZEBINA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 27, 1790, in Belchertown, Mass., d. in Feb. 1837; m. Philena Squares in 1814; she was b. Feb. 22, 1795, d. in Nov. 1850; children:



- +1774 Rufus Lyman, b. Apr. 7, 1815,  
 1775 Lavina Annable, b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. to Ephraim K.  
 Copeland Sep. 30, 1852; he was b. July 27, 1816;  
 no issue;
- +1776 Harrison Hinckley, b. Jan. 7, 1819,  
 +1777 Thomas Tracy, b. Dec. 11, 1823,  
 1778 Mark Monroe, b. ———,  
 +1779 Dwight Elijah, b. Sep. 12, 1826.

**1774**

RUFUS LYMAN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 7, 1815, d. July 31, 1847; his death was due to the cap-  
 sizing of a boat, on Belchertown (Mass.) Pond, in which he  
 and two companions were fishing; himself and one companion  
 were drowned; he m. Mary Ann Beager Aug. 1, 1843; she was  
 b. Oct. 5, 1819; children:

- +1780 Albert Monroe, b. July 28, 1844,  
 1781 Mary Lyman, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. to George H.  
 Bacon Jan. 10, 1870; he was b. Sep. 6, 1843.

**1780**

ALBERT MONROE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Rufus L.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 28, 1844; m. Sophia E. Jewett Dec. 27, 1866; she was b.  
 Feb. 19, 1845; children:

- 1782 Eddie Lyman, b. Aug. 13, 1867,  
 1783 Bessie Warner, b. Oct. 7, 1869.

**1776**

HARRISON HINCKLEY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 7, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 16, 1902; m.  
 (1st) Mary L. Gates, of Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 6, 1840; she was  
 b. July 19, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1840; m. (2d) Nancy Wellman, of

Dana, Mass., Sep. 14, 1841; she was b. Aug. 28, 1818, d. June 17, 1860; m. (3d) Catharine Nichols Nov. 13, 1860; she was b. Oct. 11, 1827, d. in Aug. 1875; he m. (4th) Mrs. C. A. Cogswell, of Hudson, Mich.; he was educated in the public schools of his native town, and at Monson and Wilbraham Academies, working during vacations as a weaver; for a while he was in the wagon business in Belchertown; in 1849 he went to California in a ship by way of Panama, being four months and sixteen days on the water; from Panama the party, consisting of twelve men, went to Callao to get a vessel to take them to San Francisco, thence by another sailboat and a team to Mormon Island, where they commenced digging for gold; the first day, Mr. Shumway got eighty-three dollars' worth—the most he ever took out in one day; he did some business in buying and selling groceries and stores in San Francisco; was taken sick there, and for a time had the visits of a doctor twice a day, at a charge of \$32 per day; this used up all his money, but a friend gave him \$50 and sent him back into the mountains, where he was soon able to resume mining; after working a year and a half, he took a position as cook in a miners' boarding-house, at \$160 a month and board, continuing in this until his return home in 1854; his later residence was Dighton, Mass.; he was a member of the Baptist Church; children:

- 1784 William Henry, b. May 6, 1845, d. Sep. 28, 1845,
- 1785 Henry Wayland, b. Mar. 21, 1847, d. Oct. 1, 1849,
- +1786 James Myron, b. July 30, 1849,
- +1787 Mary Jane, b. May 17, 1855,
- +1788 Herbert Hartwell, b. Mar. 23, 1857,
- 1789 Frank, b. Mar. 15, 1862, d. Apr. 20, 1862,
- +1790 Adella Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1863,
- +1791 Laura Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1865,
- +1792 Henrietta Lavinia, b. July 7, 1867,
- 1793 Harrison Lincoln, b. July 7, 1867, d. in June, 1875.

### 1786

JAMES MYRON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Harrison H.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 30, 1849; m. Clara Jane Dickenson Jan. 11, 1871; she was b. May 29, 1848; residence, E. Taunton, Mass.; one child:

+1794 Frank Harrison, b. July 25, 1873.

### 1794

FRANK HARRISON SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (James M.,<sup>7</sup> Harrison H.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 25, 1873; m. Marion Frances Borden Oct 27, 1896; she was b. Oct. 22, 1876; children:

1795 Harold Dickinson, b. Aug. 10, 1897,

1796 Herbert Borden, b. Aug. 10, 1897,

1797 Myron Andrew, b. Apr. 30, 1904.

### 1787

MARY JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Harrison H.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 17, 1855; m. to Herbert Lee Adams Dec. 24, 1879; he was b. Mar. 3, 1855; residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; one child:

Claude H. Adams, b. ———.

### 1788

HERBERT HARTWELL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Harrison H.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup>, David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 23, 1857, in Palmer, Mass.; m. Flora Frances Palmer Sep. 19, 1882; she was b. Oct. 17, 1860, in Norway, Me.; residence, Taunton, Mass.; he was superintendent or general manager of several cotton mills in New England, 1882 to 1905; was President of Board of Trade, Taunton, 1903-4; is a 32d degree Mason; children:

1798 Alonzo Harrison, b. Oct. 20, 1883, in Charleston, S. C.

1799 Herbert Hartwell, b. May 11, 1888, in Milltown, N. B.

1800 Walter Palmer, b. July 20, 1892, in Fall River, Mass.

**1790**

ADELLA LOUISE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Harrison H.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. to Henry B. Johnson June 16, 1885; residence, Worcester, Mass.; children:

Katharine L. Johnson, b. July 25, 1889,

Anna Louise Johnson, b. Oct. 17, 1891,

Abbie Johnson, b. Feb. 27, 1893,

Laura S. Johnson, b. Mar. 8, 1899.

**1791**

LAURA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Harrison H.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. to Clarence Newton Fogerty June 4, 1890; residence, Worcester, Mass.; children:

Newton Shumway Fogerty, b. Apr. 20, 1891,

Mildred Florence Fogerty, b. July 21, 1892.

**1792**

HENRIETTA LAVINIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Harrison H.,<sup>6</sup> Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 7, 1867; m. (1st) to Arthur B. Jowdus in Aug. 1883; one child:

Henry B. Jowdus, b. in August, 1884;

she was m. (2d) to Thomas Whitney in May, 1886; residence, No. Leominster, Mass.; one child:

Leroy Osborn Whitney, b. June 25, 1902.

**1777**

THOMAS TRACY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. (1st) Joanna Bishop Aug. 12, 1845; she was b. Aug. 20, 1831, d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. (2d) Jemima S. Weeks, Mar. 2, 1870; resided in So. Hadley, Mass.; children:





From an old print

DR. SAMUEL SHUMWAY

b. 24 March, 1793; d. 8 Aug., 1874

No. 1667

- 1801 Everett Myron, b. Sep. 28, 1850, d. Feb. 8, 1861,  
 1802 Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1853,  
 1803 Lavinia Henrietta, b. Sep. 18, 1855,  
 1804 Clara Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1858,  
 1805 Everett Myron, b. July 29, 1861.

### 1779

DWIGHT ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Zebina,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 12, 1826; m. Mary Potwine May 10, 1848; she was b. Feb. 24, 1830; children:

- 1806 Charles Lyman, b. Mar. 24, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1850,  
 1807 Edgar Herman, b. Jan. 6, 1851,  
 1808 Wayland Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1854,  
 1809 Ella Philena, b. Dec. 14, 1856,  
 1810 John Wesley, b. Nov. 21, 1859,  
 1811 Wilber Oakes, b. Sep. 2, 1862,  
 1812 Bertha Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1865,  
 1813 Katie Mabel, b. Sep. 28, 1869.

### 1667

DR. SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 8, 1874; his early education was in the public schools, later under a private tutor and in the academies of Monson and Westfield, Mass., in which having laid the foundation, he was prepared to enter upon a course of medical study with Dr. Ira Bascom, of Granville, N. Y., for eighteen months; this was succeeded by attendance upon lectures and entrance to the Medical Department of Yale College, continuing there one term; the "Minutes of the Council of Appointment" published by the State of New York shows his appointment as Surgeon of the 32d Regiment of N. Y. Militia, Saratoga County, March 27, 1819; his qualifications as a practitioner secured for him the degree of M. D. from the N. Y. State Medical Society at Albany, in 1845; he m. (1st) Hannah Amanda Beach Oct. 31, 1816, in Salisbury, Vt.; she

was b. Sep. 11, 1793, d. Oct. 6, 1859; m. (2d) Mrs. Mary C. Chapin, of Granville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1860; she was b. Oct. 11, 1803; he practised first, in Charlton, N. Y., where he remained three years; then removed to Essex, where most of his professional life was spent; in 1842 he was elected to the State Assembly as the Whig candidate, in which position he so commended himself to his constituents, that he was honored with a second nomination, but declined this; he united with the church in 1810; children:

- +1814 Edward Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1817,
- +1815 Henry James, b. June 4, 1822,
- +1816 Elizabeth Cordelia, b. July 26, 1824,
- +1817 Charles William, b. Feb. 5, 1826.

### 1814

EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 27, 1817, d. Sep. 24, 1853; his birth place was Essex, N. Y., where he lived for a time; was interested in education, and filled the position of County Superintendent of Schools (Essex Co.) for a time; graduated at Middlebury College (Vt.), 1839; studied law, and had already attained a high standing in the profession in Chicago, Ill. (law firm of Shumway, Wait & Towne), when death came in his young manhood; m. Ellen Blanchard Gould Nov. 23, 1847; she was b. Sep. 20, 1823, in Essex, N. Y.; (she m. (2d) Nathaniel Sherman Bouton Oct. 21, 1858); children:

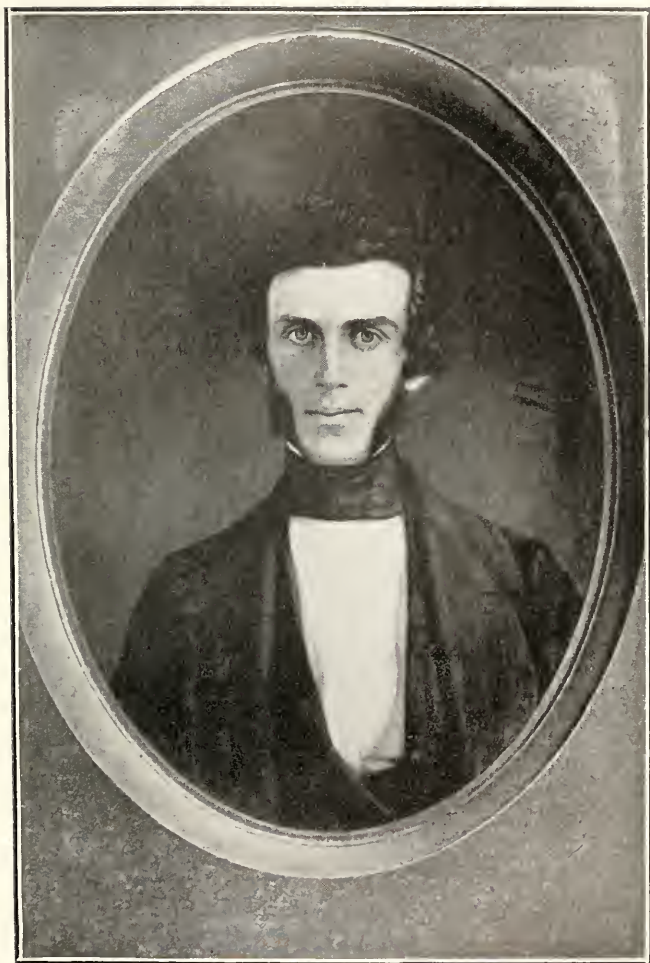
- +1818 Edward Gould, b. Apr. 9, 1850,
- +1819 Julia Ross, b. Oct. 17, 1852.

### 1818

EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Edward S.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>, Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 9, 1850, in Essex, N. Y.; in mercantile business (Chicago Plow Co.) in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lavinia Stephens Ballard





EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY

b. 27 Oct., 1817; d. 24 Sept., 1853

No. 1814



Aug. 12, 1875; she was b. Dec. 25, 1849, in Cortland, N. Y.; children:

- 1820 Ruth, b. May 16, 1876, d. Dec. 28, 1878,
- +1821 Frederika, b. June 30, 1877,
- +1822 Ellen Bouton, b. Jan. 19, 1878,
- 1823 Mary Seymour, b. Dec. 25, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.; m.  
to Cyrus Hall Adams, Jr., June 19, 1906; he was  
b. in Chicago, July 30, 1881,
- 1824 Edward DeWitt, b. Nov. 16, 1885.

### 1821

FREDERIKA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Edward G.,<sup>7</sup> Edward S.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup>  
David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 30, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Solomon Albert Smith  
June 2, 1900; he was b. in Chicago, Feb. 28, 1877; children:

- Mari Shumway Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1901,
- Solomon Byron Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1905,  
(A son), b. Mar. 22, 1909.

### 1822

ELLEN BOUTON SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Edward G.,<sup>7</sup> Edward S.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup>  
David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Jan. 19, 1878, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to John Stuart Feb. 14,  
1903; he was b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 23, 1877; chil-  
dren:

- Joan Shumway Stuart, b. May 31, 1904,
- Ellen Stuart, b. June 21, 1907.

### 1819

JULIA ROSS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Edward S.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Oct. 17, 1852, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Frank William Barker  
June 15, 1882; he was b. Oct. 15, 1851; is President of the Ken-  
wood Bridge Co., and one of the wealthy men of the city; chil-  
dren:

Sherman Bouton Barker, b. Aug. 11, 1883, d. Apr. 9, 1884,  
 Margery Barker, b. Feb. 23, 1886,  
 Joseph Shumway Barker, b. Feb. 21, 1889,  
 Ellen Gould Barker, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

**1815**

HENRY JAMES SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 4, 1822, in Essex, N. Y.; m. Frances H. Langdon Feb. 9, 1847; she was b. Feb. 3, 1831, d. Feb. 9, 1886; children:

- +1825 Elizabeth Frances, b. June 13, 1849,
- +1826 Hattie Ellen, b. Aug. 22, 1851,  
 1827 Jennie A., b. Nov. 12, 1853, d. Jan. 30, 1908; m. to  
 George Dickenson; no issue;
- +1828 Emma Beach, b. Dec. 7, 1858,  
 1829 Charles Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1861.

**1825**

ELIZABETH FRANCES SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Henry J.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 13, 1849; m. to Dr. John Stillman Perkins Dec. 9, 1867; he was b. July 2, 1840; children:

- Minnie Perkins, b. Sep. 18, 1870,  
 Charles Perkins, b. July 17, 1872, d. Aug. 7, 1874.

**1826**

HATTIE ELLEN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Henry J.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 22, 1851, d. Dec. 8, 1895; m. Charles Hodgson Bradley Jan. 23, 1869; he was b. Apr. 27, 1850 (see Emma B. Shumway, No. 1828); children:

- Charles Morris Bradley, b. Dec. 23, 1869,  
 Cyrus Pinkerton Bradley, b. Dec. —, 1870, d. Nov. —, 1871,





DR. CHARLES WILLIAM SHUMWAY

b. 5 Feb., 1826

No. 1817

George Shumway Bradley, b. Aug. 27, 1872, d. Oct. 31, 1888.

### 1828

EMMA BEACH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Henry J.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. to Charles Hodgson Bradley Mar. 29, 1900 (his second wife; see Hattie Ellen Shumway, No. 1826); residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

### 1816

ELIZABETH CORDELIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 26, 1824, in Essex, N. Y.; m. to James Harvey Hooker Park Oct. 16, 1844; he was b. June 24, 1824; children:

Edward Shumway Park, b. Sep. 23, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1846,

James Henry Park, b. Oct. 29, 1848.

### 1817

DR. CHARLES WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 5, 1826, in Essex, N. Y., d. Jan. 19, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.; m. (1st) Jane Hill in 1849; she was b. July 8, 1829, d. Apr. 19, 1854; m. (2d) Mary Elizabeth Clemons Nov. 14, 1855; she was b. June 2, 1833, in Essex, N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1903; he studied medicine with his father, Dr. Samuel Shumway, afterwards graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York City, with high honors in 1848; practised about ten years in Essex, where many could have testified to his courageous, long rides through drifting snow on the shores of Lake Champlain to relieve their sufferings, when few would dare to brave the weather; he went to Chicago in 1858, and built up a large practice on the West Side; he was esteemed by a large circle, both as physician and friend; probably no other physician in the city had a larger list of patients where no charge was ever

made; he was one of the charter members of Hesperia Lodge F. and A. M., a member of Prof. David Swing's congregation, and of the Chicago Medical Society; children:

- 1830 William, b. in Oct. 1853, at Essex, N. Y.; d. in June, 1865, at Chicago, Ill.;
- +1831 Noble Clemons, b. Aug. 11, 1856,
- +1832 Nellie, b. July 4, 1860,
- +1833 Harry, b. Nov. 25, 1862,
- 1834 Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1865, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Frederick W. Lindley July 28, 1903; he was b. in Havana, Ill., Dec. 15, 1865; residence, St. Louis, Mo., where he was connected with the Citizens' Insurance Co.;
- 1835 Frank, b. June 16, 1868, d. Dec. 28, 1870, in Chicago, Ill.;
- +1836 Clara, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

### 1831

NOBLE CLEMONS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles W.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 11, 1856, in Essex, N. Y.; resides in Chicago, Ill., where he is Receiving Teller of the Fort Dearborn National Bank, also Treasurer of McFarland, Shumway & Armstrong Co.; m. Grace Elizabeth McFarland June 17, 1891, in Chicago; she was b. June 22, 1856, in Hopkinton, Mass.; she is enthusiastically interested in historical research, and is Registrar of the Illinois D. A. R., also of the Chicago Chapter of the same organization; is Registrar of the State Chapter of National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Corresponding Secretary of Illinois Society U. S. Daughters of 1812; she traces her descent from John Alden through the eldest sons for three generations, and her husband traces his maternal descent from the same source through the daughter Ruth; children:

- 1837 Frederick Weston, b. Nov. 17, 1894; in Chicago, Ill.
- 1838 Noble Clemens, b. July 18, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.



**1832**

NELLIE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles W.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 4, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to Vivian Whaley Ruffner July 28, 1879; he was b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. Apr. 11, 1889; she resides in Denver, Colo.; one child:

Charles Shumway Ruffner, b. June 22, 1880.

**1833**

HARRY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles W.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 25, 1862, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Susan Sherman Aug. 9, 1885; she was b. Feb. 27, 1869; he was a druggist in San Diego, Calif., with his son Clinton N., who was a graduate of the College of Pharmacy at Des Moines, Iowa; children:

1839 Charles William, b. May 13, 1886; m. Ruth Stewart Sanger June 7, 1907, in San Diego, Calif.; she was b. at Leon, Iowa, June 7, 1886; resided in San Marcos, Calif.; he was a teacher;

1840 Clinton Noble, b. Dec. 5, 1887,

1841 Nellie Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1889.

**1836**

CLARA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles W.,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 15, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to John A. Anderson Feb. 14, 1898; he was b. June 20, 1873; was in Brush Mfg. business in Chicago; children:

Clarine Anderson, b. Feb. 19, 1900,

Margaret Alberta Anderson, b. Feb. 9, 1905.

**1668**

LUCINDA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 30, 1795, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1877; resided in Granville, N. Y.; her death resulted from her clothes

taking fire when she was so severely burned that she died the same day; she was m. (1st) to James Tanner Feb. 10, 1829; one child:

Charles Tanner, b. ———,

she was m. (2d) to Antipas Willis Oct. 1, 1839; one child:

Henry R. Willis, b. ———.

### 1445

SOLOMON SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 1, 1745, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. in 1826; m. Ruth Trask of Brimfield, Mass.; he was a Revolutionary soldier as appears by the following from the Mass. Records at Boston: "A Muster Roll for to draw the Billiting Money for a company of the Melitia under the command of Capt. Elijah Dwight [among the names is] Solomon Shumway Priv<sup>t</sup> Bel serv<sup>d</sup> 5 days am<sup>t</sup> travel<sup>d</sup> 100 miles;" children:

- +1842 Erasmus, b. Apr. 9, 1770,
- +1843 Ruth, b. June 3, 1773,
- 1844 Viola, b. Sep. 2, 1776,
- 1845 Solomon, b. Nov. 20, 1778, d. Mar. 18, 1779,
- +1846 Solomon, b. Sep. 20, 1780,
- 1847 Esther, b. Sep. 20, 1783, d. May 29, 1869; m. to Horace Cook, of Granby, in 1833; residence, Belchertown, Mass.;
- 1848 Rufus, b. Nov. 8, 1784, d. Sep. 1, 1809,
- +1849 Clarissa, b. Nov. 14, 1786,
- +1850 Bathsheba, b. Sep. 11, 1792.

### 1842

ERASMUS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 9, 1770, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Clarissa Russell Nov. 18, 1807; she was b. May 14, 1780, d. Dec. 22, 1879 (it will be noted she was in her 100th year); born, and resided in Belchertown until 1827, when they removed to Greenwich; children:

- +1851 Sophronia, b. Aug. 28, 1808,  
 1852 Erasmus, b. Oct. 15, 1809, d. Oct. 18, 1835 (unmarried),
- +1853 Emory, b. July 20, 1814,  
 1854 Estes, b. Aug. 1, 1816, in Belchertown, d. Mar. 22, 1892; unmarried; was a farmer in Greenwich, Mass., inheriting the farm of his grandfather Russell; the local newspaper recording his death used this language: "A great loss to his home, the community, and all interested in the institutions of religion";
- 1855 Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1818 (unmarried),  
 1856 Hannah S., Mar. 14, 1821, d. Jan. 23, 1867 (unmarried).

### 1851

SOPHRONIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Erasmus,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 28, 1808, d. Sep. 1, 1844; m. to Lorenzo Davis Mar. 27, 1836; he was b. Sep. 2, 1808; children:

Erasmus Chapin Davis, b. Sep. 17, 1837, d. May 3, 1862,

Philip Lorenzo Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1840, d. Feb. 18, 1841,

Lucy Sophronia Davis, b. June 29, 1843,

Ellen Sophia Davis, b. July 5, 1844.

### 1853

EMORY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Erasmus,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 20, 1814; m. Eliza F. Felton Apr. 3, 1839; she was b. Mar. 22, 1815; children:

- 1857 Francis Emory, b. Dec. 23, 1839, d. Nov. 20, 1840.  
 +1858 George Alexander, b. Oct. 17, 1841,  
 1859 Almira Baker, b. Apr. 28, 1843, d. Mar. 7, 1844,  
 1860 Albert Emory, b. Apr. 29, 1845, d. Dec. 26, 1845.

**1858**

GEORGE ALEXANDER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Emory,<sup>6</sup> Erasmus,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Margaret B. Ramsdell June 8, 1865; she was b. Oct. 6, 1841; resided in Warren, Mass.; one child:

1861 Alfred Emory, b. in 1875.

**1843**

RUTH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 3, 1773; m. to Enos Lincoln Feb. 18, 1796; he was b. July 28, 1772; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; children:

Densy Lincoln, b. July 11, 1797, d. Sep. 26, 1840,  
Solomon Lincoln, b. June 17, 1801,  
Ermina Lincoln, b. Oct. 12, 1804, d. Dec. 22, 1832,  
Enos Lincoln, b. Oct. 12, 1806, d. Dec. 11, 1888,  
Rufus S, Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1812.

**1846**

SOLOMON SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 20, 1780, d. Apr. 27, 1819; m. Mary Coggeshall in Newport, R. I.; his occupation, hatter; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; children:

+1862 Solomon Coggeshall, b. May 29, 1808,  
+1863 Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1811,  
1864 Edwin, b. Jan. 28, 1813, d. in 1824.

**1862**

SOLOMON COGGESHALL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 29, 1808, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1887; m. Clarissa Ann King Nov. 26, 1829; she was b. Oct. 6, 1806, d. Mar. 27, 1864; resided in Belchertown, and was a hatter, by trade; children:

- +1865 Sarah Jane, b. Sep. 17, 1830,
- +1866 Solomon, b. Feb. 10, 1832,
- +1867 Rufus King, b. Mar. 10, 1834,
- ✓ +1868 David King, b. Apr. 10, 1836,
- 1869 Edwin, b. June 13, 1838, d. Feb. 16, 1841,
- +1870 Clara Pamela, b. Mar. 13, 1846.

### 1865

SARAH JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon C.,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 17, 1830; m. to Albert Augustus Atwood June 8, 1848;  
 he was b. July 9, 1826; children:

- Jennie Pamela Atwood, b. Apr. 27, 1849,
- William Augustus Atwood, b. Aug. 26, 1850,
- Mary Dickenson Atwood, b. July 2, 1852,
- Charles Hershall Fenton Atwood, b. June 26, 1854.
- Harry Edward Atwood, b. Apr. 19, 1856,
- Martha Rhodes Atwood, b. Dec. 8, 1857, d. Apr. 18,  
 1863,
- Susan King Atwood, b. Nov. 20, 1861,
- Frank Lyman Atwood, b. May 8, 1867.

### 1866

SOLOMON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon C.,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Susan A. Perry Feb. 7, 1855; she was b.  
 July 16, 1834; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; children:

- 1871 Edgar Solomon, b. June 6, 1856; professor in Pratt  
 Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly in University  
 of Pa.; also in Rutgers College as Latin profes-  
 sor; studied in Universities of Marburg and Ber-  
 lin, Europe; author of "Latin Synonyms," a  
 recognized authority on that subject;
- +1872 Lelia Susan, b. Mar. 13, 1858.

**1872**

LELIA SUSAN SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Solomon C.,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 13, 1858, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Herbert F. Curtis Mar. 5, 1881; he was b. June 5, 1858; one child:

Rachel Susan Curtis, b. Jan. 19, 1883.

**1867**

RUFUS KING SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon C.,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 10, 1834, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Eliza Ann Shumway Sep. 19, 1855 (see her record on p. 263); resided in Belchertown; children:

1873 Loren Solomon, b. July 12, 1856; m. Sarah E. Haskins Nov. 3, 1881; she was b. Oct. 7, 1856, d. Feb. 12, 1882;

1874 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. to Arthur W. Little, Mar. 23, 1887; he was b. June 6, 1860;

1875 Cora Estelle, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. to Charles H. Diamond Nov. 28, 1888; he was b. Jan. 13, 1848;

1876 Rufus King, b. Sep. 23, 1861.

**1868**

DAVID KING SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon C.,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 10, 1836, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Emeline Miranda Neff Sep. 17, 1857; she was b. Aug. 20, 1836; children:

1877 Charles Parsons, b. Nov. 27, 1858,

1878 David King, b. May 31, 1860,

1879 Solomon, b. Mar. 27, 1863, d. July 23, 1863,

1880 (Infant daughter), b. Apr. 27, 1864, d. July 24, 1864,

1881 Harvey Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1865,

1882 Arthur, b. Jan. 4, 1868, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Abbie L. Fitch Nov. 23, 1888; she was b. June 6, 1868;

- 1883 Emeline Della, b. Feb. 22, 1870,  
 1884 Frank W., b. Sep. 11, 1872,  
 1885 Myra, b. Sep. 17, 1877,  
 1886 Paul L., b. Jan. 27, 1879.

### 1870

CLARA PAMELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon C.,<sup>6</sup> Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup>  
 David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 13, 1846, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to Watson Lyman  
 Wentworth Jan. 23, 1866; he was b. Dec. 11, 1844; residence,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.; one child:

Hattie E. Shumway Wentworth, b. July 18, 1870.

### 1863

MARY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 23, 1811, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. to John Dickenson;  
 one child:

Henry Bridgeman Dickenson, b. Dec. 31, 1832.

### 1849

CLARISSA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 14, 1786, d. Aug. 7, 1867; m. to Jonathan Marsh Apr.  
 17, 1808; his occupation, carpenter; he was b. Oct. 24, 1781, in  
 Ware, Mass., d. Jan. 31, 1871; settled at first in Ware; in 1818,  
 removed to Batavia, Genessee Co., N. Y., by ox-team; children:

Clarissa S. Marsh, b. Sep. 4, 1808,

Jonathan Marsh, b. Aug. 1, 1810, d. Feb. 24, 1842,

Dexter M. Marsh, b. Jan. 16, 1813,

Bathsheba Marsh, b. Feb. 9, 1815, d. Feb. 3, 1842,

Melissa Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1817,

Mendal W. Marsh, b. Dec. 14, 1819, d. Sep. 4, 1851.

Jason M. Marsh, b. Jan. 30, 1822, d. Sep. 13, 1866,

Marshall L. Marsh, b. Jan. 28, 1828.

## 1850

BATHSHEBA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 11, 1792, in Belchertown, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1864; m. to John Gilmore July 15, 1812; he was b. in Apr. 1781, d. Mar. 14, 1861; [nine children; record could not be obtained.]

## 1446

CYRIL SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 14, 1752, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Sarah Harding Jan. 11, 1774; she was b. June 7, 1751; resided in Belchertown, Mass.; he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War as a description of him appears on Mass. Records of the 2d Mass. Bay Reg't. as marching from Springfield, July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor: "Age 23, Stat. 5 ft. 3 in., comp'n, dark, Belchertown"; under date of July 11, 1780, a record of Capt. Job Alvord's Co., Col. Murray's Reg't, raised for 3 months to reinforce the Continental Army shows—"Cyril Shumway, 3 mos. 7 days, £7, 5s. 10d." Children:

- +1887 Sarah, b. ———,
- +1888 Judith, b. Mar. 12, 1779,
- +1889 Cynthia, b. ———,
- +1890 Joshua, b. Mar. 7, 1783, d. July 1, 1872,
- +1891 Cyril, b. Mar. 24, 1786, d. Feb. 25, 1870,
- +1892 Elihu, b. Dec. 28, 1787, d. Apr. 17, 1867,
- +1893 Tryphena, b. Mar. 7, 1789,
- +1894 Delilah, b. July 25, 1793.

## 1887

SARAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. ———; m. to Reuben Burnham; children:

- Simeon Burnham, b. Jan 27, 1796
- Sarah (Sally) Burnham, b. July 11, 1798
- Waltha Wealthy Burnham, b. Mar 5, 1800
- Clark Burnham, b. Apr 3, 1802
- Lora Burnham, b. Oct 17, 1803



Lydia Burnham, b. Mar 27, 1807  
 Orra Burnham, b. Jan 2, 1809  
 Reuben Burnham, b. Mar 16, 1805  
 Clarissa Burnham, b. Aug 28, 1813  
 June 21 1813

Ora →  
 inerva →

### 1888

JUDITH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 12, 1779, d. Nov. 11, 1862; m. to Isaac Johnson June 9, 1797; he was b. Mar. 11, 1772, d. Sep. 6, 1858; resided in Chester, Mass.; children:

Jesse Johnson, b. Apr. 19, 1798,  
 Isaac Johnson, b. Dec. 4, 1799,  
 Wealthy Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1803,  
 Isaac Johnson, b. June 2, 1805,  
 Ira Johnson, b. Mar. 18, 1807,  
 Zilpha Johnson, b. Nov. —, 1809,  
 Lyman Johnson, b. Dec. 11, 1811,  
 Elihu Johnson, b. Sep. 3, 1814,  
 Nathan M. Johnson, b. Oct. 19, 1816,  
 Edmund Johnson, b. Mar. 12, 1819.

### 1889

CYNTHIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. ———; m. to Isaac Sanderson; children:

Dexter Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Betsey Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Tryphena Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Viola Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Isaac Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Esther Sally Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Alvah Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Esther Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Flavilla Sanderson, b. ———,  
 Lyman Sanderson, b. ———.

**1890**

JOSHUA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 7, 1783, in Belchertown, Mass., d. July 1, 1872; m. Sally Knowlton in June, 1811; she was b. Apr. 4, 1787, in Ashfield, Mass., d. Sep. 21, 1871; in 1811, he and his brother Cyril went into N. Y. State and selected land in what is now the town of Pavilion; after two years' absence, they returned for their families and goods, removing thither on an ox-sled with two yoke of oxen, making the journey in 22 days; children:

- +1895 Harrison, b. May 14, 1813,
- 1896 Orin, b. July 6, 1818 (unmarried),
- +1897 Harriet, b. June 14, 1821,
- +1898 Luther, b. Nov. 25, 1825,
- 1899 Laura, b. Nov. 25, 1825 (unmarried),
- +1900 Jeannette, b. Feb. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1861.

**1895**

HARRISON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 14, 1813, in Belchertown, Mass.; m. Lucy Bentley; she was b. in 1816, in Shelby, N. Y.; children:

- 1901 Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1838, d. Aug. 15, 1869,
- 1902 Joshua Dwight, b. Sep. 27, 1840, d. July 14, 1851,
- 1903 John W., b. Nov. 28, 1841, d. Nov. 9, 1864; enlisted  
as a soldier in the 131st Regt. N. Y. Volunteers,  
and died in a Southern prison (Danville);
- 1904 George, b. Dec. 28, 1843,
- 1905 Albert Henry, b. in 1847, d. May 15, 1864,
- 1906 Cynthia Imogene, b. June 25, 1849.

**1897**

HARRIET SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 14, 1821, in Pavilion, N. Y.; m. to Cyrus Tompkins  
Nov. 11, 1838; he was b. Nov. 29, 1818; children:

- William H. Tompkins, b. May 25, 1840,
- Henry H. Tompkins, b. Mar. 27, 1845,
- Albert C. Tompkins, b. Mar. 11, 1855.

**1898**

LUTHER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Melissa Baldwin June 5, 1851; she was  
 b. Feb. 29, 1828; residence, Pavilion, N. Y.; one child:

1907 Orvilla B., b. Apr. 4, 1856.

**1900**

JEANNETTE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1861; m. to A. H. Culver Aug. 18,  
 1851; he was b. July 8, 1827, d. Apr. 25, 1863; one child:

Willis La Fontaine Culver, b. May 28, 1854.

**1891**

CYRIL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 24, 1786, d. Feb. 25, 1870; m. Hannah Hannum in Aug.  
 1811; he was b. in Belchertown, Mass., and in 1811 went pros-  
 pecting into N. Y. State with his brother Joshua; they located  
 in what is now Pavilion, N. Y., and after two years' stay, re-  
 turned to Mass. for their families and goods, which were trans-  
 ported thither on an ox-sled with two yoke of oxen—the jour-  
 ney covering twenty-two days; occupation, farming; children:

- 1908 Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1812 (unmarried),
- +1909 Mercy, b. July 11, 1816,
- +1910 William, b. May 15, 1817,
- 1911 Rufus, b. Jan. 9, 1823, d. Feb. 13, 1868 (unmarried),
- +1912 Susan, b. July 14, 1824,
- 1913 Danford, b. Mar. 24, 1828 (unmarried),
- +1914 Marietta, b. Apr. 22, 1830,
- 1915 Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1832 (unmarried).

**1909**

MERCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Cyril,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 11, 1816; m. to John Ward Mar. 19, 1835; he was b.  
 Sep. 16, 1810; children:

William S. Ward, b. June 5, 1836,  
 Hannah Ward, b. Apr. 10, 1838,  
 George N. Ward, b. July 21, 1840,  
 Nancy J. Ward, b. Jan. 7, 1844,  
 Elizabeth Ward, b. June 5, 1848,  
 Frank Ward, b. Apr. 2, 1852,  
 Henry C. Ward, b. Sep. 4, 1855,  
 Emma Ward, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

### 1910

WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Cyril,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 15, 1817; m. Emeline Elliott; she was b. June 24, 1816;  
 children:

1916 Charles Henry DeBonville, b. June 17, 1847,  
 1917 Mantdela, b. June 24, 1855.

### 1912

SUSAN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Cyril,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 14, 1824; m. to Dwight Cole Apr. 10, 1851; he was b.  
 Oct. 8, 1819; residence, Bedford Centre, Mich.; children:

Emma J. Cole, b. Dec. 11, 1851,  
 Eliza S. Cole, b. Oct. 8, 1852,  
 Elmer D. Cole, b. Apr. 6, 1862.

### 1914

MARIETTA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Cyril,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 22, 1830; m. to Henry F. Hall Mar. 19, 1853; he was  
 b. Mar. 17, 1828, d. Oct. 29, 1871; resided, Battle Creek, Mich.;  
 children:

George F. Hall, b. Dec. 16, 1858,  
 Frederick D. Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1861,  
 Nellie S. Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

**1892**

- ELIHU SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Dec. 28, 1787, d. Apr. 17, 1867; m. Charlotte Crittenden Nov. 3, 1814; she was b. Oct. 14, 1794, d. Aug. 13, 1853; children:
- 1918 Leonard C., b. Nov. 21, 1815, d. Oct. 30, 1843 (unmarried),
  - 1919 Samuel H., b. July 16, 1817, d. Mar. 19, 1847 (unmarried),
  - 1920 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1821, d. Mar. 21, 1897; m. to Ruel Church Jan. 14, 1844; he was b. Dec. 11, 1811;
  - +1921 Lucretia, b. Sep. 23, 1824,
  - 1922 Cynthia, b. Apr. 9, 1827 (unmarried),
  - +1923 Willard, b. Oct. 16, 1829,
  - +1924 Austin Lyman, b. Sep. 13, 1832.

**1921**

- LUCRETIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elihu,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 23, 1824, d. Sep. 29, 1868; m. to Thomas H. Moody May 14, 1845; he was b. in 1823; lived in Bernardstown, Mass.; children:

Charlotte Moody, b. Mar. 23, 1847, d. Mar. 21, 1852,  
 Hannah Moody, b. Sep. 15, 1857.

**1923**

- WILLARD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elihu,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 16, 1829, d. Apr. 17, 1903; m. Ellen Warner Mar. 25, 1852; she was b. May 2, 1835; children:

1925 Clared, b. Mar. 7, 1855,  
 1926 Elizabeth G., b. Mar. 7, 1858,  
 1927 Frank Austin, b. Apr. 16, 1860,  
 1928 Fred Willard, b. May 31, 1868.

**1924**

- AUSTIN LYMAN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elihu,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 13, 1832, d. Mar. 23, 1901; m. Louisa F. Richards Oct. 25, 1859; she was b. Apr. 21, 1838; resided in Holyoke, Mass.; children:

- 1929 Edward Austin, b. July 22, 1861, d. Mar. 26, 1863,
- 1930 Arthur Richards, b. Jan. 14, 1864, d. Nov. 3, 1872,
- +1931 Mary Louise, b. Aug. 28, 1865,
- 1932 Charlotte Maria, b. Mar. 24, 1867, d. Jan. 26, 1868,
- +1933 Sara, b. Jan. 15, 1869,
- 1934 William Richards, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Mary Fraser  
June 4, 1904;
- 1935 Charles, b. July 26, 1875, d. July 30, 1875,
- +1936 Robert Crittenden, b. Aug. 16, 1876,
- 1937 Priscilla, b. June 24, 1881.

### 1931

MARY LOUISE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Austin L.,<sup>8</sup> Elihu,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. to George Sanford Parsons Oct. 3, 1894; he was b. Jan. 16, 1855; one child:

Mary Louise Parsons, b. July 25, 1900.

### 1933

SARA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Austin L.,<sup>6</sup> Elihu,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 15, 1869; m. to Arthur K. Sibley June 24, 1896; he was b. Aug. 16, 1871; one child:

Priscilla Sibley, b. Dec. 13, 1905.

### 1936

ROBERT CRITTENDEN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Austin L.,<sup>6</sup> Elihu,<sup>5</sup> Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Adelina Elizabeth Ritter June 28, 1899; she was b. Aug. 20, 1875; children:

- 1938 Helen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1903,
- 1939 Frank Ritter, b. Mar. 27, 1906.

**1893**

TRYPHENA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 7, 1789; m. Jacob Gray; children:

Elihu Gray, b. ———,  
 Jane Gray, b. ———,  
 Jacob Gray, b. ———,  
 Otis Gray, b. ———,  
 Nancy Gray, b. ———,  
 Anna Gray, b. ———,  
 Henry Gray, b. ———.

**1894**

DELILAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Cyril,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 25, 1793, d. Mar. 23, 1877; m. (1st) Samuel Stewart in  
 1811; he was b. ———, d. in 1813 (in the War of 1812); m.  
 (2d) Matthew Gray in 1814; he was b. ———, d. in 1867; re-  
 moved to Pavilion, N. Y., in 1817, to Niagara Co. in 1825, to  
 Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1866, and returned to Shawnee, N. Y.,  
 after death of second husband; children:

George Washington Stewart, b. Feb. 11, 1813,  
 Harrison Gray, b. Apr. 7, 1815, d. Jan. 29, 1889,  
 Elihu Gray, b. Aug. 19, 1816, d. in May, 1842,  
 Fidelia Gray, b. Aug. 20, 1819, d. in 1844,  
 Samuel S. Gray, b. Dec. 12, 1821,  
 Jeannette S. Gray, b. Feb. 2, 1823,  
 Abigail Gray, b. Jan. 30, 1825,  
 Willard Gray, b. Dec. 4, 1834.

**1447**

ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 24, 1753; m. Beulah Dunton Oct. 6, 1784; she was b.  
 Dec. 11, 1764; he was in Capt. Timothy Parker's Co., Col. War-  
 ner's Reg't., before Jan. 1776; children:

1940 Cynthia, b. July 11, 1786, d. Mar. 14, 1795,

- 1941 Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1788, d. May 26, 1850; m. Lucy Harding, of Sturbridge, Mass., May 1, 1815; she was b. Dec. 6, 1787, d. Oct. 5, 1871; no issue;  
 +1942 Lewis, b. Oct. 14, 1789, d. May 7, 1868,  
 +1943 Chloe, b. Feb. 8, 1794, d. Sep. 5, 1867,  
 1944 Lucia, b. ———.

**1942**

LEWIS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 14, 1789, d. May 7, 1868; m. Eliza Webber, of Holland, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832; she was b. Oct. 22, 1810, d. Nov. 4, 1883, in Fiskdale, Mass.; children:

- +1945 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1833,  
 1946 George Washington, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Anna B. Goff Nov. 25, 1863; no issue;  
 +1947 Jeannette Town, b. July 26, 1836,  
 1948 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. to Edward Janes;  
 1949 Edmund Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1847.

**1945**

MARY ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 9, 1833; m. to Willard D. Vinton in 1856; he was b. Oct. 6, 1831; children:

George W. Vinton, b. May 22, 1857,  
 Lucian D. Vinton, b. Mar. 29, 1858,  
 Ida R. Vinton, b. May 29, 1862.

**1947**

JEANNETTE TOWN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 26, 1836; m. to Orismus Kenfield May 30, 1855; he was b. May 8, 1828, and was a veteran of the War of the Rebellion 1861-5; d. Nov. 4, 1892; children:



Alvah L. Kenfield, b. Apr. 16, 1857,  
 Everett L. Kenfield, b. June 30, 1859,  
 Fred O. Kenfield, b. Sep. 14, 1868,  
 George E. Kenfield, b. Feb. 20, 1870,  
 John P. Kenfield, b. Apr. 30, 1873.

### 1943

CHLOE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 8, 1794, d. Sep. 5, 1867; m. to Simon Janes in 1826;  
 he was b. Oct. 22, 1781, d. Dec., 1849; children (all born in  
 Holland, Mass.):

Elijah Cheney Janes, b. Oct. 17, 1828,  
 Lewis Shumway Janes, b. Aug. 28, 1830,  
 Edward Weld Janes, b. Sep. 5, 1833,  
 Elbridge Gerry Janes, b. Sep. 5, 1833.

### 1449

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 8, 1756; m. to Elias Holbrook May 2, 1774; he died in  
 Townsend, Vt., after which the widow and children removed to  
 N. Y. State. [Records of children could not be obtained.]

### 1450

LAVINIA SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 26, 1759; m. to Nathan Cheney July 3, 1777; he was b.  
 Sep. 2, 1757; d. at Richmond, N. Y., about 1826; after his  
 death she removed to Martinsburg with her dau. Abby, and  
 died there a few months later; (see mention on p. 272);  
 children:

Fatina Cheney, b. Oct. 9, 1777, d. Feb. 9, 1815,  
 Pennel Cheney, b. May 17, 1779, d. Oct. 24, 1842,  
 Alice Cheney, b. Aug. 22, 1781, d. Sep. 26, 1781,  
 Walter Cheney, b. Feb. 9, 1783, d. Apr. 9, 1835,  
 Amaryllis Cheney, b. Oct. 22, 1788, d. July 9, 1850,  
 Ephraim W. Cheney, b. July 30, 1794, d. Nov. 11,  
 1864,

Nancy Cheney, b. Dec. 10, 1796, d. Jan. 9, 1797,  
 Abby Cheney, b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Oct. 7, 1872.

### 1453

DR. DANFORTH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 18, 1768, d. Mar. 20, 1828; his native place was Sturbridge, Mass.; studied medicine with Dr. Babbitt of that town; settled in Malta, N. Y., where the remainder of his life was spent; m. Esther Rockwell Aug. 11, 1799; she was b. Aug. 29, 1780, d. Jan. 4, 1817; children:

- 1950 Jeannette, b. Feb. 24, 1800,
- +1951 Murville, b. Mar. 9, 1802,
- +1952 Dolerval, b. Oct. 20, 1803,
- +1953 Boville, b. Mar. 19, 1805,
- 1954 Mary Ann, b. June 11, 1807, d. Sep. 12, 1807,
- 1955 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1813,
- 1956 Ruth, b. Mar. 10, 1809, d. June 12, 1809.

### 1951

MURVILLE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Danforth,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 9, 1802, in Malta, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1869; was in the grocery business; m. Ann Kelly Mar. 20, 1836; she was b. Apr. 9, 1812, d. Mar. 20, 1855; children:

- 1957 James, b. Jan. 6, 1837, d. Mar. 10, 1858,
- 1958 Ellen, b. June 20, 1840, d. Apr. 8, 1847.

### 1952

DOLERVAL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Danforth,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 20, 1803, in Malta, N. Y., d. Mar. 15, 1848; was in grocery business; m. Jane Colyer Feb. 20, 1830; she was b. Nov. 6, 1809, d. June 30, 1874; children:

- +1959 Ann Jeannette, b. Jan. 15, 1831,
- +1960 Charles E., b. Dec. 8, 1833, d. Dec. 30, 1872.

**1959**

ANN JEANNETTE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Dolerval,<sup>5</sup> Danforth,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup>, Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 15, 1831, in Malta, N. Y.; m. to Charles Earle Jan. 20, 1853; he was b. Mar. 23, 1829; occupation, carpenter; children:

William Francis Earle, b. Apr. 28, 1854,  
 Jane Louisa Earle, b. June 28, 1857,  
 Sarah Ann Earle, b. Apr. 22, 1860, d. Mar. 20, 1864,  
 Charles Murville Earle, b. Dec. 20, 1862,  
 George Edward Earle, b. Aug. 24, 1865,  
 Hester Ann Earle, b. Dec. 5, 1867,  
 Lewis Dolerval Earle, b. Apr. 4, 1870,  
 Edmund Earle, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

**1960**

CHARLES E. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Dolerval,<sup>5</sup> Danforth,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 8, 1833, in Malta, N. Y., d. Dec. 30, 1872; was in the glue business in New York City; m. Celestia Griffith May 22, 1860; she was b. May 22, 1840, in Norwalk, Conn.; resided in Elizabeth, N. J.; children:

1961 Henry Murville, b. Mar. 24, 1861, d. Apr. 26, 1864,  
 1962 Georgiana, b. Apr. 17, 1863,  
 1963 Albertina, b. Mar. 29, 1865,  
 1964 Celestia Griffith, b. July 3, 1869,  
 1965 Josephine, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

**1953**

BOVILLE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Danforth,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 19, 1805, d. Nov. 3, 1850; lawyer by profession; studied law in Aurora, and in Essex, N. Y., with Henry Ross, Esq.; but later gave up the idea of practising, and went into the dry goods business; was located successively in Ohio, Lansing, Mich., and about 1840 returned to New York and resided in

Plattsburg; m. Elizabeth Platt Oct. 15, 1829; she was b. Sep. 1, 1810; children:

- 1966 Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Essex, N. Y., d. Mar. 13, 1851; m. to Samuel Brown;
- 1967 William Henry, b. June 16, 1832, in Essex, N. Y.; m. Catharine Anderson Jan. 7, 1863;
- 1968 Charles Noble, b. Aug. 7, 1837, d. Mar. 21, 1846,
- 1969 Sarah Brown, b. Sep. 12, 1839,
- 1970 Mary Platt, b. Oct. 24, 1841, in New York City, d. Feb. 28, 1868; m. to Samuel L. Welch Oct. 3, 1866;
- 1971 Harmon Noble, b. Aug. 6, 1843, d. Apr. 29, 1855.

## CHAPTER VI.

## DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL SHUMWAY.

## 11

LIEUT. SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 22, 1711, d. Sep. 2, 1800; his native place was Boxford, Mass.; m. Sarah Learned Feb. 19, 1735; she was b. in 1718, d. Dec. 24, 1809, and is said to have been a descendant (through the Bigelows) from William de Warren, a Norman baron, and Jundred, a daughter of William the Conqueror; soon after marriage, he removed to Sturbridge, Mass.; is said to have been in the French and Indian War, and is referred to in town records as "Lieut. Samuel Shumway"; his will is given below; children:

- +1972 Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1737,
- +1973 Abijah, b. Jan. 2, 1738,
- +1974 Lucy, b. Jan. 25, 1741,
- +1975 Lois, b. Oct. 22, 1743, d. May 12, 1814; m. to John Hill Feb. 16, 1786; he was b. Aug. 15, 1750; d. Sep. 30, 1834,
- +1976 Prudence, b. Feb. 26, 1745,
- +1977 Samuel, b. June 10, 1748,
- 1978 Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1750, d. Feb. 2, 1757,
- 1979 Miriam, b. Oct. 8, 1755, d. Feb. 4, 1757,
- 1980 Moses, b. ———, d. Feb. 6, 1757,
- 1981 Aaron, b. ———, d. Feb. 6, 1757.

## WILL OF SAMUEL SHUMWAY.

In the Name of God Amen. I Samuel Shumway of Sturbridge in the county of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman being advanced in life and feeling the Infirmity of Body and decay of Nature tho' of a sound and disposing mind and memory do think fit to make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

My soul may it rest on the Mercies of God through the mediation of his Dearly beloved Son Jesus Christ, my body I

order it to be buried in decent Christian burial; my just debts and funeral charges I order to be paid in convenient time after my decease by my executor hereafter named out of my personal estate.

I give and bequeath unto Sarah my beloved wife, all the Dower Proffits and privileges and incomes of every sort which my son Abijah Shumway by a bond bearing Date the 19th of May Instant hath obliged himself heirs &c to bring in and deliver to Sarah my said Wife Yearly during her natural life for her use and support—and also the use and improvement of all my household furniture during her natural life.

My only son Abijah Shumway having received the chief of his Portion before in lands I further give to him all my wearing apparel and after my wives decease, one Feather Bed and covering for the same.

I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Faulkner twenty shillings, lawfull money.

I give to my Daughter Lucy Clark Four pounds lawfull money.

I give to my Daughter Lois Hill thirty shillings L. money.

I give to my Daughter Prudence Blanchard five pounds L. money.

The legacies which I give to my four Daughters above mentioned is to be paid by my son Abijah Shumway to each respective person or their respective heirs, executors or administrators the one half within one Year after my wives decease, the other half within two years of that time agreeable to the Bond above mentioned.

I further give to my four Daughters before mentioned all my household furniture (except one bed which I have given to my son Abijah) to be equally divided among them after my wives decease

I give and bequeath to my grandson Sam<sup>l</sup> Shumway all my right and Title to a right of land in the town of Mendon in the State of Vermont (so called) and all the rest of my estate real or personal that I have not given away (if any there be) I give to my son Abijah Shumway

Furthermore I constitute Deacon Job Hammant my Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament—and I do hereby utterly disallow and disannul every other former Testaments Wills and bequests and executors by me before named Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I do set my hand and seal this twentieth day of May A. Dom 1786

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Samuel Shumway as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers

Aaron Allen Jr

Simeon Allen

Moses Weld

SAMUEL SHUMWAY (seal)

(Presented for Probate before Joseph Don Esq Judge of Probate October 28 1800 by Dea Job Hammant)

### 1972

SARAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 9, 1737, d. Oct. 3, 1821; m. to Daniel Faulkner June 12, 1758; children:

Daniel Faulkner, b. Nov. 21, 1759,

Sarah Faulkner, b. Nov. 22, 1762,

Chloe Faulkner, b. Sep. 27, 1765,

Prudence Faulkner, b. May 8, 1768,

Zeviah Faulkner, b. Oct. 19, 1770,

Jemima Faulkner, b. Aug. 9, 1774,

Prudence Faulkner, b. June 9, 1778,

John Faulkner, b. June 9, 1778.

### 1973

CAPT. ABIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 2, 1738, in Sturbridge, Mass. (the first child born in the town), d. July 25, 1808; he served in the French and

Indian War, and also for over a year as a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and his widow received a pension for his services; the Mass. Records in Boston have this: "Captain Timothy Hamants company of Sturbridge [among other names] Abijah Shumway Pri enlisted 24 May Dis 16 Decr 7 mos 21 days Expedition against Canada from 14 May 1759 to 2<sup>d</sup> Jan 1760"; m. Lucy Weld June 25, 1783; she was b. about 1758, d. Dec. 25, 1853; children:

- +1982 Abijah, b. June 27, 1784,
- +1983 Samuel, b. Apr. 2, 1786,
- +1984 Lucy, b. May 24, 1789,
- +1985 Esther, b. Jan. 19, 1792,
- 1986 Nancy M., b. in Jan., 1800, d. in 1835 (unmarried).

### 1982

ABIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Abijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 27, 1784, d. Apr. 21, 1869; m. Ruth More Apr. 6,  
1824; she was b. Apr. 17, 1792; children:

- 1987 Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 7, 1825 (unmarried),
- +1988 George W., b. in 1827,
- 1989 William H., b. July 4, 1835 (unmarried).

### 1988

GEORGE W. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Abijah,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. in 1827; m. Louisa C. Graham in 1866; she was b. Jan. 25,  
1835; resided for a time in Cali., where he was m.; later in  
Sturbridge, Mass.; one child:

- 1990 George Jerome, b. Jan. 26, 1867.

### 1983

SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Abijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Apr. 2, 1786, d. Sep. 2, 1864; m. Mrs. Aurella (McKinstry)  
Vinton in 1848; she was b. in 1817; children:



1991 Sarah J., b. Mar. 7, 1850, d. Feb. 4, 1854,  
 +1992 Ellen A., b. July 8, 1853.

### 1992

ELLEN A. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Abijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 8, 1853; m. ——— Wentworth, of Lowell, Mass.

### 1984

LUCY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Abijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 24, 1789, d. in Mar., 1870; m. to John Wallis, of Hol-  
 land, Mass., June 3, 1822; he was b. in Aug., 1789, d. Feb. 9,  
 1870; children:

William S. Wallis, b. Dec. 20, 1825,  
 Mary L. Wallis, b. Apr. 25, 1828,  
 John R. Wallis, b. Sep. 26, 1829.

### 1985

ESTHER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Abijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 19, 1792; m. to Rice Fay May 24, 1821, in Sturbridge;  
 he was b. June 29, 1797; in 1834 they removed to Kane Co.,  
 Ills.; children:

Mary Susan Fay, b. Aug. 24, 1823,  
 Nancy Jane Fay, b. Jan. 6, 1825,  
 Albert Rice Fay, b. Jan. 4, 1827,  
 Samuel Dexter Fay, b. Feb. 1, 1829,  
 Esther Maria Fay, b. Mar. 8, 1831.

### 1974

LUCY SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 25, 1741, d. July 4, 1789; she was killed by lightning  
 while standing in a doorway between her two daughters, while  
 the latter escaped unharmed; resided in Southbridge, Mass.;  
 m. to Moses Clark, Jr., Mar. 6, 1760; he was b. in 1736, d.  
 Dec. 3, 1807; children:

Lemuel Clark, b. June 14, 1760,  
 Miriam Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1762,  
 Moses Clark, b. June 17, 1764,  
 Lucy G. Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1767, d. Aug. 17, 1859,  
 Nathaniel Clark, b. Mar. 22, 1769, d. Feb. 8, 1832,  
 Reuben Clark, b. Apr. 19, 1771,  
 Caroline Clark, b. in 1773, d. Aug. 12, 1851.

### 1975

LOIS SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 22, 1743, d. May 12, 1814; m. to John Hill Feb. 16,  
 1786; he was b. Aug. 15, 1750, d. Sep. 30, 1834.

### 1976

PRUDENCE SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 26, 1745, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. Sep. 19, 1838; m. to  
 William Blanchard Mar. 27, 1771; he was b. May 5, 1752,  
 in Ashford, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1824; children:

Amasa Blanchard, b. July 7, 1771, d. Sep. 3, 1857,  
 Prudence Blanchard, b. Mar. 7, 1773, d. Sep. 3,  
 1877,  
 Alice Blanchard, b. Mar. 19, 1775,  
 Parley Blanchard, b. Jan. 14, 1777, d. May 5, 1865,  
 Polly Blanchard, b. Sep. 24, 1778, d. Apr. 23, 1852.

### 1977

SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 10, 1748, d. Oct. 2, 1842; he was a soldier in the Revo-  
 lutionary War for about one year in Capt. Craft's Co., Col.  
 Learned's Reg't., which "marched from Sturbridge Apr. 20,  
 1775"; another extract from Mass. Records at Boston is as  
 follows: "Cap<sup>t</sup>. Abel Mason's company, Col<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Cushings  
 Regiment drafted 13 Aug. 1777 to Nov 3 1777 Samuel Shum-  
 way Pri Enlisted 16 Aug 1777 Disch<sup>d</sup> 30 Nov 1777 Miles from  
 home 174 9 days allowed to return home. Time 3 mo 23  
 days=£9 8<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>"; Davis' Hist. of Sturbridge says of him: "He

was a thrifty farmer, a useful townsman, an exemplary Christian. He bequeathed \$100 to the Congregational Church." He m. Mary (Polly) Hooker June 17, 1783; she was b. Mar. 5, 1767, d. Apr. 19, 1821; children:

- +1993 Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1784,
- 1994 Erasmus, b. Jan. 14, 1787, d. Mar. 19, 1841 (un-  
        married),
- +1995 Alpheus, b. May 4, 1789,
- +1996 Walter, b. Aug. 24, 1791,
- 1997 Livingston Levins, b. May 13, 1794, d. Aug. 8,  
        1795,
- +1998 Livingston, b. July 26, 1796,
- 1999 Nancy, b. Nov. 26, 1798, d. Apr. 7, 1805,
- 2000 Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1802, d. Dec. 18, 1802,
- 2001 Addison, b. Jan. 5, 1808, d. May 8, 1808.

### 1993

POLLY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Aug. 4, 1784, d. May 15, 1839; m. to James Clark Mar. 6,  
1806, in Sturbridge; he was b. Oct. 14, 1782, in Mansfield,  
Conn., d. Aug. 25, 1858; removed to West Brookfield, Mass.,  
in 1813, and to Bunker Hill, Ills., in 1840; was a cabinet maker  
and furniture dealer; children:

- Samuel Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1806,
- Nancy Clark, b. May 21, 1810, d. Oct. 11, 1875,
- Mary Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1812, d. Mar. 7, 1872,
- Harriet P. Clark, b. July 1, 1820, d. Aug. 15, 1820,
- James E. Clark, b. Dec. 28, 1830.

### 1995

ALPHEUS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. May 4, 1789, in Sturbridge, Mass., where his entire life was  
spent, d. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Phila Marsh Nov. 26, 1815; she  
was b. Mar. 13, 1792, d. Oct. 23, 1879; his occupation was a  
carpenter; served as Constable and was frequently Moderator  
of Town Meetings; children:

- 2002 Caroline A., b. July 10, 1817, d. Feb. 24, 1819,  
 +2003 Sarah Marsh, b. Mar. 10, 1820,  
 +2004 Silas Warren, b. July 22, 1822,  
 +2005 Caroline Clark, b. Jan. 17, 1826,  
 2006 Mary Ann, b. May 13, 1827, d. Feb. 10, 1871 (un-  
 married),  
 +2007 Samuel Addison, b. Aug. 18, 1830,  
 2008 William Alpheus, b. Sep. 3, 1833, d. Jan. 18, 1837,  
 2009 Nancy Fidelia, b. June 13, 1836; m. to Dwight E.  
 Webber in Dec., 1863; residence, Holland, Mass.;  
 his occupation, farmer, and dealer in tinware.

### 2003

SARAH MARSH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 10, 1820, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. to Sherman C.  
 Dick Oct. 11, 1844; he was b. Oct. 3, 1819, and was a con-  
 tractor on the Welland Canal; born and resided in Madison,  
 N. Y., until about 1867, then near Syracuse, N. Y.; children:

- Adelaide C. Dick, b. Dec. 15, 1845,  
 Almira C. Dick, b. Sep. 28, 1848,  
 Alburn F. Dick, b. Sep. 22, 1850, d. May 5, 1851,  
 Helen G. Dick, b. Jan. 11, 1852,  
 Newell S. Dick, b. July 11, 1856 (supposed to have  
 been drowned in Lake Superior),  
 Newton T. Dick, b. Mar. 7, 1858,  
 Charles P. Dick, b. Mar. 31, 1861.

### 2004

SILAS WARREN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 22, 1822, d. Aug. 31, 1898; m. (1st) Betsey Tucker  
 Tinkham Oct. 2, 1843; she was b. Oct. 22, 1826, in Enfield,  
 Mass., d. Nov. 4, 1865; m. (2d) Mrs. Katharine Willard Pet-  
 tengill Mar. 26, 1867; she was b. in 1832; he was at one time  
 employed in the U. S. Armory at Springfield, Mass.; resided  
 later at Palmer; children:

- 2010 Albert Ward, b. Dec. 13, 1848, d. Oct. 12, 1894; birthplace, Gifford, Vt.; in tin and hardware business in Northampton, Mass.; m. Emma M. McClure Sep. 15, 1871, in Bernardstown, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 19, 1851, in Guilford, Vt.; no issue;
- +2011 Emma Carolyn, b. Mar. 17, 1850,  
 2012 William Alpheus, b. Dec. 15, 1851, d. Dec. 22, 1856,  
 +2013 Edward Warren, b. Nov. 2, 1858,  
 +2014 Frank Ellsworth, b. July 2, 1861.

### 2011

EMMA CAROLYN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. to Charles Warren Adams Dec. 24, 1870, in Palmer, Mass.; he was b. Nov. 27, 1847, in Brookfield, Mass.; residence, Fiskdale, Mass.; children:

Ida Helen Adams, b. Sep. 1, 1874,  
 Clarence Warren Adams, b. Jan. 20, 1877.

### 2013

EDWARD WARREN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 2, 1858; was foreman in a machine shop in Springfield, Mass.; m. (1st) Lizzie Damon Nov. 25, 1879; she was b. in 1858, in Haydenville, Mass., d. Dec. 5, 1887; he m. (2d) Bertha White Sept. —, 1889; she was b. ———, in Florence, Mass., d. Jan. 22, 1906; children:

- 2015 Earle White, b. Mar. 3, 1891, in Springfield, Mass.,  
 2016 Ward Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1892, in Springfield,  
 2017 Leon, b. June 6, 1897.

### 2014

FRANK ELLSWORTH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas W.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 2, 1861; in tin and hardware business with his brother Albert, in Northampton, Mass.; m. Hattie M. Wright Nov. 22, 1879, in Northampton; she was b. Aug. 5, 1861; children:

- 2018 Frank Ellsworth, b. June 17, 1881, d. Dec. 15, 1891,  
2019 Ernest H., b. May 3, 1883, d. Jan. 16, 1891.

## 2005

CAROLINE CLARK SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. to Charles Parkman June 4, 1857; he was b. May 22, 1826, in N. Brookfield, Mass., where they resided, and was a veteran of the War of 1861-5; occupation, farmer; children:

- Phila Harriet Parkman, b. July 20, 1860,  
Edgar Henry Parkman, b. Aug. 28, 1862; became  
Principal of High School in Thompsonville,  
Conn.

## 2007

SAMUEL ADDISON SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. (1st) Lucinda Jeanette Stoddard Mar. 12, 1857; she was b. Mar. 12, 1839, in Chicopee, Mass., d. in March, 1869; he m. (2d) Anna C. Holmes Aug. 16, 1870; she was b. Aug. 16, 1836; resided in Fiskdale, Mass., later in N. Brookfield; went to Calif. in 1852; later was in the business of forging auger bits in Massachusetts; was a veteran of the War of 1861-5, enlisting in 2d Reg't. Mass. Heavy Artillery; present residence (1909) Springfield, Mass.; children:

- +2020 Flora Stoddard, b. July 19, 1858,  
2021 Dwight Edgar, b. Apr. 13, 1860, d. Aug. 31, 1860,  
2022 Lottie May, b. Apr. 27, 1861, d. Oct. 6, 1884,  
2023 Ella Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1862, d. Dec. 8, 1862,  
2024 Harry Marsh, b. Mar. 28, 1864, d. Aug. 16, 1864,  
+2025 Charles Dwight, b. May 19, 1866,

- 2026 Walter Livingston, b. Mar. 2, 1869, d. Aug. 4, 1870.  
 2027 Elizabeth Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1871; became a trained nurse;  
 +2028 Herbert Alpheus, b. Aug. 15, 1874,  
 +2029 Walter Lemuel, b. July 20, 1877,  
 2030 Rufus Wilber, b. Dec. 22, 1879, d. May 20, 1905;  
 was a railway mail clerk, and was drowned by  
 the capsizing of a canoe on the Conn. River  
 near Springfield, Mass.

**2020**

FLORA STODDARD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Samuel A.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 19, 1858, d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. to John R. Redding Mar.  
 25, 1883; he was b. Oct. 12, 1853, in Fiskdale, Mass.; chil-  
 dren:

Charlotte Elizabeth Redding, b. June 30, 1884,  
 John R. Redding, b. Oct. 16, 1890, d. Apr. 2, 1891.

**2025**

CHARLES DWIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Samuel A.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 19, 1866, in Fiskdale, Mass.; m. Emma Elizabeth Smith  
 of Fiskdale, Sep. 29, 1888; she was b. Feb. 3, 1869; resided in  
 Pasadena, Cali.; he was employed in the optical works con-  
 nected with Mt. Wilson Observatory; later, was in Rockford,  
 Ill., as a machinist; one child:

2031 Bertha May, b. Sep. 3, 1891.

**2028**

HERBERT ALPHEUS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Samuel A.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 15, 1874; m. Helen Bartlett Nichols Oct. 5, 1879; she  
 was b. Dec. 3, 1874, at North Brookfield, Mass., and was a  
 direct descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth; his native

place was Sturbridge, Mass.; profession, music, as teacher and member of Philharmonic Orchestra; residence, Springfield, Mass.; no issue.

## 2029

WALTER LEMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Samuel A.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 20, 1877; m. Mary Henrietta Eberhardt of Lawrence, Kans., Sep. 20, 1906; she was b. Sep. 17, 1877; residence, Springfield, Mass., where he was employed in the revolver factory (Smith & Wesson), and was also organist of Olivet Church.

## 1996

WALTER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 24, 1791, in Sturbridge, Mass., d. June 14, 1885; m. (1st) Hannah Upham in April, 1817; she was b. June 10, 1794, d. May 30, 1820; he m. (2nd) Amaryliss Upham Mar. 1, 1821; she was b. Mar. 9, 1798, d. Jan. 20, 1866; moved to Raymond, Wis., in 1839; children:

- 2032 Hannah U., b. May 12, 1820, d. Sep. 17, 1820,
- +2033 Lyman Upham, b. Dec. 5, 1821,
- +2034 Mary, b. May 1, 1823,
- +2035 Dell Louisa, b. July 21, 1825, d. May 19, 1899,
- +2036 Julia Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1828, d. Apr. 5, 1876,
- +2037 Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1830,
- +2038 Harriet Plimpton, b. June 22, 1832,
- +2039 Henry Walter, b. July 5, 1834,
- 2040 Edward Everett, b. Sep. 18, 1838, d. Apr. 25, 1887  
(unmarried; resided in Belmont, Nev.; engaged  
in mining interests);
- +2041 Dwight Leonard, b. Jan. 10, 1840,
- 2042 William Livingston, b. Oct. 30, 1842; m. Anzoletta  
More Sep. 3, 1864; she was b. Dec. 19, 1845;  
residence, Thompsonville, Wisc.; no issue.



**2033**

LYMAN UPHAM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 5, 1821, d. Apr. 8, 1896; m. Mary Elizabeth Ellis Dec. 19, 1848; she was b. Dec. 19, 1828, d. Mar. 22, 1905; resided in Raymond, Wis.; children:

- 2043 Carrie Louisa, b. Sep. 21, 1854, d. July 4, 1862,
- 2044 Julia Harrington, b. July 8, 1856, d. Oct. 10, 1857,
- 2045 Frank Wooster, b. June 17, 1860, d. Oct. 22, 1865,
- 2046 Julia Ellis, b. Jan. 17, 1864, d. Oct. 9, 1865,
- +2047 Walter Gaines, b. Feb. 12, 1867,
- 2048 Elbert Lyman, b. Mar. 2, 1871; m. Cora Ann West Aug. 14, 1894; she was b. Sep. 5, 1869.

**2047**

WALTER GAINES SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lyman U.,<sup>6</sup> Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. Charlotte Elizabeth West Mar. 25, 1890; she was b. Jan. 18, 1864; children:

- 2049 Lynus Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1896,
- 2050 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1900,
- 2051 Lyman William, b. June 11, 1904, d. Sep. 3, 1905.

**2034**

MARY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 1, 1823, d. July 9, 1904; m. to Derrick U. P. West Mar. 15, 1842; he was b. Apr. 10, 1818, d. Mar. 23, 1902; resided at Makanda, Ill.; children:

Alfred Allen West, b. May 24, 1843, d. Nov. 14, 1870,

Walter Thomas West, b. May 24, 1845,

Harriet Louisa West, b. June 1, 1847,

Yates Ashley West, b. Oct. 20, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1851;

Derrick S. West, b. July 22, 1855,

Phebe Julia West, b. Mar. 24, 1858,  
Dwight Dexter West, b. June 6, 1861.

### 2035

DELL LOUISA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 21, 1825, d. May 19, 1899; m. (1st) to Dea. Levi Parsons Bailey Sep. 11, 1856; he was b. May 10, 1823, at Hardwick, Vt., d. Mar. 9, 1874, at Delavan, Wis.; m. (2d) to Hon. Dustin G. Cheever of Clinton, Wis., Oct. 16, 1878; he was b. Jan. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 1897; one child by first marriage:

Phebe Louisa Bailey, b. May 29, 1860.

### 2036

JULIA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 29, 1828, d. Apr. 5, 1876; m. to Joseph J. F. Ellis Oct. 9, 1853; he was b. Oct. 10, 1827, d. June 11, 1896; resided at Neenah, Wis.; children:

Edward Joseph Ellis, b. Jan. 5, 1854,

Jane Harrington Ellis, b. July 8, 1857,

Calvin Upham Ellis, b. Apr. 3, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1860,

Julia Abby Ellis, b. Jan. 7, 1864, d. Sep. 9, 1866,

Myra Florence Ellis, b. Feb. 18, 1869,

Alfred Parsons Ellis, b. Sep. 18, 1870.

### 2037

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. (1st) to Calvin Lyman Upham of Brimfield, Mass., July 27, 1857; resided in Delavan, Wisc.; he was b. Nov. 13, 1829, d. June 21, 1861; m. (2d) to Henry J. Lyman of Waukesha, Wisc., June 7, 1882; he was b. Aug. 19, 1816, in Northfield, Mass., d. May 3, 1890; after 2d m. resided in Caledonia, Racine Co., Wisc.

**2038**

HARRIET PLIMPTON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 22, 1832; m. to Dexter B. Bailey Sep. 9, 1861; he was b. Apr. 1, 1819; children:

Herbert Elmer Bailey, b. Aug. 3, 1862,  
 Alice Mary Bailey, b. Sep. 4, 1863,  
 Florence May Bailey, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

**2039**

HENRY WALTER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 5, 1834; m. Jane E. Bundy Nov. 25, 1862; she was b. Feb. 24, 1842, d. Oct. 15, 1900; residence, Farmington, Minn.; children:

2052 Dwight Edward, b. June 18, 1865,  
 2053 Walter Bundy, b. Oct. 31, 1866,  
 2054 Oscar Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1868,  
 2055 Warren Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1869,  
 2056 Elbert Calvin, b. Feb. 14, 1871,  
 2057 Marshall G., b. ———,  
 2058 Loa Jane, b. ———.

**2041**

DWIGHT LEONARD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. Louisa Clague of Castle Rock, Minn., Oct. 30, 1878; she was b. Jan. 9, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1896; residence Castle Rock, Minn., later in Farmington, Minn.; in 1861 enlisted in 2d Wisc. Cavalry and served until the end of the War; later, was engaged in farming in Minn.; children:

+2059 Roy Clague, b. May 2, 1880,  
 2060 Joseph Leonard, b. Aug. 1, 1881,  
 2061 Clyde Hermans, b. Aug. 4, 1884,  
 2062 Charles T., b. Aug. 4, 1884, d. July 23, 1885,  
 2063 Ethel Leone, b. May 23, 1887.

**2059**

ROY CLAGUE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Dwight L.,<sup>6</sup> Walter,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 2, 1880; m. Mabel Frances Ferguson July 2, 1902; she was b. June 6, 1879; children:

- 2064 Donald Dwight, b. Apr. 14, 1903,
- 2065 Ralph, b. Apr. 16, 1904,
- 2066 Baby, b. Nov. 29, 1906.

**1998**

LIVINGSTON SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 26, 1796, on "Shumway Hill," Sturbridge, Mass., d. June 14, 1874; m. (1st) Chloe Plimpton in March, 1824; she was b. Aug. 9, 1806, d. Apr. 28, 1834; m. (2d) Mary A. Morse in Jan., 1836; she was b. in Feb., 1808, d. June 18, 1839; m. (3d) Sarah C. Morse Oct. 27, 1840; she was b. Nov. 3, 1818, d. July 7, 1853; m. (4th) Amelia C. Cooley Dec. 13, 1854; she was b. Feb. 16, 1820; occupation, farmer; later, had a store and a saw mill; was a prominent member of the Congregational Church, also served as Selectman; children:

- 2067 Emily E., b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Dec. 14, 1836,
- 2068 Ellen A., b. Aug. 27, 1831, d. Dec. 15, 1836,
- 2069 Kate A., b. Oct. 21, 1836,
- 2070 Mary E., b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. to Albert K. Hottetter Mar. 7, 1871; he was b. Oct. 15, 1835; no issue;
- 2071 Jason M., b. Mar. 30, 1842, d. Aug. 19, 1842,
- 2072 Albert L., b. Jan. 9, 1844, d. Aug. 7, 1844,
- 2073 Jason M., b. June 23, 1847, d. Mar. 27, 1848.

## CHAPTER VII.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SHUMWAY.

## 12

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 10, 1713, d. Jan. 13, 1810, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Mary Dana May 19, 1737; she was b. in 1721, d. in 1809—a wedded life of 72 years; he was a soldier in the French and Indian War, as is shown by this extract from Mass. Records in Boston: "A Muster Roll of a detachment of men from Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Davis Company of Oxford Col<sup>n</sup> John Chandlers Reg<sup>t</sup> that marched on the late alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry under command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Learned to Sheffield one hundred and five miles out. Worcester Jan. 5, 1759 [among other names were] John Shumway, John Shumway jr.;" children:

- +2074 John, b. July 29, 1738,  
2075 Ruth, b. Mar. 23, 1742; m. to Ebenezer Humphries  
Apr. 9, 1761;
- +2076 Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1743,
- +2077 Mary, b. July 12, 1746,
- +2078 Eunice, b. Mar. 13, 1748,  
2079 Peter, b. Feb. 27, 1752, d. Feb. 25, 1754,
- +2080 Abigail, b. May 17, 1755,
- +2081 Josiah, b. May 17, 1758.

## 2074

CAPT. JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 29, 1738, d. in Apr., 1829; his name appears on a list of the men who marched from the Connecticut towns for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775, as Ensign in a company from Mansfield, Conn.; number of days in service, 27; also on the roll of the 6th Co., 7th Regiment (Col. Webb) in 1775; again in list of First Lieuts. in same Regiment (19th Continental, 1776); again in a list of Captains in the

1st Regt. "Continental Line," Formation of 1777-1781, a regiment raised to continue during the war with the memorandum "Com. Jan. 1, '77; retired by consolidations Jan. 1, 1781"; he spent the winter under Washington at Valley Forge; was in the battles of White Plains, N. Y., Trenton, Long Island, Monmouth; also his name appears as Captain in a list of "Conn. pensioners, Act of 1818; residing in Vermont"; his sword is in possession of George Viall, Esq., Town Clerk of E. Dorset, Vt. (his great-great-grandson); at the close of the Revolutionary War, he settled in Dorset, Vt., where he served as Town Clerk for 30 years, Justice of the Peace for a similar period, and Representative to the Legislature for 15 years; m. Judith Mills of Waltham, Mass.; she was b. ———, d. June 7, 1820; children:

- +2082 John, b. July 15, 1765,
- +2083 Peter, b. Nov. 26, 1768,
- +2084 Anson, b. Mar. 10, 1774,
- +2085 Mary (Polly), b. May 6, 1777,
- +2086 Olive, b. May 19, 1780.

## 2082

JOHN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 15, 1765, in Mansfield, Conn., d. July 31, 1839; m. (1st)  
 Jerusha Sanford; she was b. in 1766, d. Nov. 13, 1815; m.  
 (2d) Judith Adams; lived in Poultney, Vt.; children:

- +2087 Mary (Polly), b. Sep. 30, 1791,
- +2088 Truman, b. Jan. 27, 1793,
- 2089 Anna, b. Apr. 24, 1795, d. Feb. 10, 1865 (un-  
 married),
- +2090 Horace Junot, b. Apr. 28, 1797,
- 2091 John, b. July 4, 1799, d. July 4, 1814 (unmarried),
- 2092 Jerusha, b. Nov. 19, 1801, d. Apr. 14, 1827 (un-  
 married),
- 2093 Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1804, d. Nov. 11, 1861 (unmar-  
 ried),

- 2094 Sanford, b. Dec. 20, 1806, d. July 28, 1827 (unmarried),  
 +2095 Delia L., b. Dec. 8, 1810.

**2087**

MARY (Polly) SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 30, 1791, in Poultney, Vt., d. Dec. 31, 1850; m. to James  
 Marshall Mar. 7, 1813; he was b. in 1788, in Poultney, d. Dec.  
 11, 1845; lived in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; children:

- Ruth K. Marshall, b. June 28, 1814, d. Sep. 8, 1856,  
 Jerusha S. Marshall, b. May 26, 1816,  
 Aurelia Marshall, b. Nov. 20, 1818,  
 Norman Marshall, b. Feb. 15, 1822,  
 John S. Marshall, b. June 20, 1824, d. May 3, 1825.

**2088**

TRUMAN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 27, 1793, in Dorset, Vt., d. June 1, 1861; m. (1st) Susan  
 Smith in 1819; she was b. Nov. 4, 1794, d. Feb. 4, 1834; m.  
 (2d) Anna Watters of Coxsackie, N. Y., in April, 1834; she  
 was b. Mar. 2, 1792, d. Aug. 27, 1859; removed to Owasco,  
 N. Y., about 1818; occupation, farmer; children:

- +2096 Sanford, b. Nov. 24, 1820,  
 +2097 Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1821,  
 +2098 Edwin, b. Jan. 1, 1823,  
 +2099 Caroline F., b. Oct. 8, 1824,  
 +2100 Sarah Baldwin, b. Feb. 13, 1827,  
 +2101 Eleanor Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1830.

**2086**

SANFORD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Truman,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 24, 1820, in Skaucateles, N. Y.; m. Julia Matilda Lewis  
 Feb. 23, 1843; she was b. Dec. 19, 1825, in Petersburg, N. Y.;  
 resided in W. Casco, and, at one time, in So. Haven, Mich.,  
 also in Wisconsin; children:

- +2102 Mary E., b. Jan. 9, 1844,
- 2103 Lewis S., b. Jan. 30, 1847,
- 2104 Leonard Eugene, b. June 22, 1853,
- 2105 Frank A., b. May 18, 1860,
- 2106 Fred A., b. May 18, 1860, d. May 28, 1860.

**2102**

MARY E. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Sanford,<sup>7</sup> Truman,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 9, 1844, in Ira, N. Y.; m. to Henry Judson Dodge Jan. 26, 1866; he was b. July 15, 1844, in Granville, Wisc.; children:

- Truman Arthur Dodge, b. Dec. 28, 1866,
- Warren Sanford Dodge, b. Aug. 21, 1869,
- Clara Eda Dodge, b. Jan. 20, 1872.

**2097**

ELIZA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Truman,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 11, 1821; m. (1st) to Samuel Harrison Baldwin Mar. 31, 1842; he was b. May 1, 1816, in Pitcher, N. Y., d. Aug. 29, 1865; m. (2d) to John Craley Jan. 30, 1868; he was b. Apr. 10, 1822; resided in Ira, N. Y.; children:

- Smith Baldwin, b. May 17, 1843,
- Susan Matilda Baldwin, b. Dec. 14, 1845, d. June 6, 1860,
- James Adelbert Baldwin, b. Apr. 23, 1852,
- Charles Harrison Baldwin, b. Oct. 29, 1856, d. Sep. 7, 1865,
- Stephen J. Baldwin, b. Mar. 31, 1860.

**2098**

EDWIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Truman,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. Cynthia Hoagland, who was b. June 27, 1824; resided in Mt. Vernon, Wisc.; children:



- 2107 John T., b. Feb. 20, 1847,  
2108 Charles Lafayette, b. Nov. 15, 1848,  
2109 Rebecca Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1851,  
2110 Frank Pierce, b. Feb. 3, 1853,  
2111 Chauncey Phelps, b. Apr. 12, 1860.

**2099**

CAROLINE F. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Truman,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 8, 1824, in Dorset, Vt., d. Dec. 14, 1865; m. to John James Hopkins July 4, 1843; he was b. Feb. 13, 1821, d. Oct. 18, 1857; children:

Sanford James Hopkins, b. Sep. 4, 1850, d. Sep. 8, 1852,

Caroline Adell Hopkins, b. June 4, 1852,

Abigail Amelia Hopkins, b. Sep. 23, 1855.

**2100**

SARAH BALDWIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Truman,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Dorset, Vt., d. Aug. 11, 1862; m. to Harvey S. Baldwin June 6, 1852; he was b. July 25, 1818; resided in Ira, N. Y.; children:

Irvin C. Baldwin, b. Aug. 3, 1854,

Dighton S. Baldwin, b. Nov. 10, 1855,

Sanford Edie Baldwin, b. May 6, 1857, d. May 13, 1863,

Luella Delett Baldwin, b. July 26, 1859.

**2101**

ELEANOR SMITH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Truman,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 4, 1830, d. Mar. 14, 1862; m. to Maynard Smith Mar. 12, 1850; he was b. Dec. 2, 1829; resided in Van Buren, N. Y.; children:

Martha Alice Smith, b. June 22, 1852,

Genevieve Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1855,

Ella May Smith, b. July 6, 1857.

### 2090

DR. HORACE JUNOT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 28, 1797, d. May 29, 1861; m. Mrs. Jane (Phelps) McHarrie May 28, 1835; she was b. Oct. 6, 1808, in Granby, Conn., d. Sep. 25, 1888; he graduated from college in Middlebury, Vt., in 1817; graduated in 1827 at Castleton Medical College, Vt., and located in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; children:

+2112 John Phelps, b. Oct. 13, 1836,

2113 Mary Isabel, b. Mar. 15, 1839 (unmarried),

2114 Maria Leslie, b. June 6, 1841, d. Sep. 25, 1864 (unmarried),

+2115 Lillian, b. Apr. 24, 1848.

### 2112

DR. JOHN PHELPS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horace J.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 13, 1836, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; prepared for college in Hamilton, N. Y., entered Madison University in 1854, remained two years, then entered the Junior class in Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), graduating July, 1858; studied medicine in office of Dr. Daniel Y. Jones, Baldwinsville, subsequently attending lectures in Buffalo Medical College, and in Albany Medical College, graduating from the latter in 1860; commenced practice in Baldwinsville, removed to Syracuse in 1872, remaining until 1889, when he went to Pasadena, Cali., to open a sanitarium for the treatment of pulmonary diseases; m. Harriet Hannah Munro Sep. 16, 1863; she was b. Dec. 29, 1837; children:

2116 Willis Munroe, b. Dec. 29, 1865,

2117 Emily Louise, b. Apr. 29, 1868,

2118 Maria Leslie, b. May 8, 1872, d. May 13, 1873,

2119 John Phelps, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

**2115**

LILLIAN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Horace J.,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. to Harvey F. Hawley June 30, 1870; he was b. Sep. 9, 1844, d. Aug. 6, 1874; one child:

Harvey F. Hawley, b. June 10, 1874.

**2095**

DELIA L. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 8, 1810, d. Mar. 2, 1842; m. to Russell S. Wells June 1, 1833; he was b. June 14, 1803, d. July 31, 1869; children:

Henry T. Wells, b. Nov. 18, 1833, d. Feb. 13, 1865,

John S. Wells, b. Nov. 8, 1837,

Albert H. Wells, b. Dec. 22, 1840.

**2083**

PETER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 26, 1768, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1867, nearly a century old; m. Sabra Smith Nov. 25, 1789; she was b. Dec. 20, 1769, d. Sep. 12, 1847; children:

+2120 Walter S., b. Oct. 28, 1790,

+2121 Electa, b. Feb. 20, 1793,

+2122 Ora Mariah, b. Oct. 14, 1799,

+2123 Sabra Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1803,

+2124 Diantha A., b. Apr. 3, 1807.

**2120**

DR. WALTER S. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 28, 1790, d. July 12, 1849; birthplace, Dorset, Vt.; received his education in Burlington, Vt., studying medicine with Dr. Perigo, of that place; said to have been a man of fine talent, and eminent in his profession; spent entire life in above town; was never married.

**2121**

ELECTA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 20, 1793, in Dorset, Vt., d. Mar. 27, 1867 in Brandon,  
 Vt.; m. to Zalmon Barnum Mar. 9, 1811; he was b. Oct. 9,  
 1788 in Dorset, Vt., d. Mar. 27, 1867; lived in Dorset, all his  
 life; children:

Heman Gray Barnum, b. ———,  
 E. Darwin Barnum, b. ———.

**2122**

ORA MARIAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 14, 1799, d. Sep. 10, 1870; m. to Levi Eastman Jan. 20,  
 1819; he was b. June 1, 1792, d. Oct. 13, 1867; resided first in  
 Dorset, Vt., later in Rupert, where the first two children were  
 born; children:

Smith Jones Eastman, b. May 16, 1820, d. June 2,  
 1868,  
 Augustus Mortimer Eastman, b. Apr. 6, 1822, d.  
 Feb. 6, 1858,  
 Caroline Amelia Eastman, b. Sep. 6, 1825.

**2123**

SABRA SMITH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 13, 1803, d. Aug. 22, 1866; m. to Harry Cushman Nov.  
 13, 1823; he was b. Aug. 17, 1801; children:

(A daughter) b. Sep. 13, 1824, d. Sep. 13, 1824,  
 Henry Morton Cushman, b. Aug. 28, 1825,  
 Merritt S. Cushman, b. Sep. 9, 1828,  
 John M. S. Cushman, b. Feb. 18, 1832,  
 Helen M. Cushman, b. June 12, 1835,  
 Caroline F. Cushman, b. Feb. 19, 1839, d. Mar. 30,  
 1860,  
 Emily A. Cushman, b. Feb. 14, 1842,  
 Grace E. Cushman, b. Oct. 6, 1846.

**2124**

DIANTHA A. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 3, 1807; m. to Peter Parker June 18, 1834; he was b.  
 Mar. 7, 1791, in Oxford, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1868, and was a  
 son of Abigail Shumway, No. 2080; resided in Montpelier, and  
 later in W. Dorset, Vt.; children:

John H. Parker, b. June 20, 1835, at Montpelier,  
 Helen A. Parker, b. May 4, 1840, at Montpelier.

**2084**

ANSON SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 10, 1774, d. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Rachel Russell; children:

- +2125 Harriet, b. Apr. 12, 1807,
- 2126 Leonard Montraville, b. Nov. 18, 1809, d. Jan. 8,  
1872,
- +2127 Emily Orman, b. Nov. 18, 1811,
- +2128 Judith Mills, b. Sep. 3, 1812,
- 2129 Huldah, b. Sep. 2, 1814, d. Sep. 23, 1814,
- +2130 Jerome B., b. Oct. 18, 1816,
- +2131 Olive, b. Nov. 10, 1818,
- +2132 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1820,
- 2133 Sally Maria, b. July 4, 1825, d. Aug. 11, 1847,
- 2134 John, b. in 1829, d. in 1829.

**2125**

HARRIET SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Anson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 12, 1807, in Vermont; m. to Jonathan Trumbull Flint  
 Sep. 23, 1830; he was b. Nov. 30, 1809; resided in Buffalo, N.  
 Y.; children:

Oscar T. Flint, b. Jan. 6, 1833,  
 Homer Flint, b. Oct. 22, 1834.

**2127**

EMILY ORMAN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Anson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 18, 1811, in Vermont; m. to Hunnewell Hammond, of New Hartford, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1833; he was b. in July, 1806; children:

Henry Morton Hammond, b. Dec. 21, 1833,  
 Adelia Fitzland Hammond, b. July 22, 1835,  
 Homer Alonzo Hammond, b. Apr. 12, 1841,  
 Mary Jane Hammond, b. May 12, 1843, d. Jan. 26,  
 1851,  
 Adelbert Eugene Hammond, b. Mar. 6, 1855.

### 2128

JUDITH MILLS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Anson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 3, 1812; m. (1st) to Levi Lathrop Nov. 22, 1835; he was  
 b. June 10, 1812, d. ———; m. (2d) to Pliny Graves Sep. 3,  
 1856; he was b. Feb. 10, 1794; lived in E. Gainesville, N. Y.;  
 children:

Albert Lathrop, b. July 12, 1838, d. Dec. 4, 1863,  
 Homer Jerome Lathrop, b. July 12, 1840,  
 Ellen Maria Lathrop, b. Mar. 26, 1843.

### 2130

JEROME B. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Anson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Marie Antoinette Cooper Oct. 7, 1832; re-  
 sided in Buffalo, N. Y.; one child:

2135 Marie Antoinette, b. ———,

### 2131

OLIVE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Anson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Nov. 10, 1818, in Dorset, Vt.; m. to Asa Woodworth Aug. 11,  
 1837; he was b. Apr. 1, 1795, d. Dec. 8, 1855; children:

Jerome B. Woodworth, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. Dec. 6,  
 1865,  
 Mark Woodworth, b. Feb. 22, 1845,  
 Lewis Woodworth, b. Nov. 30, 1849,  
 Mary Woodworth, b. Sep. 8, 1851, d. Feb. 23, 1858,  
 Perry Woodworth, b. Aug. 15, 1854.

**2132**

MARY JANE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Anson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 22, 1820, d. May 3, 1857; m. to Alanson Montgomery  
 Jan. 12, 1841; he was b. Feb. 5, 1806, d. Nov. 10, 1855; chil-  
 dren:

John A. Montgomery, b. Jan. 22, 1844,  
 Ellen Montgomery, b. Oct. 22, 1846,  
 Oscar Montgomery, b. Oct. 10, 1853.

**2085**

POLLY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 6, 1777, d. Apr. 19, 1870; m. (1st) to Daniel Douglass;  
 m. (2d) to Philo Stoddard; no issue.

**2086**

OLIVE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 19, 1780; m. to Benjamin Demming Mar. 21, 1802; lived  
 in E. Dorset, Vt., in 1871; children:

(A son) b. in Dec., 1803, d. Mar. 20, 1804,  
 Hannah Demming, b. Sep. 6, 1805,  
 David E. Demming, b. Dec. 4, 1807, d. July 12, 1852.

**2076**

JOSEPH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Oct. 25, 1743, in Oxford, Mass., removed to Mansfield,  
 Conn.; m. (1st) Bathsheba Owens Apr. 15, 1767; she was b.  
 —, d. Oct. 6, 1807; m. (2d) Mehitable Kidder; children:

- 2136 Eunice, b. Nov. 8, 1767, d. Apr. 25, 1801 (unmar-  
 ried),  
 +2137 Joseph, b. Sep. 8, 1769,  
 2138 Amos, b. Aug. 4, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1775,  
 2139 Roxana, b. Aug. 10, 1773; m. to Palmer Ladd Nov.  
 24, 1822;  
 +2140 Miriam, b. Jan. 13, 1776,

- +2141 David, b. Apr. 17, 1779,
- +2142 Rhoda, b. June 9, 1781,
- 2143 Sally, b. July 22, 1783 (unmarried),
- 2144 Stephen, b. Oct. 28, 1785, d. in Sep., 1814 (unmarried),
- +2145 Esther, b. Feb. 4, 1788,
- 2146 Marvin, b. Aug. 15, 1790,
- +2147 Olive, b. Jan. 11, 1793.

(Roxana and Marvin went to N. Y. State in 1816, and were never heard of afterwards.)

### 2137

JOSEPH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 8, 1769, d. in 1813; he was a soldier in the "War of 1812" and died in that war; m. Abigail Dunham, who was b. Aug. 5, 1772, in Mansfield, Conn.; d. in Oct., 1840; children:

- +2148 Joseph, b. June 28, 1794,
- +2149 Calvin, b. Feb. 22, 1797,
- +2150 Abigail, b. Mar. 21, 1801.

### 2148

JOSEPH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. June 28, 1794, d. Mar. 22, 1866; m. Miriam Wyllys, of Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1817; she was b. Mar. 9, 1797; children:

- +2151 Orrin, b. Aug. 7, 1818,
- +2152 Charles N., b. Aug. 11, 1820,
- +2153 Clark Newell, b. Oct. 3, 1823,
- 2154 Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1835, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Angeline Hathaway in 1863; she was b. Nov. 12, 1832; no issue.

### 2151

ORRIN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 7, 1818, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. (1st) Deborah B. Crain Mar. 26, 1850; she was b. June 5, 1829, d. June 21, 1853;



m. (2d) Emeline Sears Mar. 29, 1860; she was b. Nov. 27, 1828; children:

2155 Sarah, b. May 6, 1851,

2156 Orrin B., b. Apr. 10, 1853, in Mansfield, Conn.; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; employed by John Wanamaker; m. Mary Bunting Hill.

### 2152

CHARLES N. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 11, 1820; m. Melissa Reynolds Sep. 26, 1842; she was b. Mar. 14, 1816; children:

2157 Arthur, b. Feb. 26, 1845,

2158 George E., b. Jan. 9, 1851.

### 2153

CLARK NEWELL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 3, 1823, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Marilla P. Freeman May 7, 1849; she was b. Nov. 26, 1826; residence, Hartford, Conn.; children:

2159 Willie F., b. Apr. 25, 1857,

2160 Ella M., b. Apr. 20, 1860,

2161 Clarence S., b. Sep. 26, 1864.

### 2149

CALVIN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 22, 1797; lived in Windham, Conn.; m. Mary Robinson Jan. 31, 1820; she was b. Mar. 15, 1798; children:

2162 Albert, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m. Betsey Payne Mar. 15, 1861; she was b. Dec. 10, 1820;

2163 Ardelia, b. May 22, 1823, d. Mar. 3, 1824,

2164 Caroline, b. Mar. 27, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1831,

+2165 William, b. July 27, 1827,

2166 Edward, b. May 24, 1839.

**2165**

WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Calvin,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 27, 1827, d. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Mary E. Bassett Oct. 10, 1854; she was b. —, d. Dec. 3, 1862; children:

2167 William M., b. Sep. 26, 1855, d. Aug. 19, 1862,

2168 Albert H., b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. Oct. 24, 1858.

**2150**

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 21, 1801, d. Apr. 1, 1871; m. to Lucius Gurley Mar. 15, 1827; he was b. Nov. 8, 1797, d. June 15, 1872; one child:

Harriet M. Gurley, b. Mar. 4, 1828.

**2140**

MIRIAM SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 13, 1776, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Aug. 4, 1867; m. (1st) to Elisha Tilden in 1808; he was b. in 1776, d. July 11, 1825; m. (2d) to Darius Hull in 1826; he was b. —, d. Aug. 15, 1854; during her married life, resided in Mansfield, Conn.; children:

Olive Tilden, b. Oct. 1, 1811,

Mary Tilden, b. Sep. 26, 1813,

Elisha Tilden, b. Oct. 31, 1816.

**2141**

DAVID SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 17, 1779, d. Mar. 7, 1858; m. (1st) Hannah Bundy; she was b. in 1770, d. Aug. 15, 1825; m. (2d) Clarissa Harris; resided in Mansfield, Conn.; children:

2169 David, b. —, d. Aug. 21, 1821,

+2170 Elijah, b. Feb. 12, 1804,

+2171 Marcus, b. Apr. 22, 1806,

+2172 John P., b. June 29, 1808,

- 2173 George, b. Apr. 5, 1810, d. May 2, 1860; m. Lucretia P. Johnson; she was b. Oct. 25, 1809, d. Aug. 11, 1852; no issue;
- 2174 Fanny, b. Nov. 8, 1813; m. to Harry A. Parsons June 26, 1831; he was b. July 22, 1807, d. Dec. 1, 1860; residence, New Haven, Conn.;
- 2175 Louisa, b. Sep. 6, 1816; m. to Evelyn Peck Apr. 12, 1837; he was b. June 27, 1810; resided in Meriden, Conn.;
- +2176 Susan Jane, May 20, 1835.

### 2170

ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 12, 1804; m. (1st) Elizabeth ——— Jan. 8, 1826;  
 she was b. Dec. 25, 1803, d. Jan. 27, 1853; m. (2d) Elizabeth  
 Hartshorn Cooley Aug. 26, 1850; she was b. Dec. 20, 1806;  
 resided in Mansfield, Conn.; children:

- +2177 Elijah R., b. Feb. 12, 1828,  
 2178 John B., b. June 20, 1830, in Mansfield, Conn.;  
 m. Louisa Russ in March, 1859;  
 2179 George M., b. Mar. 17, 1832, d. Mar. 20, 1838,  
 2180 Lizzie M., b. July 8, 1836, in Mansfield, Conn.;  
 m. to Andrew J. Lawton May 14, 1856; he was  
 b. May 30, 1834;  
 2181 George H., b. Nov. 22, 1838,  
 2182 Celia A., b. May 20, 1841, in Mansfield, Conn.;  
 m. to George C. Topliff May 20, 1862; he was b.  
 Jan. 8, 1841;  
 +2183 Theodore F., b. Apr. 2, 1844,  
 2184 Charles L., b. Mar. 1, 1847.

### 2177

ELIJAH R. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 12, 1828, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. (1st) Mary Hutchins  
 Feb. 27, 1853; she was b. in 1830, d. Sep. 22, 1859; m. (2nd)

Martha Church in Oct., 1860; she was b. in 1833, d. in Oct., 1865; one child:

2185 Alice Bell, b. Sep. 21, 1853.

### 2183

THEODORE F. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 2, 1844, in Mansfield, Conn.; resided in Westville, Conn.; m. Abbie Pitcher Mar. 8, 1865; she was b. Apr. 22, 1845; one child:

2186 Eva F., b. Sep. 15, 1868.

### 2171

MARCUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 22, 1806, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. Adeline Weir Nov. 27, 1828; she was b. June 12, 1808; he left home in 1814 and resided afterwards in Westville, near New Haven, Conn.; he was an iron moulder by trade, and had charge of Blake Bros. Foundry; children:

- 2187 Marcus, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Johanna Crandall Sep. 14, 1847;
- 2188 Adaline, b. June 10, 1831, d. Oct. 24, 1852; m. to William H. Myers July 1, 1852;
- 2189 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. to Francis Dwight Bradley Nov. 7, 1837; he was b. Mar. 17, 1836;
- 2190 Julius Dwight, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Martha Terrell in Oct., 1861; she was b. Nov. 16, 1837;
- 2191 Emma Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1843, d. June 27, 1858,
- 2192 Ellen, b. July 19, 1846; m. to Amasa T. Warner Apr. 29, 1865.

### 2172

JOHN P. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 29, 1808, in Mansfield, Conn., d. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Jerusha C. Atwood Nov. 11, 1830; she was b. Nov. 11, 1810,

d. May 4, 1848; resided in Union, Conn.; occupation, mfr. of iron work; children:

- 2193 Charles L., b. Dec. 21, 1831, d. Mar. 10, 1863; m. Irena Smith Feb. 13, 1856; she was b. Feb. 8, 1834, d. Jan. 8, 1889; no issue;
- +2194 Orrel Amanda, b. Nov. 17, 1833,
- 2195 Dwight, b. Dec. 2, 1837 (lost at sea about 1880; ship never heard from);
- +2196 Millen, b. Sep. 2, 1840,
- 2197 Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1843, d. in Oct., 1843.

### 2194

ORREL AMANDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John P.,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 17, 1833, d. Mar. 13, 1872; m. to George W. Smith Sep. 10, 1854; he was b. Mar. 6, 1832; resided in Newport, R. I.; children:

- Nathan Smith, b. ———,
- Mary Smith, b. ———,
- Nietta Smith, b. ———,
- Charles Smith, b. ———,
- Lulu Smith, b. ———.

### 2196

MILLEN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John P.,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 2, 1840; m. Emeline J. King July 16, 1862; she was b. Feb. 25, 1845; residence, Rockfall, Conn.; one child:

- 2198 Herbert Roy, b. July 31, 1884.

### 2176

SUSAN JANE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. May 20, 1835, in Mansfield, Conn.; m. to Samuel S. Work Feb. 14, 1856; children:

- Samuel Dwight Work, b. Jan. 18, 1857,

George Shumway Work, b. Sep. 4, 1859.  
Susie Work, b. Dec. 25, 1867.

**2142**

RHODA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 9, 1781, d. Mar. 17, 1847; m. Alpheus King; resided  
in Mansfield, Conn.; said to have had five children, names not  
obtained.

**2145**

ESTHER SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. Zebina Fenton; said to have had a family  
of seven children.

**2147**

OLIVE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Jan. 11, 1793, m. to Asahel Barrows; said to have had three  
children.

**2077**

MARY SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. July 12, 1746; m. to James Brown Feb. 16, 1768; children:

Sarah Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1769,  
William Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1770,  
Sarah Brown, b. May 23, 1771,  
Mary Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1773,  
James Brown, b. Feb. 19, 1775,  
Ebenezer Brown, b. Nov. 12, 1777,  
Joseph Brown, b. May 17, 1786,  
Abigail Brown, b. Sep. 19, 1788,  
Alice Brown, b. May 31, 1790.

**2078**

EUNICE SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Mar. 13, 1748, d. Aug. 28, 1831; m. to Philip Amidon Nov.  
2, 1768; he was b. in 1749, d. Feb. 2, 1834; resided at first in  
in Oxford, removing to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1784; children:

Dorcas Amidon, b. Dec. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 15, 1874  
(in her 105th year); m. to David Rice May 20,  
1788, and had a family of ten children. At the  
time of her death, she was the oldest woman in  
the State of New Hampshire;

John Amidon, b. ———,

Roxana Amidon, b. in 1773, d. Aug. 22, 1853,

Lavina Amidon, b. in 1776, d. July 11, 1844,

Polly Amidon, b. Feb. 23, 1778,

Eunice Amidon, b. July 12, 1781, d. Apr. 13, 1871,

(Infant) b. in 1785, d. in 1785,

Josiah Amidon, b. in 1788,

Cynthia Amidon, b. Jan. 22, 1789, d. Dec. 24, 1865,

Keziah Amidon, b. ———, d. Oct. 19, 1823.

## 2080

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 17, 1755; m. to Thomas Parker Feb. 1, 1777; children:

Josiah Parker, b. ———,

Peter Parker, b. Mar. 7, 1791, d. Apr. 3, 1868. (See  
p. 343.)

## 2081

JOSIAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 17, 1758, d. Sep. 24, 1842; m. Freake Kitchen Wolcott  
Mar. 7, 1790; she was b. ———, d. May 9, 1839; resided in  
Oxford, Mass.; occupation, farmer; he was a soldier of the  
Revolutionary War, as is shown by this extract from the Mass.  
Records at Boston: "Roll of Captain Ebenezer Humphreys  
Company comman<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>n</sup> Davis from Worcester Co. who  
marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the Alarm including the  
return home [among other names] Josiah Shumway Priv<sup>t</sup>  
marched 30 July 80 miles 7 da 4 to ret<sup>n</sup> £2 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>" [three  
other Shumways appear on this Roll]; children:

+2199 Edward Hutchinson, b. Mar. 1, 1791,

+2200 Samuel, b. Mar. 31, 1792,

+2201 Isabel, b. Oct. 25, 1793,

- +2202 Joshua, b. Mar. 1, 1795,  
 2203 Franklin, b. Feb. 11, 1797, d. Apr. 16, 1846 (un-  
 married),  
 +2204 Mehitable, b. Aug. 22, 1799,  
 +2205 Naomi, b. Mar. 26, 1801.

### 2199

EDWARD HUTCHINSON SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 1, 1791; m. Sophia Whitiam Oct. 20, 1819; she was  
 b. Mar. 9, 1801; resided in Oxford, Mass.; occupation, farmer;  
 children:

- 2206 Sophronia, b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. to Ira Sibley July  
 4, 1843; he was b. Dec. 14, 1820;  
 2207 Sophia, b. Apr. 1, 1821, d. July 30, 1843; m. to  
 John Marsh Nov. 25, 1839;  
 2208 Dian, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. to Freeman Seavey Dec.  
 9, 1864;  
 2209 Emily, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. to George William Davis  
 Jan. 7, 1848; he was b. Nov. 9, 1827.

### 2200

SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 31, 1792, d. Mar. 18, 1864; m. Hannah Holman Sep.  
 5, 1821; she was b. Feb. 20, 1806, in Auburn, Mass.; chil-  
 dren:

- 2210 Willard W., b. Feb. 10, 1822,  
 2211 Susan, b. Feb. 15, 1824, d. July 15, 1825,  
 2212 Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1827, d. Apr. 3, 1868,  
 +2213 Susan Samantha, b. Sep. 20, 1829,  
 2214 Almira, b. Apr. 1, 1833; m. to George Pelton Oct.  
 5, 1856; he was b. Mar. 15, 1827; residence,  
 Wales, Mass.; no issue;  
 +2215 Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 20, 1836,  
 2216 Alfred Brigham, b. Apr. 17, 1841.

In 1867, his widow m. Abner B. Lane of New Bedford, Mass.



**2213**

SUSAN SAMANTHA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 20, 1829; m. to Nathan Holman Nov. 5, 1846, in Leicester, Mass.; he was b. Nov. 2, 1817, in Auburn, Mass., d. Sep. 2, 1866; children:

    Lelia Susan Holman, b. Aug. 14, 1847, d. Mar. 6, 1853,

    Sophronia Holman, b. Apr. 15, 1849,

    Emory Washburn Holman, b. May 24, 1859.

**2215**

MARY LOUISA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. to Vincent Campbell Jan. 23, 1853; he was b. Apr. 2, 1829; children:

    Annie E. Campbell, b. Dec. 15, 1854, d. Sep. 18, 1872,

    Susan L. Campbell, b. July 5, 1856,

    Mary F. Campbell, b. Apr. 1, 1859,

    George H. Campbell, b. Aug. 19, 1860,

    Albert V. Campbell, b. Mar. 5, 1862, d. Oct. 16, 1864,

    William Campbell, b. Sep. 15, 1870.

**2201**

ISABEL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 25, 1793; m. to Oliver Witt Mar. 8, 1819; he was b. June 5, 1791; resided in Oxford; children:

    Merrick Witt, b. July 4, 1820, d. in Sep., 1821.

    Mary Witt, b. Apr. 22, 1822,

    Lafayette Witt, b. Oct. 22, 1824,

    Eliza Witt, b. Mar. 30, 1826,

    Hannah Witt, b. Apr. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 16, 1870,

    Josiah Witt, b. in July, 1833, d. Sep. 5, 1833.

**2202**

JOSHUA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 1, 1795, d. June 20, 1847; m. Olive Holman, who was  
 b. Aug. 20, 1802, d. Oct. 1, 1860; one child:  
 +2217 Stephen, b. Aug. 24, 1821.

**2217**

STEPHEN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. Harriet S. Starr Aug. 30, 1845; she was  
 b. Aug. 31, 1818; residence, Worcester, Mass.; children:  
 2218 Florence Ward, b. Oct. 10, 1846, d. Dec. 31, 1851.  
 2219 Henry Stacy, b. Oct. 8, 1848, d. June 27, 1853.  
 2220 Florence Ward, b. Feb. 18, 1853, d. Nov. 19, 1864.  
 2221 George Starr, b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. Sep. 1, 1855.  
 2222 George Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1857, d. Apr. 10, 1858.

**2204**

MEHITABLE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. to Josiah Battles; children:  
 Philander Battles, b. ———,  
 ——— Battles, b. ———.

**2205**

NAOMI SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 26, 1801, m. (1st) to Ebenezer Learned Nov. 12, 1826;  
 he was b. Jan. 7, 1797, d. Oct. 7, 1828; m. (2d) to Erastus  
 Evans; resided in Oxford, Mass.; children:

Joshua ———, b. ———,  
 George ———, b. ———.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## DESCENDANTS OF JACOB SHUMWAY.

**13**

JACOB SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 10, 1717, in Oxford, Mass., d. Apr. 15, 1801; resided in his native town, where he lived the uneventful life of a farmer; m. Martha ———; children:

- +2223 Jacob, b. Oct. 2, 1742,
- 2224 Maria, b. Sep. 25, 1745, d. Sep. 16, 1819,
- 2225 Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1748; m. to Samuel Robertson  
Nov. 25, 1771;
- 2226 Martha, b. Apr. 4, 1751, d. Sep. 17, 1756,
- +2227 Peter, b. Feb. 14, 1753,
- +2228 Elijah, b. Apr. 24, 1754,
- +2229 Martha, b. May 17, 1760,
- +2230 Obadiah, b. July 9, 1764,
- 2231 Jonathan, b. July 14, 1771.

**2223**

JACOB SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 2, 1742, in Oxford, Mass., d. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Chloe Hancock, a niece of John Hancock, June 16, 1773; she was b. ———, in Dudley, Mass., of English parents, d. Mar. 15, 1807; resided in Oxford, where he engaged in farming; his produce was marketed, in part, at Boston, carted thither by himself (about 50 miles), the family supplies forming the return load; it is related that on one such homeward trip he was driving along the route through Medway, where the road was very close to the Charles River; it was dark, and Jacob was dozing; the horses veered toward the river, so that the wagon upset, and driver and groceries together were spilled into the water; he found a hospitable Shumway two miles further on, to whom he could relate his tale of woe and get an opportunity to dry himself and such goods as he could save; children:

- +2232 Frederick William, b. Mar. 6, 1774,
- +2233 Alpheus, b. Mar. 16, 1776,
- +2234 Sylvanus, b. June 29, 1780, d. Dec. 16, 1822,
- +2235 Chloe, b. Nov. 7, 1782,
- +2236 Ellis, b. Mar. 12, 1785,  
2237 Harvey, b. Apr. 5, 1787, d. Oct. 7, 1807,
- +2238 Sophia, b. Aug. 20, 1789,
- +2239 Rufus, b. May 7, 1793,  
2240 Jacob, b. Nov. 16, 1795, d. Sep. 20, 1798,
- +2241 Jacob, b. Nov. 3, 1799.

### 2232

FREDERICK WILLIAM SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Mar. 6, 1774, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 2, 1856; occupation,  
farming; m. Mary Corey, who was b. Sep. 8, 1776, in Crafts-  
bury, Vt., d. Sep. 28, 1846; resided in Craftsbury, Vt., of  
which town he was one of the pioneers; in 1843, removed to  
Laporte, Ind., where he died; children:

- 2242 Helen, b. ——— (d. in childhood),
- 2243 Chloe Hancock, b. Feb. 3, 1800,
- +2244 Mary Clark, b. Feb. 23, 1802,
- +2245 Caroline, b. Mar. 26, 1804,
- 2246 Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1806, d. in 1846 at Laporte,  
Ind.,
- +2247 Clarissa Matilda, b. May 19, 1808,
- +2248 William Darius, b. Mar. 27, 1810,
- +2249 Henry Corey, b. Aug. 14, 1812,
- +2250 Harvey Perry, b. Aug. 2, 1814,
- 2251 Louisa Clark, b. ———, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. to  
Ezekiel Wilson; resided in San Francisco, Calif.;
- +2252 Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1826.

### 2244

MARY CLARK SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 23, 1802, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. Nov. 15, 1858; m. to  
Josiah M. Sanborn Sep. 14, 1826; he was b. Sep. 22, 1797,

in Wheelock, Vt., d. Apr. 12, 1870; they resided in Albany, Vt.; children:

Solomon Young Sanborn, b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Nov. 30, 1829,  
 Solon Shumway Sanborn, b. Nov. 6, 1830; professor  
 in Oakland, Cali.;  
 Mary Augusta E. Sanborn, b. June 6, 1834,  
 Nancy Maria Sanborn, b. June 12, 1837, d. in 1840.

### 2245

CAROLINE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 26, 1804, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. May 2, 1845, in Lyndon, Ill.; m. to Thomas White Trumbull June 16, 1831; he was b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Apr. 3, 1810; removed to Lyndon, Ill., in 1843; children:

James Algernon S. Trumbull, b. Oct. 21, 1835, d. May 8, 1863,  
 Frederick William Trumbull, b. Feb. 8, 1837, d. Oct. 13, 1867,  
 Mary Louisa Trumbull, b. Aug. 4, 1838,  
 Thomas Renwick Trumbull, b. Feb. 11, 1841,  
 Robert Wallace Trumbull, b. in 1844, d. Oct. 5, 1850.

### 2247

CLARISSA MATILDA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 19, 1808, in Craftsbury Vt., d. ———, in Lowell, Mass.; m. to William Gordon June 4, 1829; children:

Nelson Gordon, b. ———, d. ———, in Laporte, Ind.,  
 Frederick W. Gordon, b. ———.

**2248**

WILLIAM DARIUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 27, 1810, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. Aug. 19, 1853, in Laporte, Ind.; m. Rhoda ———; one child:

2253 (A daughter), b. ———, d. in infancy.

**2249**

HENRY COREY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 14, 1812, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. ——— in Laporte, Ind.; widow resided in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Melvina H. Cook in Feb., 1841; she was b. Apr. 11, 1819; children:

- 2254 Frederick William, b. in 1841, d. (when 3 mos. old),
- +2255 Louisa Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1843,
- 2256 Mary Corey, b. Aug. 9, 1845, d. in Feb., 1851,
- 2257 Henry Corey, b. in Aug., 1847, d. in Apr., 1848,
- 2258 Sarah, b. in July, 1852, d. in May, 1853,
- 2259 Henry Corey, b. Nov. 20, 1854.

**2255**

LOUISA JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Henry C.,<sup>6</sup> Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. to Philip Duffy Apr. 2, 1863; he was b. Apr. 2, 1841, d. Apr. 26, 1865; one child:

Harry Duffy, b. May 23, 1864.

**2250**

HARVEY PERRY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 2, 1814, in Craftsbury, Vt., d. ———; left home when 21 years old, and went to Billerica, Mass., to take charge of Mr. Rodgers' farm; in 1845 he recruited a company and went into the Mexican War as Captain; was a brave soldier and

lost his life in the Battle of Vera Cruz; m. Susan Rodgers, the eldest daughter, and returned to Vermont; his widow afterwards m. Frederick W. Gordon (see Clarissa M. Shumway, No. 2247); three children (names not obtained).

### 2252

ELLEN JANE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Frederick W.,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 19, 1826, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. to James D. Merrill; resided in Laporte, Ind.; children:

Charles William Merrill, b. Sep. 23, 1855,  
Francis Marion Merrill, b. June 22, 1859.

### 2233

ALPHEUS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 16, 1776, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1840; he learned the trade of a saddler, but later went into the grocery business, both of which pursuits he carried on in Middletown, Conn., where his life was spent; m. Lucy Ann Jepson Aug. 7, 1800; she was b. Aug. 18, 1782, d. June 26, 1846; children:

- 2260 Alpheus Hancock, b. Mar. 29, 1801, d. Jan. 1, 1851  
(was a sea-captain and unmarried),
- 2261 William Stephens, b. Apr. 18, 1803, d. in Mar., 1850  
(unmarried),
- +2262 Edwin, b. Mar. 18, 1805,
- +2263 Henry Colton, b. July 4, 1807,
- 2264 Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1809,
- +2265 Samuel Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1811,
- +2266 Harriet Louisa, b. Aug. 19, 1813,
- +2267 Charles Partridge, b. Aug. 14, 1815,
- +2268 Robert G., b. Aug. 11, 1818,
- 2269 George, b. Feb. 9, 1821 (unmarried),
- 2270 Stanley Nichols, b. Jan. 4, 1824, d. Feb. 26, 1851  
(unmarried).

**2262**

EDWIN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 18, 1805, in Middletown, Conn., d. Sep. 11, 1847, in  
 New Orleans, of yellow fever; m. Clarissa Gilmore Hand Oct.  
 2, 1828; she was b. Nov. 8, 1808, in Sag Harbor, N. Y., d.  
 Oct. 8, 1855; children:

- 2271 Charles Henry Partridge, b. Aug. 11, 1829, in Mid-  
 dletown, Conn., d. Nov. 19, 1862; resided in New  
 Orleans, La.; was in the lumber business; m.  
 Mary Jane Golden Oct. 5, 1850; she was b. Nov.  
 20, 1835, in New Orleans, La., no issue;
- 2272 Alpheus, b. in 1831; he resided in New Orleans,  
 La.; enlisted in the Confederate Army (1st  
 Louisiana Regt.) in 1861; was in the battles of  
 Seven Pines, the Wilderness, and Gettysburg, in  
 which latter he was mortally wounded; was Or-  
 derly Sergeant at the time; (unmarried).

**2263**

COL. HENRY COLTON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 4, 1807, in Middletown, Conn., d. May 6, 1884; mani-  
 fested a natural taste for drawing, in his youth; after leaving  
 school, he entered his father's office, but his taste and artistic  
 ability unfitted him for the demands of business, and in 1828  
 he left business and entered the Life and Antique School in  
 New York; after two years of close study he began his work  
 as an artist, making a specialty of miniature portraits on ivory;  
 he painted fine portraits of Henry Clay—Judge Storrs of  
 Hartford—Gov. Trumbull's family—Col. Wadsworth—and a  
 head of Napoleon III. from life; in 1832 he joined the National  
 Academy of Design; in 1844 he received the gold palette for  
 the best miniature portrait in the art exhibition of the N. Y.  
 State Fair; his career as a soldier was equally successful; he  
 joined the 27th, now the famous Seventh Regiment of N. Y., in  
 1829, and was connected with it for more than fifty years; he  
 was Captain of the Eighth Co. for over 30 years, and Captain



of the Eighth Co. Veterans for about 20 years; he served three months in the War of 1861-5, and was made Brevet Colonel for faithful service; he was a member of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, and his funeral in its edifice was attended by over eight hundred members of the Seventh Regt., as well as by large delegations from other regiments, and from the National Academy; he m. Helen G. Caldwell June 17, 1847; she was b. Mar. 21, 1830; no issue.

### 2265

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 20, 1811, d. May 17, 1874; birthplace, Middletown, Conn.; m. Jane E. Wilson Dec. 20, 1852; she was b. Dec. 12, 1830, in the South; they resided in New Orleans, where the children were born; he suffered from a mental affliction during the last years of his life, which were spent in an asylum near Philadelphia; children:

- 2273 Ellen Lucy, b. Nov. 17, 1855,
- 2274 (Infant son) b. Nov. 1, 1857, d. Nov. 2, 1857,
- 2275 Jennie Augusta, b. Mar. 6, 1859, d. Jan. 8, 1868,
- 2276 Edwin, b. Mar. 2, 1862, d. July 26, 1868,
- 2277 Ada, b. Jan. 31, 1865.

### 2266

HARRIET LOUISA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 19, 1813, in Middletown, Conn., d. in 1868, at Dyersburg, Tenn.; she was m. (1st) to Richard Appleton Kent, who was b. in 1810, d. Mar. 2, 1845; they resided in Mississippi, and later in New Orleans, where their children were born; m. (2d) to L. H. Silsby, a druggist in Dyersburg, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1860; he was b. Nov. 8, 1812, in N. H., d. Apr. 15, 1870; children:

- Virginia Louise Kent, b. Feb. 24, 1840,
- Lucy Elizabeth Kent, b. in 1841, d. in June, 1843,
- Gouverneur Kent, b. Oct. 24, 1844.

**2267**

CHARLES PARTRIDGE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 14, 1815, in Middletown, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1853, in New Orleans, a victim of yellow fever; m. Mary Elizabeth Crosby Aug. 23, 1835; she was b. in Feb., 1818, in Birmingham, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1854; children:

- +2278 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1838,
- +2279 Edward Haines, b. Feb. 28, 1840,
- +2280 John Hancock, b. June 16, 1844,
- 2281 Alice, b. ———,
- 2282 William, b. in Aug., 1850.

**2278**

MARY ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles P.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. (1st) to Isaac A. Tuttle of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1854; he was b. ———, d. July 7, 1864; m. (2d) to Dr. Frank Gallagher Feb. 24, 1867; residence, New Haven, Conn.; children:

- Frank Charles Tuttle, b. May 2, 1857,
- Madeline Eliza Gallagher, b. Jan 13, 1871.

**2279**

EDWARD HAINES SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles P.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Arabella Pollard Tomlinson Jan. 18, 1871; she was b. Feb. 18, 1850; one child:

- 2283 Clara Louise, b. May 18, 1873.

**2280**

JOHN HANCOCK SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles P.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 16, 1844; m. Jennie E. Brown Dec. 6, 1866; she was b. July 24, 1845, d. Apr. 22, 1872; children:

- 2284 Charles Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1867,  
 2285 Nellie Louisa, b. Apr. 5, 1868,  
 2286 Addie Geneva, b. May 5, 1870, d. Aug. 3, 1870,  
 2287 Jennie Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 11, 1871.

**2268**

ROBERT G. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 11, 1818, in Middletown, Conn., d. Nov. 3, 1879; he went to California in the gold excitement of '49, and on his return formed a partnership with James B. Rumrill in the manufacturing jewelry business in Springfield, Mass., which continued for over twenty years; he continued to reside in that city until his death; m. Julia Maria Bliss of Bradford, Vt., Oct. 20, 1851; she was b. May 14, 1830; children:

- +2288 Julia Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1852,  
 2289 Lucy Bliss, b. July 6, 1855,  
 2290 Helen Augusta, b. Aug. 23, 1857,  
 2291 Abbie Eliza, b. May 29, 1860,  
 2292 Robert Worthington, b. Mar. 1, 1866, d. Aug. 26, 1866.

**2288**

JULIA WRIGHT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Robert G.,<sup>6</sup> Alpheus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. to Edward A. Darling Nov. 13, 1869; he was b. May 25, 1850; one child:

Grace Louisa Darling, b. Aug. 21, 1871.

**2234**

SYLVANUS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 29, 1780, d. Dec. 16, 1822; went to Charleston, S. C., in 1804, remaining two years; thence to Baltimore, Md., where he was in grocery business; thence to Washington, D. C., where he kept a hotel; went to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1813, and was employed as engineer; assisted in construction of the first steam-

boat plying on the Ohio River ; m. Sarah Palmer Jan. 16, 1804 ; children :

- 2293 Sylvanus, b. Jan. 11, 1812,  
2294 (An adopted daughter).

### 2235

CHLOE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Nov. 7, 1782, d. Dec. 12, 1806 ; m. to Simeon Wood Dec.  
. 14, 1803 ; he was b. ———, d. in June, 1818 ; children :

- Sophia Wood, b. Apr. 30, 1804,  
Caleb Wood, b. Nov. 16, 1806.

### 2236

ELLIS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Mar. 12, 1785, d. Dec. 13, 1835 ; birthplace, Oxford, Mass. ;  
m. Annie Cain of Hingham, Mass., May 1, 1808 ; she was b.  
Mar. 12, 1785, d. June 11, 1852 ; resided, first, in Boston,  
later, in Hingham ; he followed the sea, and was master of a  
ship for twenty years ; was accidentally drowned by falling  
from the gang-plank of his vessel, in Boston harbor ; chil-  
dren :

- +2295 Chloe H., b. Oct. 26, 1809,  
2296 Hannah H., b. June 5, 1811, d. Aug. 4, 1812,  
2297 Alexander, b. June 8, 1812, d. June 3, 1834,  
+2298 Allen Hancock, b. June 8, 1812,  
+2299 Seth Briggs, b. Jan. 29, 1814,  
+2300 Sally Ann, b. July 14, 1818,  
+2301 Lydia Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1820,  
+2302 Jane G., b. Feb. 26, 1822,  
2303 Hyrum P., b. Apr. 5, 1823, d. Feb. 10, 1825,  
2304 Hyrum, b. Feb. 26, 1827.

### 2295

CHLOE H. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Oct. 26, 1809, in Boston, Mass., d. Jan. 9, 1871 ; m. to John  
Underwood Apr. 19, 1831 ; children :

John Underwood, b. ———,  
 Willie Underwood, b. ———.

### 2298

ALLEN HANCOCK SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 8, 1812, in Boston, Mass., d. Sep. 12, 1882, at Norfolk, Mass.; in his early life followed the sea, shipping as cabin-boy at nine years of age; continued a seafaring life thirty years, during which he was shipwrecked three times; on one occasion he was nine days afloat on a raft; after marriage became a farmer; m. Mary Anna Campbell May 1, 1854; she was b. Apr. 1, 1832, in Economy, N. S., d. Aug. 1, 1905; children:

- +2305 Sarah Jane, b. Sep. 27, 1856, d. Apr. 4, 1884,
- 2306 Alexander Gifford, b. Feb. 28, 1859,
- +2307 Frederick Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1860,
- +2308 Annie M., b. June 3, 1862.

### 2305

SARAH JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen H.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 27, 1856, d. Apr. 4, 1884; m. to John Frederick McDonald of So. Boston, Mass., in 1875; one child:

Gertrude M. McDonald, b. in Feb., 1876, in East Medway (now Millis).

### 2307

FREDERICK ALLEN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen H.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 15, 1860, in Millis, Mass., d. Dec. 5, 1892; enlisted in U. S. Navy as fireman Nov. 15, 1881, and served on U. S. S. Powhatan, St. Louis, Vermont, and Yorktown; later, became an electrician; m. Ethel Adele Merrill Nov. 27, 1884; she was b. Sep. 6, 1865, in Great Falls, N. H.; children:

- 2309 Mertise Effie, b. Sep. 14, 1887, at Uxbridge, Mass.  
 2310 Pearl Adella, b. Aug. 4, 1891, at Salem, Mass.

**2308**

ANNIE MAY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Allen H.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 3, 1862; m. to Elisha Joseph Harris Aug. 1, 1880; he was b. May 6, 1859, in Franklin, Mass., d. Sep. 19, 1907; children:

- Joseph Eben Harris, b. July 26, 1881, in Norfolk, Mass.,  
 Allen Raymond Harris, b. Nov. 8, 1884, in Franklin, Mass.,  
 Barton Walter Harris, b. Aug. 8, 1889, in Norfolk, Mass.

**2299**

SETH BRIGGS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 29, 1814, in Boston, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1845; occupation, seaman; he was drowned about forty miles below New Orleans, La., while assisting in getting the anchor in position; m. Mrs. Susan (Frazee) Bradley Jan. 25, 1840; she was b. Dec. 12, 1808, at Rahway, N. J., d. Apr. 10, 1888; children:

- 2311 Jemima, b. May 22, 1841, d. Apr. 10, 1845,  
 +2312 William Frazee, b. Sep. 18, 1843.

**2312**

WILLIAM FRAZEE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Seth B.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 18, 1843, d. Apr. 19, 1892; occupation, painter; resided in New York; m. Margaret Kate Smith Oct. 28, 1868; she was b. July 2, 1849, d. Oct. 28, 1906; children:

- +2313 Ella Louise, b. Sep. 21, 1869,  
 +2314 William H., b. Nov. 8, 1871,  
 +2315 Margaret Catharine, b. July 25, 1873,  
 +2316 Theodore Beck, b. May 28, 1876,

- +2317 Edith May, b. Dec. 27, 1879,
- +2318 George Festie, b. Nov. 29, 1882,
- 2319 Edgar Brower, b. May 7, 1888 (unmarried).

**2313**

ELLA LOUISE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William F.,<sup>7</sup> Seth B.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 21, 1869; m. to Charles W. Lewis Jan. 31, 1886; children:

- Charles W. H. Lewis, b. Nov. 16, 1886, d. Jan. 15, 1887,
- Ella A. Lewis, b. Feb. 16, 1888,
- Harry R. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1889,
- Charlotte M. Lewis, b. Oct. 16, 1893,
- Adelaide A. Lewis, b. Oct. 28, 1895,
- Grace W. Lewis, b. Apr. 27, 1899.

**2314**

WILLIAM H. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William F.,<sup>7</sup> Seth B.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 8, 1871; m. Evelyn E. Towells July 4, 1897; she was b. Dec. 1, 1873; children:

- 2320 William Towells, b. Aug. 15, 1898, d. July 19, 1899,
- 2321 Edward K., b. Nov. 15, 1899,
- 2322 Evelyn May, b. Oct. 16, 1900, d. Sep. 16, 1901,
- 2323 William H., b. Oct. 3, 1901, d. Aug. 18, 1902,
- 2324 Mae E., b. Feb. 11, 1905.

**2315**

MARGARET CATHARINE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William F.,<sup>7</sup> Seth B.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 25, 1873; m. to Otto Kross Sep. 19, 1894; one child:

- Helen A. Kross, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

**2316**

THEODORE BECK SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William F.,<sup>7</sup> Seth B.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 28, 1876, d. Jan. 20, 1908; he m. Evangeline Carvin Jan. 9, 1898; after his death, she m. (2d) ——— Allison); one child:

2325 Evangeline C., b. Oct. 18, 1898.

**2317**

EDITH MAY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William F.,<sup>7</sup> Seth B.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. to James Henry Woodhall June 12, 1901; he was b. July 12, 1874, in England; residence, Dayton, O.; children:

Josephine L. Woodhall, b. July 14, 1902,

Joseph R. Woodhall, b. Oct. 28, 1903,

Edward H. Woodhall, b. Apr. 24, 1908.

**2318**

GEORGE FESTIE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (William F.,<sup>7</sup> Seth B.,<sup>6</sup> Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 29, 1882; m. Eda Isabel Booth Apr. 1, 1908; she was b. Oct. 10, 1888; one child:

2326 Catharine E., b. Aug. 11, 1908.

**2300**

SALLY ANN SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 14, 1818, in Boston, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1885; m. to William Huff of Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 13, 1833; children:

Henry Allen Huff, b. July 7, 1839,

Walter Huff, b. ———.



**2301**

LYDIA MARIA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 27, 1820, in Hingham, Mass., d. July 18, 1865; m. to  
 Frederick W. Field Dec. 13, 1842; children:

Annie M. Field, b. ———; m. to ——— Sanborn;  
 Antoinette Field, b. ———,  
 Allen H. Field, b. ———, d. ———.

**2302**

JANE G. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Ellis,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. to Horatio N. Swazey of Freedom,  
 N. H., Sep. 26, 1843; one child:

Lewis Swazey, b. ———, d. ———.

**2238**

SOPHIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 20, 1789, d. Oct. 3, 1844; m. (1st) to John Putnam  
 Nichols May 17, 1808; children:

Caroline Nichols, b. May 6, 1809,  
 Rufus Nichols, b. Mar. 1, 1811,  
 Chloe Nichols, b. Feb. 8, 1813,  
 Mary Nichols, b. Sep. 5, 1815,

she was m. (2d) to Jotham Merriam of Oxford, Mass., Oct.  
 8, 1820; he was b. Apr. 9, 1784; children:

Eliza Ann Merriam, b. Oct. 28, 1822, d. May 7,  
 1841,  
 Jotham Allen Merriam, b. June 8, 1824, d. Sep. 9,  
 1850,  
 Sarah Sophia Merriam, b. Jan. 17, 1827,  
 Emeline Merriam, b. Oct. 28, 1828.

**2239**

RUFUS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 7, 1793, d. Aug. 5, 1848, in Worcester, Mass., and is  
 buried there; m. Laura Bixby Mar. 24, 1823; she was b.

———, d. Feb. 26, 1849; his occupation was that of a mechanic, was also a mover of buildings; children:

- +2327 Almira, b. Jan. 9, 1824,
- 2328 Emily, b. Apr. 24, 1825, in Millbury, Mass., d. June 16, 1850; m. to Orville Leonard; he was b. Feb. 7, 1823;
- 2329 Laura Hancock, b. Oct. 23, 1835, d. Sep. 26, 1836,
- 2330 Josephine Hancock, b. Sep. 16, 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; m. to William E. Lombard in Jan., 1860; residence, Oshkosh, Wisc.

### 2327

ALMIRA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Rufus,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Millbury, Mass.; m. to Charles White May 8, 1854; residence, Brooklyn; N. Y.; children:

- Carrie Almira White, b. Apr. 19, 1856, d. Nov. 10, 1856,
- Arthur White, b. Mar. 11, 1859.

### 2241

JACOB SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Nov. 3, 1799, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 31, 1854; was in hotel business in Shrewsbury, Mass., and in Sudbury; later, was a manufacturer of shoe pegs; removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1827, and thence to Ohio in 1840, locating on a farm in Mohicanville, which he maintained; in 1845, went to Medina, O., where he was in the milling business for two years; then engaged in teaming and machine threshing; his death occurred in Medina, O.; m. Matilda Ward Apr. 12, 1825; she was b. Aug. 6, 1804, in Charlton, Mass., d. July 27, 1880; children:

- 2331 Alonzo J., b. Jan. 17, 1827, d. Jan. 27, 1827,
- 2332 Caroline M., b. Jan. 20, 1828, d. Sep. 5, 1829,
- 2333 Adelia A., b. May 16, 1830, d. July 18, 1850,
- 2334 William H., b. Oct. 27, 1832, d. June 29, 1835,
- +2335 Coridon D., b. Feb. 6, 1837,

- 2336 Asenath A., b. Oct. 20, 1839, d. Aug. 20, 1840,  
 +2337 Harvey H., b. Jan. 15, 1843,  
 +2338 Leonidas Marsh, b. Jan. 15, 1847.

**2335**

CORIDON D. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 6, 1837, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Hannah T. Chidsey  
 Sep. 18, 1859; she was b. Apr. 11, 1839; residence, Berea,  
 Ohio; children:

- 2339 Vinton C., b. June 6, 1860,  
 2340 Gertrude H., b. Oct. 14, 1862, d. Dec. 27, 1864.

**2337**

HARVEY H. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 15, 1843, in Mohicanville, Ohio; m. Celestia Wilcox  
 Jan. 1, 1862; she was b. July 23, 1843; resided in Vermilion,  
 Ohio; children:

- 2341 Millie Carene, b. Nov. 26, 1863,  
 2342 Frankie L., b. Aug. 5, 1865, d. Oct. 9, 1866,  
 2343 Willis Valverda, b. Jan. 18, 1868,  
 2344 Ethelda Asenath, b. Sep. 3, 1870.

**2338**

LEONIDAS MARSH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 15, 1847, in Medina, Ohio; m. Hattie A. McFarlin;  
 she was b. July 4, 1840; resided in Sand Lake, Mich.; chil-  
 dren:

- 2345 Jessie C., b. July 9, 1868,  
 2346 John E., b. Oct. 28, 1871.

**2227**

PETER SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 14, 1753, in Oxford, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1832; m. (1st)  
 Lydia Sleeman Feb. 19, 1785; she was b. ———, d. Sep. 23,

1785, and was dau. of Capt. Peter Sleeman of Charlton, Mass.; m. (2d) Polly Nichols Feb. 16, 1787; she was b. Aug. 10, 1767, d. May 8, 1827; he was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving seven years, and his descendants have his discharge signed by George Washington; his appointment as Drummer is on the Mass. Records at Boston "In Col<sup>n</sup> Scammells Regiment Captain Wm. Moors Company 4th Massachusetts Reg commanded by William Shepard Col<sup>n</sup> for the month of Sept 1781 Peter Shumway Drummer appointed in March"; soon after 2d marriage, removed to Charlestown, N. H., and in 1805 to Covington, Pa., thence, in 1806, to Delmar, now Charleston, Pa., where he died, and is buried in the "Shumway Hill Cemetery"; children:

- +2347 Silas, b. Sep. 16, 1785, d. Apr. 19, 1874,
- 2348 Alvin, b. July 27, 1787, d. in 1788,
- +2349 Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1789,
- 2350 Clarissa, b. Apr. 13, 1791; m. to Samuel Palmer;
- +2351 Jerusha, b. Mar. 5, 1793,
- +2352 Zilpha, b. June 11, 1795,
- +2353 Sleeman, b. Apr. 10, 1797,
- 2354 Jacob, b. Sep. 21, 1799,
- +2355 Lucretia, b. May 18, 1801,
- 2356 Polly, b. in 1803.

### 2347

SILAS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 16, 1785, in Charlton, Mass., d. Apr. 19, 1874; his mother died when he was six days old, and he was reared by his grandmother Sleeman; was a soldier in the old militia, first as Corporal and finally Lieutenant, receiving honorable discharge May 22, 1817; resided in Bradford, Vt.; m. Patty Bickford Oct. 12, 1808; she was b. June 4, 1790, in Gilmingtton, N. H., d. Dec. 24, 1859; children:

- 2357 Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1809, d. Oct. 19, 1830,
- 2358 Clarissa, b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. Oct. 15, 1823,
- 2359 Silas, b. Mar. 20, 1816, d. June 23, 1823 (drowned),
- +2360 John Bickford, b. Mar. 14, 1820,

- 2361 Peter, b. Mar. 18, 1824, d. Mar. 22, 1890,  
 +2362 Silas, b. July 1, 1826,  
 +2363 Monroe, b. Mar. 7, 1828.

**2360**

JOHN BICKFORD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 14, 1820, in Corinth, Vt., d. Nov. 10, 1867; was a soldier in the Union Army, War of 1861-5, came through the war with impaired health and died soon after its close; lived in Bradford, Vt.; occupation, farmer; m. Hannah Baldwin May 23, 1841; she was b. Apr. 10, 1815, in Bradford, Vt., d. July 18, 1877; children:

- +2364 John Bickford, b. Apr. 13, 1843,  
 2365 Absalom Peter, b. May 30, 1845, d. Dec. 14, 1864,  
 +2366 Charles Silas, b. May 8, 1848,  
 2367 Lydia Ann, b. July 6, 1850, d. Mar. 2, 1880,  
 2368 Lockhart Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1852, d. Mar. 17, 1861,  
 2369 Ellis Baldwin, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Nov. 6, 1857,  
 2370 Edwin A. B., b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Oct. 9, 1879.

**2364**

JOHN BICKFORD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John B.,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 13, 1843, in Bradford, Vt.; m. Belle Andross Mar. 14, 1870; she was b. May 3, 1848, in Bradford, Vt.; residence, Baraboo, Wisc.; he was a carpenter by trade; children:

- 2371 George A., b. June 2, 1870,  
 2372 Lydia Pearl, b. July 9, 1880.

**2366**

CHARLES SILAS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John B.,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 8, 1848, in Bradford, Vt.; run a saw mill; resided, later, in W. Fairlee, Vt.; m. Lillian J. Tucker Sep. 7, 1872; she was b. Oct. 27, 1853, d. Mar. 31, 1888; children:

- 2373 Nettie, b. June 20, 1873,  
 2374 Charles John Edwin, b. June 18, 1878,  
 2375 Rosella Lillian, b. Mar. 17, 1883,  
 2376 Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1884, d. Aug. 28, 1884.

### 2362

SILAS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 1, 1826 in Corinth, Vt.; m. Harriet L. Farr Jan. 29,  
 1849; she was b. Nov. 5, 1822, in Bradford, Vt.; his occupa-  
 tion, farmer; residence, Bradford, Vt.; children:

- 2377 Edwin George, b. Apr. 6, 1850, in Bradford, Vt.;  
 occupation, carpenter; residence, Haverhill,  
 Mass.; m. Sarah Ellen Cowdrey Oct. 6, 1877;  
 she was b. Jan. 25, 1849;  
 +2378 Joanna Collins, b. Sep. 26, 1852,  
 2379 William, b. May 21, 1858, in Bradford, Vt.; occupa-  
 tion, carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass.; m.  
 Lizzie Blanche Eldridge Nov. 19, 1884; she was  
 b. July 25, 1852, d. July 25, 1888;  
 2380 Lucy, b. Oct. 5, 1863, d. Jan. 5, 1864,  
 +2381 Ellis Bliss, b. Sep. 25, 1865.

### 2378

JOANNA COLLINS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 26, 1852, in Bradford, Vt.; m. to Horace William Cow-  
 dreys Jan. 3, 1874; he was b. May 14, 1854; children:

- Charles Edwin Cowdrey, b. July 4, 1874,  
 Lucy Harriet Cowdrey, b. Sep. 5, 1877,  
 Nettie Joanna Cowdrey, b. Jan. 31, 1880,  
 Clarence Cowdrey, b. July 17, 1888.

### 2381

ELLIS BLISS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
 Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 25, 1865, in Bradford, Vt.; occupation, apiarian, and farmer; residence, N. Thetford, Vt.; m. Adella Sarah Marks July 27, 1886; she was b. Jan. 10, 1863; children:

2382 Grover Bliss, b. Dec. 16, 1888,

2383 Conrad Silas, b. Nov. 16, 1889.

### 2363

MONROE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Silas,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 7, 1828, in Corinth, Vt., d. Dec. 15, 1862; occupation, farmer, and carpenter; was a soldier in the War of 1861-5, died in hospital at New Orleans, La., and is buried with Northern soldiers there; m. Phylenda Kelly Dec. 5, 1849; she was b. Aug. 16, 1833, in Bradford, Vt., d. Aug. 10, 1863; children:

2384 Ira B., b. Sep. 1, 1852, in Fairlee, Vt.; occupation, farmer; m. Sarah Frances Follansbee Jan. 24, 1878; she was b. Nov. 12, 1852;

2385 Charles Kimball, b. Dec. 7, 1857,

2386 Emma, b. Apr. 2, 1859, in Bradford, Vt., d. Mar. 23, 1887; m. to Leverett E. Stevens Dec. 12, 1884; she d. in Piermont, N. H.

### 2349

LYDIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 15, 1789, in Charlestown, N. H., d. Nov. 15, 1861, in Wellsboro, Pa.; m. to Joseph Wilson Mar. 3, 1808; he was b. July 11, 1787, in Bedford Co., Pa., and was a lawyer, d. Dec. 25, 1839; children:

Mary S. Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1809,

George B. Wilson, b. May 12, 1811,

Jerusha Ann Wilson, b. July 22, 1813.

### 2351

JERUSHA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 5, 1793; m. (1st) to William Palmer in 1814; he was b. in 1791; m. (2d) to Daniel Walker Feb. 26, 1838; he was b. Aug. 17, 1787.

**2352**

ZILPHA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 11, 1795, d. Feb. 17, 1877; m. to Luther Johnson Oct. 9, 1811; he was b. Feb. 2, 1789, d. Oct. 17, 1849; children:

Silas Shumway Johnson, b. Sep. 27, 1813, d. Nov. 6, 1866,

Eli Johnson, b. July 29, 1818, d. Nov. 7, 1887,

Jacob Hunter Johnson, b. June 30, 1821, d. Oct. 2, 1859,

Sarah Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1825,

Moses M. Johnson, b. July 6, 1829,

Luther William Johnson, b. May 4, 1833; a physician in Liberty, Pa.;

Lydia Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1835,

Alonzo Nichols Johnson, b. May 14, 1837.

**2353**

SLEEMAN SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 10, 1797, in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa.; occupation, farming and shoemaking; d. May 3, 1864; m. Desdemona Wetmore, who was b. Nov. 9, 1794, d. Apr. 11, 1882; children:

+2387 Joseph J., b. Nov. 11, 1816,

+2388 Peter N., b. Aug. 16, 1818,

+2389 Luther Hunter, b. Apr. 18, 1821,

+2390 William P., b. Apr. 9, 1823,

+2391 Hiram, b. July 28, 1828.

**2387**

JOSEPH J. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 11, 1816, in Charleston, Pa., d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. Margaret C. Peake July 4, 1840; she was b. Apr. 17, 1823, in Salisbury, N. Y., d. Apr. 29, 1883; his occupation was farming and carpentering; children:

2392 Charles L., b. Apr. 6, 1841, d. Aug. 22, 1864; enlisted in June, 1863, in 187th Reg't Pennsylvania Volunteers;



- +2393 Melvina L., b. Mar. 16, 1847,  
 +2394 Perry Hiram, b. Dec. 6, 1854,  
 2395 William P., b. Sep. 14, 1859, d. Aug. 18, 1885.

**2393**

MELVINA L. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph J.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 16, 1847; m. to J. V. Morgan Feb. 25, 1869; he was b. Mar. 1, 1840; enlisted in Co. E, Kanawha Pa. Rifles ("Buck-tails") Apr. 22, 1861; mustered out June 14, 1864, as Brevet 1st Lieut.: no children.

**2394**

PERRY HIRAM SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph J.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 6, 1854, in Charleston, Pa.; m. Henrietta Bullmer Nov. 8, 1881; she was b. Aug. 15, 1859; after a time spent in the West, he located in Olean, N. Y. (the native place of his wife), where he conducted business; at this time (1909) they reside in Buffalo, N. Y.; children:

- 2396 Florence Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1883,  
 2397 Earl Perry, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

**2388**

PETER N. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Aug. 16, 1818, d. May 3, 1864; birthplace, Charleston, Pa., from which place he removed to Illinois, and later bought a farm in Viroqua, Wisc., where he engaged in the nursery business; he was in the War of 1861-5, and was in battles near Corinth, Miss.; m. Amanda Adams Apr. 23, 1840; she was b. Sep. 2, 1822, d. in Apr., 1882; children:

- 2398 Francis A., b. May 30, 1841, d. June 27, 1862,  
 +2399 Alice A., b. Jan. 4, 1843,  
 +2400 Irene J., b. Nov. 4, 1845,  
 +2401 William P., b. Feb. 11, 1847,

- 2402 Eva D., b. June 5, 1852; m. to Charles H. Prindle  
June 29, 1871;  
2403 Grace, b. Sep. 5, 1854, d. Oct. 14, 1855,  
2404 May, b. May 3, 1857, d. Mar. 24, 1862,  
2405 Lucretia M., b. Mar. 3, 1859, d. Mar. 20, 1862.

**2399**

ALICE A. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Peter N.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 4, 1843; m. to Alexander P. Shaw Apr. 23, 1861; one  
child:

Grace A. Shaw, b. Sep. 3, 1862.

**2400**

IRENE J. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Peter N.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. to Aaron Warner Mar. 31, 1867; children:

Charles Warner, b. Jan. 3, 1868,

Susan Warner, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

**2401**

WILLIAM P. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Peter N.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 11, 1847; occupation, farming; m. Charlotte Chase Sep.  
10, 1868, who d. Sep. 12, 1877; one child:

2406 Lucretia, b. Sep. 16, 1870.

**2389**

LUTHER HUNTER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 18, 1821; occupation in early life, shoemaking, later  
became a farmer in Charleston, Pa.; m. Clarinda M. Merrick  
Mar. 1, 1849; she was b. Aug. 27, 1829, d. May 28, 1899; chil-  
dren:

- +2407 Sleeman Delancy, b. Oct. 13, 1851,
- +2408 Benjamin Davilla, b. Feb. 3, 1856,
- +2409 Darwin Wallace, b. Mar. 11, 1859,
- +2410 Rose May, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

### 2407

SLEEMAN DELANCY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Luther H.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 13, 1851, in Charleston, Pa.; occupation, farming; he cleared a farm in the "wild land" near his birthplace, and made a fine farm of it; m. Ada Loretta Spencer Nov. 21, 1877; she was b. Feb. 1, 1861; children:

- 2411 Mabel Edna, b. July 11, 1879, d. Sep. 4, 1882,
- 2412 Luther Almandras, b. Aug. 26, 1880,
- 2413 Lawrence Delancy, b. May 10, 1883,
- 2414 Edith Loretta, b. Sep. 13, 1885,
- 2415 Armenia Clarinda, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

### 2408

BENJAMIN DAVILLA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Luther H.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 3, 1856, in Charleston, Pa.; occupation, farming and carpentering; settled in Delmar, Pa.; m. Cora Jane Avery Mar. 13, 1878; she was b. May 5, 1859; children:

- 2416 Elton Romeyn, b. Oct. 13, 1880,
- 2417 Dora Blanche, b. Apr. 7, 1881.

### 2409

DARWIN WALLACE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Luther H.,<sup>6</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 11, 1859, in Charleston, Pa.; occupation, farming and carpentering; settled in Delmar, Pa.; m. Lura Delphine Spencer Dec. 23, 1880; one child:

- 2418 Louisa, b. May 25, 1882.

**2410**

ROSE MAY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Luther H.,<sup>8</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 29, 1862, in Charleston, Pa.; m. to Charles Delos Drew Sep. 27, 1885; he was b. Dec. 19, 1861, in Gaines, Pa.; children:

Myrtle Edith Drew, b. May 6, 1886,

Minnie Drew, b. Mar. 31, 1887.

**2390**

WILLIAM PORTER SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 9, 1823; m. (1st) Mary Bacon Apr. 15, 1847; she was b. Oct. 2, 1823, d. Apr. 12, 1877; m. (2d) Lucretia Austin Feb. 22, 1882; she was b. Jan. 4, 1840, in Charleston, Pa.; he was a farmer residing in Wellsboro, Pa.; children:

2419 Susan Ellen, b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. E. H. Johnson Aug. 19, 1868; he was b. Apr. 5, 1847, in N. Y. State; no issue;

+2420 George Woodward, b. May 10, 1850,

2421 Arthur Albert, b. Sep. 23, 1854; m. Mary Bonnell of N. Y. State, Jan. 1, 1879; occupation, farming;

2422 Peter E., b. May 17, 1859,

2423 Mary A., b. July 4, 1861, d. Apr. 23, 1877,

2424 Clarence, b. Nov. 3, 1864,

2425 Clara, b. Nov. 3, 1864.

**2420**

GEORGE WOODWARD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William P.,<sup>8</sup> Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 10, 1850; m. Catharine Bacon Nov. 20, 1871; she was b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. in July, 1883; children:

2426 Letty, b. Sep. 8, 1872,

2427 Jennie May, b. May 25, 1874,

2428 Wellington P., b. Mar. 20, 1876,

- 2429 Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1878, d. Apr. 23, 1878,  
 2430 Charles, b. June 8, 1880.

**2391**

HIRAM SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Sleeman,<sup>5</sup> Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 28, 1828, in Charleston, Pa.; removed from there to  
 Illinois, thence to Wisconsin, where he bought a farm, working  
 at that, and also as a mason; m. Margaret ———, who was  
 b. Jan. 17, 1830; children:

- 2431 Lovila E., b. Jan. 12, 1852,  
 2432 Destie B., b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. to Edwin Kimball  
 Nov. 6, 1870;  
 2433 Mary E., b. Jan. 20, 1856,  
 2434 William J., b. Feb. 28, 1858,  
 2435 Hiram Elias, b. Feb. 17, 1860,  
 2436 Macleon, b. Oct. 22, 1863,  
 2437 Sarah Alice, b. June 26, 1866.

**2355**

LUCRETIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Peter,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 18, 1801, d. May 5, 1872; m. to Alden Thompson Apr.  
 21, 1820; he was b. Dec. 11, 1795, d. Mar. 7, 1872; children:

Charles Kimball Thompson, b. Apr. 22, 1821,  
 Darwin Thompson, b. Aug. 28, 1829.

**2228**

REV. ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 24, 1754, d. May 26, 1819; m. Zilpha Gilbert Feb. 10,  
 1776; she was b. ———, d. in Apr., 1832; they went to Oxford,  
 where his father lived, after his marriage, and he then enlisted  
 as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving about two years;  
 on his return from the Army, he moved to Leverett, Mass.,  
 and about 1800 to Jamaica, Vt., where he was a Baptist min-  
 ister; children:

- +2438 Lewis, b. in 1776, d. Oct. 23, 1860,  
 +2439 Olive, b. Jan. 2, 1778,

- +2440 Melinda, b. May 10, 1780, d. Oct. 23, 1850,
- +2441 Elijah, b. Jan. 24, 1781, d. Apr. 11, 1871,
- +2442 Zilpha, b. Nov. 19, 1782, d. Mar. 12, 1859,
- 2443 Polly, b. ———; m. to ——— Chase;
- +2444 Patty, b. Sep. 24, 1791, d. Oct. 9, 1872.

### 2438

LEWIS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 18, 1776, d. Oct. 23, 1860; m. (1st) Lucy Smith Aug. 8, 1797; she was b. July 25, 1779, d. Jan. 29, 1834; m. (2d) Sally Mason July 24, 1834; she was b. in 1793, d. July 29, 1841; children:

- 2445 Roland, b. Dec. 15, 1797,
- 2446 Sylvia, b. Oct. 31, 1799; m. to Levi Littlefield Aug. 8, 1818; he was b. Aug. 6, 1795;
- +2447 Lewis, b. July 9, 1801,
- +2448 David S., b. Mar. 27, 1803,
- 2449 Levina, b. Aug. 27, 1804 (d. in infancy),
- +2450 Nathaniel Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1806,
- 2451 Lucy, b. May 27, 1808, d. in 1866; m. to Chandler Maynard Oct. 27, 1827; he was b. Apr. 14, 1805; no issue;
- +2452 Erastus, b. May 30, 1810,
- +2453 Alvara, b. June 5, 1812,
- 2454 Laura Ann, b. June 15, 1815, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. to Rev. Robert Nelson Barber Aug. 13, 1834; he was b. May 11, 1815, in Wardsboro, Vt.; resided in Watertown, N. Y.;
- +2455 Gilbert, b. May 27, 1817,
- +2456 Emory L., b. Nov. 11, 1822,
- +2457 John Quincy, b. May 19, 1835,
- +2458 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1838.

### 2447

LEWIS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 9, 1801; d. July 17, 1851; m. Sally Gale in May, 1824; she was b. Aug. 24, 1805; children:

- 2459 Polly, b. Sep. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 28, 1842; m. to  
Giles Rhodes in Aug., 1842;
- 2460 Henry, b. July 25, 1828, d. in Aug., 1828,
- +2461 Corodon, b. Nov. 5, 1829,
- +2462 Sylvia, b. Oct. 29, 1831,
- +2463 Adaline, b. July 15, 1833,
- 2464 Laura, b. Sep. 1, 1835, d. in Aug., 1836,
- 2465 Cordelia, b. Dec. 19, 1838, d. Apr. 9, 1867; m. to  
William Westbrook;
- 2466 Emeline, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. to Abner Coyle;
- 2467 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1843,
- 2468 Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1845, d. May 10, 1870; m. to  
John Bullis in Oct., 1863;
- 2469 Sidney, b. in 1847, d. in 1848.

**2461**

CORODON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Helen Reese July 4, 1860; she was b. May  
15, 1833; residence, Durand, Ill.; children:

- 2470 Charles Emory, b. May 27, 1861,
- 2471 Lewis Henry, b. July 23, 1863.

**2462**

SYLVIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 29, 1831; m. to James Robb in Aug., 1847; children:

- Mary Ellen Robb, b. July 6, 1850,  
George Washington Robb, b. July 4, 1853,  
Lewis David Robb, b. Jan. 1, 1855.

**2463**

ADALINE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 15, 1833; m. to Schuyler Bennett May 15, 1852; he was  
b. July 17, 1806; children:

George Bennett, b. Mar. 6, 1853,  
 Thomas Bennett, b. Sep. 28, 1854,  
 Adaline Bennett, b. July 6, 1855,  
 Laura Bennett, b. July 25, 1858, d. July 25, 1858,  
 James Bennett, b. Sep. 14, 1859,  
 William Bennett, b. Mar. 15, 1862, d. Sep. 6, 1865,  
 Andrew Bennett, b. Feb. 15, 1864, d. Sep. 15, 1866,  
 Henry Bennett, b. Feb. 15, 1866,  
 Ida Bennett, b. Dec. 29, 1868,  
 Mary Bennett, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

### 2448

DAVID SMITH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 27, 1803, in Jamaica, Vt., d. July 31, 1879; m. Sally Greeley Nov. 20, 1825; she was b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Andover, Vt., and was a cousin to Horace Greeley; she d. Aug. 8, 1888; he and his wife left Andover in 1831 for Ohio, locating in Carlisle, Loraine County, where he built a saw-mill and remained until 1836; then started with a pair of horses, a yoke of oxen, and a single buggy for Illinois, settling in Kishwaukee, on Rock River; they first occupied a trapper's log cabin, and he built another saw-mill, which was burned by a lawless band of men; he re-built on the south bend, and got out the lumber for a hotel which he built ("tavern" it was called in those days); later, entering a claim for land, he became a prosperous farmer, and remodeled the hotel into the "Old Shumway Homestead," as it has since been known; his descendants within convenient distance gather each year at this place and celebrate the advent of the old pioneer in that region; children:

- 2472 Rosannah, b. Feb. 9, 1827, d. Sep. 3, 1839,
- +2473 Romanzo Greeley, b. Feb. 12, 1832,
- +2474 Rolenzo Bartlett, b. May 25, 1835,
- +2475 Alvaro, b. Apr. 11, 1838,
- 2476 Rosetta, b. Dec. 2, 1840, d. Sep. 3, 1841,
- +2477 Roland H., b. July 26, 1842,







ROMANZO GREELEY SHUMWAY

b. 12 Feb., 1832; d. 30 March, 1908

No. 2473

- +2478 Monroe B., b. Mar. 31, 1845,  
 2479 Rosalinda, b. Jan. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 20, 1852.

**2473**

ROMANZO GREELEY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup>  
 Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 12, 1832, in Oberlin, O., d. Mar. 31, 1908, at Polo, Ill.;  
 in 1855 he went into business in Milledgeville, Ill.; he filled the  
 office of School Supervisor and Treasurer for 14 years; was  
 one of the organizers, and the first President of the First  
 National Bank of Lanark; removed to Polo in 1871, where he  
 was Vice President of the Exchange Bank, and a director in the  
 First National Bank; he m. Eugenia M. Palmer, a daughter of  
 Dr. Wm. K. Palmer of Vermont, Oct. 17, 1855; she was b.  
 Mar. 4, 1839, in Aurora, Ill., d. May 15, 1908; children:

- 2480 Clara, b. Sep. 11, 1856, d. Mar. 27, 1892,  
 +2481 Anna, b. June 21, 1864,  
 +2482 Lucia, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

**2481**

ANNA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Romanzo G.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup>  
 Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 21, 1864, in Milledgeville, Ill.; m. to William P. Wag-  
 ner at Polo, Ill., Oct. 17, 1888; he was b. Mar. 5, 1859, in  
 Mt. Morris, Ill.; residence, Green Bay, Wisc.; children:

- Perry Shumway Wagner, b. Apr. 5, 1890,  
 Eugenia Wagner, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

**2482**

LUCIA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Romanzo G.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup>  
 Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. March 7, 1875, in Polo, Ill.; m. to Frank Hammond Suffel  
 June 14, 1899; he was b. July 5, 1866, in Vienna, Canada; resi-  
 dence, Minneapolis, Minn.; one child:

- Shumway Suffel, b. Nov. 1, 1909.

**2474**

ROLENZO BARTLETT SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup>  
Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 25, 1835, in Oberlin, Ohio; m. (st) Sarah E. Hall  
June 26, 1858; she was b. Feb. 15, 1833, in Canada, d. Nov.  
1, 1883, at Rockford, Ill.; he m. (2d) Mrs. Lovinia (Sherman)  
Holdridge Nov. 26, 1884; she was b. Oct. 4, 1835, in Troy,  
N. Y.; he settled first near New Milford, Ill., where he was  
engaged in farming and in buying and shipping cattle to Chi-  
cago; removed, later, to Rockford; after his father's death,  
he bought the home farm in New Milford, and continued to  
reside there; has been Town Assessor for 35 years and is a  
respected citizen; children:

- +2483 Alva E., b. Jan. 1, 1859,
- +2484 Carrie F., b. Mar. 17, 1860,
- +2485 Harriet M., b. Dec. 2, 1861,
- +2486 Nora J., b. Aug. 11, 1863,
- +2487 Minnie, b. Apr. 17, 1869,
- 2488 Harry E., b. Sep. 1, 1874.

**2483**

ALVA E. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Rolenzo B.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup>  
Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 1, 1859, in New Milford, Ill.; m. Ella Miller Oct. 27,  
1880, at Rochelle, Ill.; she was b. Mar. 5, 1859; resided at  
Newell, Iowa; one child:

- 2489 Herbert Garfield, b. July 23, 1881; m. Meta M.  
Schelm Nov. 27, 1907; she was b. Mar. 17, 1886;  
residence, Charter Oak, Iowa.

**2484**

CARRIE F. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Rolenzo B.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup>  
Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 17, 1860, in New Milford, Ill., d. July 7, 1889; m. to  
John Agnew McEvoy Apr. 25, 1884; he was b. Aug. 22, 1854;  
resided in Rockford, Ill.; no issue.

**2485**

HARRIET M. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Rolenzo B.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 2, 1861, in New Milford, Ill., d. July 14, 1890; m. to William Marsh Homer, of Michigan, Dec. 27, 1879; he was b. Sep. 25, 1858; resided in Rockford, Ill.; one child:

Beulah Homer, b. Jan. 22, 1890.

**2486**

NORA J. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Rolenzo B.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 11, 1863, in New Milford, Ill.; m. to George Graham Nov. 20, 1884; he was b. Nov. 20, 1859; resided in New Milford; children:

Pearl Graham, b. Dec. 18, 1885,

George Graham, b. July 10, 1894,

Myrna Graham, b. Mar. 19, 1902.

**2487**

MINNIE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Rolenzo B.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. to Arthur Erickson Oct. 21, 1886; residence, Rockford, Ill.; one child:

Vera Erickson, b. Apr. 1, 1890, d. Nov. 6, 1897.

**2475**

ALVARO SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 11, 1838, in Kishwaukee, Ill., d. Nov. 15, 1892, at Tacoma, Wash., to which place they removed in 1891; m. Emily A. Manning Nov. 6, 1861; she was b. in Lanark, Ill., Feb. 16, 1842, d. May 26, 1896; left home in 1859, going to Milledgeville, Ill., and in 1861 to Lanark, where he conducted a drug business; children:

- 2490 Mary Clare, b. Dec. 9, 1862, d. Mar. 30, 1869,  
 2491 Minnie, b. Nov. 10, 1864, d. June 22, 1866,  
 +2492 Jennie, b. Jan. 6, 1868,  
 +2493 Rose, b. Nov. 14, 1871,  
 2494 Hattie, b. Dec. 14, 1872, d. June 21, 1883.

**2492**

JENNIE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Alvaro,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 6, 1868, at Lanark, Ill.; m. to Martin J. Doolittle Oct. 1,  
 1885; he was b. Mar. 24, 1864; children:

Vade Doolittle, b. July 3, 1888,

Howard S. Doolittle, b. Jan. 11, 1890.

**2493**

ROSE SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Alvaro,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 14, 1871, in Lanark, Ill.; m. to Harry Prentiss Yoe  
 Jan. 20, 1904; he was b. in Rushville, Ill., Mar. 22, 1872; resi-  
 dence, Rushville; one child:

Harry Shumway Yoe, b. Jan. 19, 1905, d. Jan. 19,  
 1905.

**2477**

ROLAND H. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
 Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 26, 1842, on his father's farm in Kishwaukee, Ill.; at  
 nineteen years of age, he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War,  
 re-enlisting in 1865, after the expiration of his first term of  
 service; he contracted bronchitis while in the army, which  
 resulted in total deafness; notwithstanding this, he has built  
 up a large seed business in Rockford, Ill., which is widely  
 known; he m. Emma A. Davis Jan. 16, 1864; she was b. July  
 14, 1847, in Clyde, N. Y., d. May 16, 1899, in Rockford, Ill.;  
 children:



R. H. SHUMWAY

No. 2477





- +2495 Leroy, b. Oct. 17, 1870,
- +2496 Leora D., b. Dec. 14, 1871,
- 2497 Myra May, b. May 7, 1874, d. Jan. 7, 1885,
- +2498 Roland H., b. Dec. 28, 1876, d. May 1, 1906,
- +2499 Myron Raymond, b. Mar. 9, 1884,
- 2500 Greeley Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1893.

### 2495

LEROY SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Roland H.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 17, 1870, in New Milford, Ill.; m. Jessica M. Scott Dec. 30, 1891; she was b. Sep. 6, 1871, in Rockford, Iowa; he is associated with his father in the seed business at Rockford, Ill.; one child:

2501 Lloyd Scott, b. June 23, 1893.

### 2496

LEORA D. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Roland H.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 14, 1871, at New Milford, Ill.; m. to Frank Edward Catlin Sep. 2, 1891; he was b. at Rockford, Ill., Feb. 1, 1868; residence, Rockford, where he is connected with R. H. Shumway's Seed business; children:

Leora Claire Catlin, b. June 9, 1892,  
 Franklin Harwood Catlin, b. May 12, 1895,  
 Ruth Emmeline Catlin, b. Nov. 18, 1896,  
 Ronald Willett Catlin, b. Apr. 13, 1898,  
 Frank Edward Catlin, b. Mar. 13, 1900,  
 Roland Shumway Catlin, b. Feb. 10, 1902,  
 Wesley David Catlin, b. Jan. 4, 1907.

### 2498

ROLAND H. SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Roland H.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 28, 1876, in Rockford, Ill., d. May 1, 1906, in San Antonio, Texas, whither he had gone to restore his impaired

health; he was associated with his father in the large Seed business he carried on, had a wide acquaintance in the trade, and was a familiar figure at the conventions of seedsmen and florists; he was a charter member of the Country Club, and of the Rockford lodge of Elks; the daily press contained long obituaries after his death, indicating the general esteem in which he was held; he m. Mary Baird Jan. 11, 1897, at Janesville, Wisc; one child:

2502 Roland Hallett, b. July 22, 1898.

### 2499

MYRON RAYMOND SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Roland H.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 9, 1884, in Rockford, Ill.; he is connected with the Seed business established by his father, R. H. Shumway, in Rockford; m. Veronica Johnson of Rockford, May 29, 1906; one child:

2503 Mary Violet, b. Nov. 28, 1907.

### 2478

MONROE B. SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 31, 1845, at Kishwaukee, Ill., d. Feb. 21, 1895, at Arlington, Iowa; m. Margaret Hall of New Milford, Ill.; in 1863 he started the first drug store in Winnebago, Ill.; after four years, he sold out and removed to Brush Creek, Iowa, where he established the first drug business in that town; the remainder of his life was spent there; one child:

+2504 Walter, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

### 2504

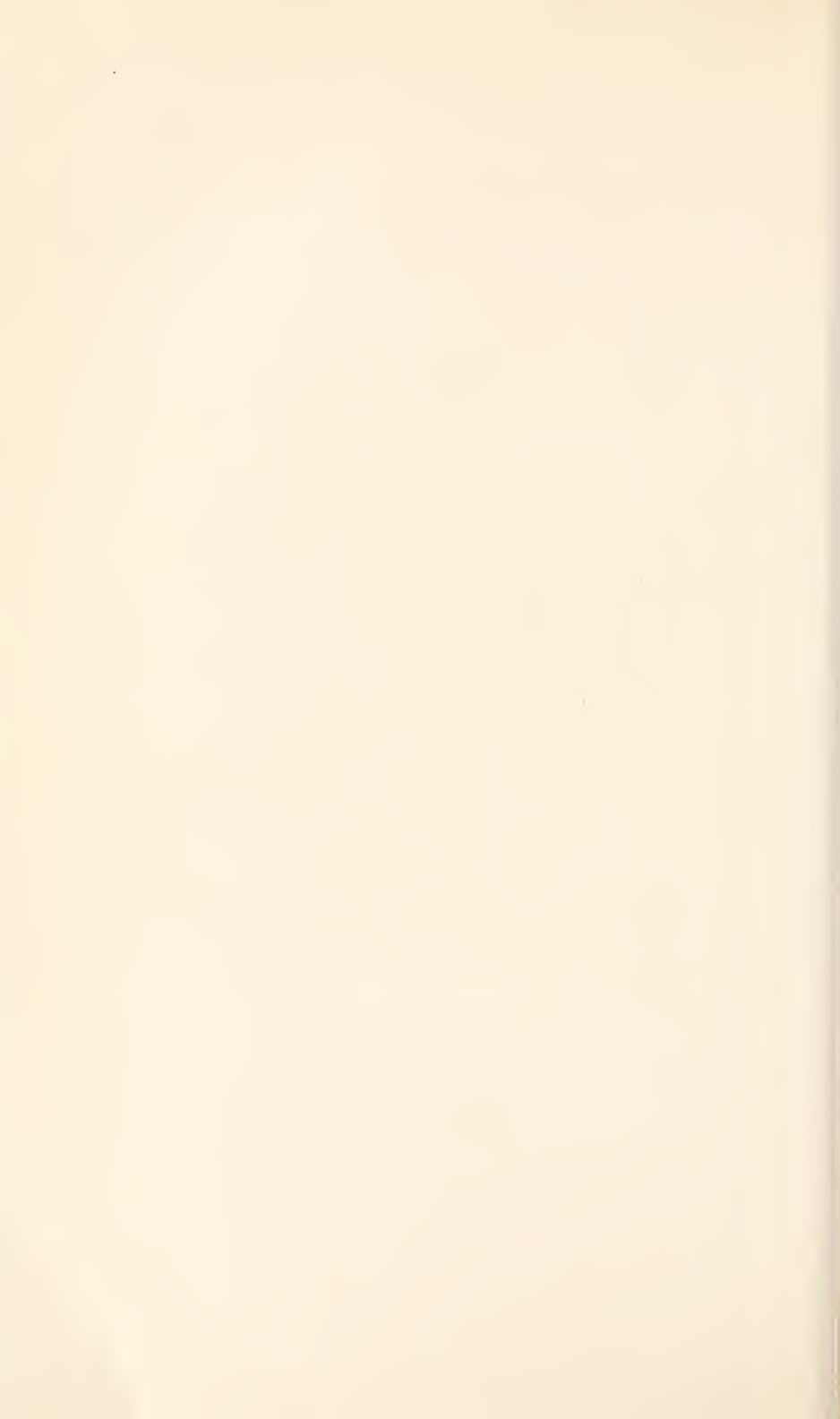
WALTER SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Monroe B.,<sup>7</sup> David S.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 27, 1869, in Winnebago, Ill.; m. Myrtle Little Dec. 20, 1892; she was b. Aug. 26, 1872, in Arlington, Iowa, where



MR. AND MRS. FRANK E. CATLIN  
AND FAMILY

See No. 2496, p. 391



they reside; he graduated from Northwestern University (Chicago) in 1884; was also a student in Siegfried's College of Music for two years; is now in the Drug business; children:

- 2505 Reginald, b. Aug. 4, 1894,
- 2506 Vivian, b. Oct. 4, 1896.

**2450**

NATHANIEL ALBERT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 9, 1806; m. Jeannette M. Giddings Nov. 7, 1825; she was b. May 6, 1806; children:

- 2507 Harriet L., b. Oct. 6, 1826; m. to ——— Black;
- 2508 Return S., b. Mar. 23, 1833,
- 2509 Jane M., b. Aug. 29, 1835,
- 2510 DeWayne, b. Mar. 31, 1838.

**2452**

ERASTUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 30, 1810, d. June 8, 1851; m. Harriet P. Gunn Jan. 31, 1843; she was b. Sep. 13, 1817; lived in Dedham, Mass.; children:

- +2511 Mary Thwing, b. Feb. 18, 1844,
- 2512 Alvin Fisher, b. July 28, 1846, in Dedham, Mass.;  
m. Emma J. Newton Dec. 7, 1871; she was b.  
Mar. 13, 1851;
- 2513 Lydia Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1849,
- 2514 Erastus Dwight, b. July 10, 1851, d. Feb. 11, 1855.

**2511**

MARY THWING SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Erastus,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 18, 1844, in Dedham, Mass.; m. to Samuel Daggett Cobb Mar. 5, 1867; he was b. Aug. 15, 1831; children:

Nellie Frances Cobb, b. Sep. 14, 1867,

Mary Sibyl Cobb, b. Jan. 8, 1869,  
Wallace Erastus Cobb, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

### 2453

ALVARA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. June 5, 1812; m. (1st) Harriet Newell Barber Aug. 11,  
1836; she was b. Apr. 8, 1817; he m. (2d) Mrs. Maria Louisa  
(Sheldon) Pierce Dec. 31, 1872; she was b. Oct. 5, 1823, in  
Rupert, Vt.; resided at first in Jamaica, Vt., removing from  
there to Londonderry, in 1857, and later to Randolph, N. Y.;  
children:

- 2515 Helen Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1837,
- +2516 Albert Alvara, b. Jan. 31, 1840,
- +2517 Jane Amelia, b. Nov. 21, 1841,
- 2518 Edwin Ruel, b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. Mary Jeannette  
Whitman May 5, 1868; she was b. Apr. 1, 1842;
- 2519 Martha Adelaide, b. Jan. 15, 1848; m. to George  
Tyler Abbott Oct. 11, 1865; he was b. Oct. 11,  
1843;
- +2520 Edgar Barker, b. June 27, 1851.

### 2516

ALBERT ALVARA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvara,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. (1st) Mary Catharine Ball Sep. 23, 1859;  
she was b. Mar. 9, 1835, d. Jan. 21, 1861; he m. (2d) Emily  
Ann Gordon Mar. 23, 1864; she was b. Apr. 16, 1842; resided  
in Brattleboro, Vt.; one child:

- 2521 Mabel Gordon, b. June 19, 1870.

### 2517

JANE AMELIA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvara,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup>  
Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Nov. 21, 1841, d. Nov. 9, 1867; m. to Rev. Nehemiah Pierce  
Nov. 5, 1857; he was b. Nov. 5, 1837, d. Mar. 25, 1873; chil-  
dren:

(Infant son) b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Nov. 9, 1858,  
 Eugene Kincaid Pierce, b. May 7, 1860,  
 Minnie Hoyt Pierce, b. Sep. 5, 1862,  
 Lawrence Barnes Pierce, b. May 30, 1865.

### 2520

DR. EDGAR BARKER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Alvara,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 27, 1851; his early education was received in Ludlow, Vt.; graduated from Rush Medical College (Ills.), receiving his degree of M. D. in 1874; became house surgeon, then house physician in Cook County Hospital, Chicago; settled in Peotone, Ills., where he built up a good practice; m. Maggie Anastasia Kearney May 25, 1875; she was b. in Racine, Wisc., Aug. 31, 1854.

### 2455

GILBERT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 27, 1817; m. ——— ———, ——— — ——; lived in Dedham, Mass.; one child:

2522 Gilbert, b. ———.

### 2456

EMORY L. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Susan Bliss May 18, 1852; she was b. Nov. 2, 1829; residence, Milford, Mass.; no issue.

### 2457

JOHN QUINCY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 19, 1835, in Jamaica, Vt., where his life was spent; he was a mfr. of butter tubs until 1870, when he became interested in a shoe factory in Jamaica; he served three terms as Deputy Sheriff, was Collector of Taxes 1881-1889, first Selectman 1891-1893, and State Representative in 1886; he was

prominent in Freemasonry, was Vice-President of the Jamaica Savings Bank, and held in high esteem as a citizen; m. Olive A. Waterman Aug. 13, 1858; she was b. Mar. 14, 1842; children:

- 2523 Mary Agnes, b. Dec. 25, 1859, in Jamaica, Vt.;  
m. to Howard F. Walcott May 24, 1879, at  
Townshend, Vt.; he was b. in May, 1847;
- 2524 Arthur Ellsworth, b. Nov. 3, 1862, in Jamaica, Vt.;  
m. Minnie A. Clark Oct. 3, 1893; she was b.  
July 13, 1863;
- 2525 Olive Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1870; is a teacher in  
New York City schools.

### 2458

ELIZABETH SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Oct. 23, 1838; m. to ——— Wellman; children:

John Q. Wellman, b. Aug. 26, 1861,  
Charles E. Wellman, b. Mar. 10, 1863,  
Frederick S. Wellman, b. Aug. 30, 1864.

### 2439

OLIVE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Jan. 2, 1778, d. July 9, 1859; m. to Rev. Ezra Fish Mar. 2,  
1797; he was b. Sep. 3, 1773, d. Jan. 2, 1852; resided in China,  
Me.; children:

Seth Fish, b. Nov. 16, 1797 (was a physician),  
Cummings Fish, b. Nov. 4, 1799,  
Lauriston Fish, b. Dec. 24, 1801,  
Ezra Fish, b. Mar. 25, 1804, (Deacon),  
Melita Fish, b. Apr. 17, 1806,  
Lewis Brigham Fish, b. Mar. 25, 1808 (Deacon),  
Job Dillinger Fish, b. May 28, 1811,  
Rodolphus Dickenson Fish, b. July 14, 1812,  
Erasmus Darwin Fish, b. Jan. 8, 1815, d. Feb. 18,  
1864 (Rev.),



Zilpha Gilbert Fish, b. Apr. 25, 1817, d. Apr. 17,  
1848,

Elijah Shumway Fish, b. Feb. 29, 1820 (Rev.).

### 2440

MELINDA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 10, 1780, d. Oct. 23, 1850; m. to Emmons Stockwell;  
he was b. Aug. 14, 1778, d. Oct. 20, 1857; they resided in Fitch-  
burg, Mass.; children:

Lucy N. Stockwell, b. Oct. 12, 1801,

Avery Stockwell, b. July 29, 1804,

Elijah S. Stockwell, b. June 11, 1806,

Leland H. Stockwell, b. Oct. 4, 1811,

Emmons R. Stockwell, b. Dec. 13, 1814,

Loriston Stockwell, b. Apr. 15, 1817, d. Feb. 8, 1872,

Arvilla S. Stockwell, b. Sep. 19, 1820, d. Feb. 3,  
1868,

Catharine L. Stockwell, b. Oct. 13, 1823.

### 2441

ELIJAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 24, 1781, in Leverett, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1871; m.  
Rachel Brown Aug. 17, 1810; she was b. July 5, 1792, d. Feb.  
10, 1822; one child:

+2526 Elijah Gilbert, b. Oct. 4, 1810.

### 2526

ELIJAH GILBERT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup>  
Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 4, 1810, in Jamaica, Vt., d. Nov. 13, 1875; occupation,  
merchant, in native town, and in Windham, Vt.; he also held  
town offices, such as Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of  
Taxes, &c.; for a few months, was in hotel business in Sara-  
toga, N. Y.; was residing in Amherst, Mass., at the time of  
his death; m. Florinda Young Aug. 28, 1831; she was b. June  
13, 1816, in Jamaica, Vt., d. in 1866; children:

- 2527 Henrietta, b. Mar. 3, 1834, d. Apr. 21, 1863; m. to Byron Porter Nov. 15, 1859; he was a veteran of the Civil War (1861-5) and was b. May 7, 1830; resided in Springfield, Mass.; no issue;
- +2528 Harriet Flora, b. July 23, 1838,
- +2529 Luransa, b. Sep. 12, 1840.

**2528**

HARRIET FLORA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Elijah G.,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 23, 1838, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. to Rev. Edward Anderson July 27, 1857; he was b. Nov. 19, 1833, in Boston, Mass., and was a son of Rev. Dr. Anderson of Boston, Secretary of Am. Board of Foreign Missions for over 40 years; resided in Jamestown, N. Y., later, in Norwalk, Conn.; children:

Henry Schuyler Anderson, b. June 30, 1858,

William Gilbert Anderson, b. Sep. 9, 1860,

Kate Anderson, b. Apr. 29, 1863,

Edward Anderson, b. June 17, 1864, d. July 15, 1864,

Edward Russell Anderson, b. Nov. 28, 1866, d. Jan. 27, 1867.

**2529**

LURANSA SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Elijah G.,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 12, 1840, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. to John C. White June 4, 1862; he was b. June 3, 1831; they lived in Amherst, Mass.; children:

Sidney D. White, b. July 4, 1863,

Samuel H. White, b. Aug. 1, 1865,

Charles White, b. Dec. 3, 1867.

**2442**

ZILPHA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 19, 1782, in Leverett, Mass., d. Mar. 12, 1859; m. to Silas Cowles Dec. 22, 1805; he was b. Nov. 4, 1779, in Am-

herst, Mass., d. Apr. 11, 1859; resided in Hadley, Mass.; children:

Myra Cowles, b. Oct. 31, 1806, d. June 8, 1871,  
 Daniel Cowles, b. Sep. 8, 1808, d. Sep. 10, 1883,  
 Lewis Cowles, b. July 11, 1810,  
 Elijah Cowles, b. June 22, 1812, d. Sep. 13, 1813,  
 Silas Cowles, b. Mar. 18, 1814, d. Nov. 8, 1838,  
 David S. Cowles, b. Oct. 28, 1816,  
 Emily Cowles, b. Oct. 25, 1818, d. Oct. 2, 1840,  
 Asa Cowles, b. Dec. 2, 1820, d. June 13, 1852,  
 Elijah Cowles, b. Mar. 16, 1824,  
 Zilpha Cowles, b. Aug. 24, 1826, d. Aug. 24, 1826,  
 Zilpha G. Cowles, b. Mar. 24, 1829, d. Dec. 29, 1831.

#### 2444

PATTY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 24, 1791, d. Oct. 9, 1872; m. to Dr. Nathan Weeks in  
 Feb. 1811; he was b. May 10, 1780, d. Sep. 20, 1866; was a  
 physician of the old school, and had an extensive practice in  
 Vermont; children:

Martha E. Weeks, b. Aug. 4, 1811,  
 Nathan S. Weeks, b. Mar. 3, 1812,  
 Rinaldo Weeks, b. Apr. 9, 1819,  
 Geraldo Weeks, b. Apr. 9, 1819, d. on shipboard, on  
 a voyage to California in 1849;  
 Lysander Weeks, b. Mar. —, 1821,  
 Lidorna Weeks, b. Jan. 27, 1823,  
 Eliza Weeks, b. Sep. —, 1825,  
 Zilpha Weeks, b. Sep. —, 1831,  
 Marietta Weeks, b. July 24, 1834.

#### 2229

MARTHA SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. May 17, 1760; m. to Joseph Rockwood Nov. 11, 1779; he  
 was b. Feb. 5, 1757; children:

Nancy Rockwood, b. Apr. 19, 1780, d. July 23, 1803.

Annis Rockwood, b. July 26, 1782,  
 Lyman Rockwood, b. June 19, 1784.  
 Lucinda Rockwood, b. Jan. 21, 1787,  
 Huldah Rockwood, b. May 31, 1789,  
 Betsey Rockwood, b. Aug. 24, 1791,  
 Polly Rockwood, b. Mar. 24, 1794,  
 Josephus Rockwood, b. May 1, 1797,  
 Ruel Rockwood, b. June 13, 1799, d. Jan. 20, 1802,  
 Charles Rockwood, b. July 21, 1801,  
 Hannah F. Rockwood, b. June 27, 1804.

### 2230

OBADIAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 9, 1764, d. Jan. 25, 1837; native place, Oxford, Mass., which he left in 1785, locating temporarily in Hadley, Mass., but settling in what is now Charlestown, N. H., and which was then virgin forest; he cleared his farm and cultivated it through his life; never held public office, but was interested in politics, and was a sterling Democrat of the Jeffersonian and Jacksonian school; m. Hannah Spaulding in Mar. 1793; she was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1767; d. Mar. 1, 1852, in Charlestown, N. H.; children:

- +2530 Laura, b. Mar. 2, 1794,
- +2531 Martha, b. Feb. 1, 1796,
- 2532 Caroline, b. Nov. 10, 1798, d. Sep. 10, 1882,
- +2533 Eliza, b. July 20, 1801,
- +2534 Royal, b. Dec. 29, 1803,
- 2535 George S., b. Mar. 12, 1807, d. Dec. 7, 1885, in New Orleans, La., where he was a dealer in fine furniture; he m. Mrs. Margaret Webb in 1850; she d. in 1854; no issue,
- +2536 Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1811.

### 2530

LAURA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 2, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1871; m. to William Murphy Mar. 20, 1813; he was b. Jan. 27, 1785, d. Apr. 24, 1859; resided in Alstead, N. H.; children:

Sarah Murphy, b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. in 1848,  
 William Murphy, b. Feb. 11, 1818, d. in 1897,  
 David Murphy, b. Dec. 21, 1820, d. ———,  
 Caroline Murphy, b. Apr. 8, 1824, d. Jan. 8, 1841  
 (drowned),  
 Gardner Murphy, b. Oct. 28, 1826, d. in 1907,  
 George S. Murphy, b. July 20, 1829, d. in 1879,  
 Harriet Maria Murphy, b. May 25, 1832, d. in 1848.

### 2531

MARTHA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Feb. 1, 1796, d. Feb. 2, 1891; m. (1st) to Samuel Y. Carlisle  
 Nov. 9, 1817; he was b. in Sep., 1795, d. Sep. 23, 1829;  
 m. (2d) to Asahel Porter in Mar., 1836; he was b. in Feb.,  
 1793, d. July 22, 1862; resided in Alstead, N. H.; one child:

Samuel G. Carlisle, b. Sep. 3, 1818,

### 2533

ELIZA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 20, 1801, d. Mar. 8, 1844; m. to Benjamin Poland Mar.  
 27, 1827; he was b. Aug. 16, 1799, d. Apr. 14, 1857; resided  
 in Charlestown, N. H.; children:

Antentia Poland, b. Mar. 28, 1833,

Laura Poland, b. May 13, 1836,

Jeannette Poland, b. Sep. 5, 1839.

### 2534

ROYAL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Dec. 29, 1803, in Charlestown, N. H., d. July 18, 1867, in  
 Langdon, N. H., where he was in general store business for  
 some years; m. (1st) Betsey Willard July 20, 1835; she was  
 b. Sep. 24, 1802, in Langdon, N. H., d. May 1, 1842; m. (2d)  
 Statira Harris Oct. 17, 1843; she was b. June 18, 1812, in  
 Chesterfield, N. H., d. in Alstead, N. H., in 1893; children:

+2537 Emma, b. July 26, 1837,

+2538 Barton, b. Apr. 5, 1839,

+2539 George, b. Mar. 10, 1848,

+2540 Edward, b. Sep. 11, 1853.

### 2537

EMMA SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Royal,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. July 26, 1837; m. to James H. Byler Dec. 26, 1858; he was  
 b. June 2, 1833, in Booneville, Mo.; resided in Sedalia, Mo.;  
 children:

Homer Byler, b. Mar. 21, 1860,

Lillie W. Byler, b. Mar. 23, 1863,

Lee Royal Byler, b. Dec. 21, 1866,

Willie Janes Byler, b. Sep. 3, 1870.

### 2538

BARTON SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Royal,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Apr. 5, 1839, d. Feb. 14, 1868; m. Matilda Houston in Aug.,  
 1859; resided in Galva, Ill., which was her native place; one  
 child:

2541 Royal, b. in 1860.

### 2539

GEORGE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Royal,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 10, 1848, d. May 10, 1879, in Somerville, Mass.; m.  
 Abbie H. Adams Apr. 14, 1870; she was b. Oct. 14, 1849,  
 d. Mar. 8, 1906; children:

2542 Frank Harris, b. July 26, 1871; m. Nina Maud  
 Moses June 27, 1906; she was b. Oct. 14, 1881,  
 in Meredith, N. H.; no issue;

2543 Mabel Adams, b. Apr. 29, 1873, d. June 25, 1893;  
 m. to Charles Julius Pease of Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 May 3, 1893; he was b. Apr. 9, 1868;

2544 Ernest George, b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. Ada Wadleigh  
 Gray of Hillsborough, N. H., Apr. 10, 1909; she  
 b. Feb. 9, 1883, in Concord, N. H.;

+2545 Lotta Statira, b. Sep. 14, 1877.

**2545**

LOTTA STATIRA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Royal,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 14, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.; m. to Robert Clark Bird of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1899; he was b. Jan. 9, 1873; one child:

Richard Henry Bird, b. Apr. 24, 1904.

**2540**

EDWARD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Royal,<sup>5</sup> Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 11, 1853; m. Mary H. Hathaway Apr. 19, 1877; she was b. Mar. 31, 1853; one child:

2546 Edward Arthur, b. Jan. 8, 1879 (unmarried).

**2536**

SAMUEL SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Obadiah,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 11, 1811, in Charlestown, N. H., d. Feb. 1, 1888; m. Minerva Snow Nov. 15, 1840; she was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1816, d. May 9, 1846; resided in Alstead, N. H., later in Boston, Mass., where he was in dry goods business; children:

2547 Ellen M., b. Nov. 23, 1841,

2548 Frederick, b. Sep. 7, 1843, d. Apr. 16, 1871; m. Ella C. Wetherell Dec. 28, 1870; she was b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1844.

## CHAPTER IX.

## DESCENDANTS OF AMOS SHUMWAY.

## 15

AMOS SHUMWAY<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 31, 1722, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 2, 1818; m. Ruth Parker of Shrewsbury, Mass., May 29, 1745; she was b. ———, d. Oct. 3, 1792; his name appears as "Sergeant" in a record of Capt. Edward Davis Co., Col. John Learned, Commander, "Alarm 1757 10 Aug to Sheffield"; children:

- +2549 Jabez, b. Aug. 4, 1746,
- +2550 Dorcas, b. Mar. 29, 1748,
- +2551 Amos, b. Sep. 11, 1750,
- 2552 Nehemiah, b. July 16, 1752, d. Oct. 9, 1760,
- +2553 Abisha, b. Oct. 3, 1754,
- +2554 Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1758,
- +2555 Nehemiah, b. Aug. 26, 1761,

His will, dated Dec. 25, 1807, is here reproduced:

## WILL OF AMOS SHUMWAY.

In the Name of God Amen! I, Amos Shumway of Oxford in the county of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Yeoman being advanced in years and labouring under infirmity of Body, but of a sound mind and memory, through Divine Goodness—calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and having a mind to settle my Estate before I die do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament (hereby revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made)

And first of all—I yield up and surrender my Soul to God who gave it, in and through the merits of Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and Redeemer, my Body to the earth by decent Christian burial. The Worldly estate God hath been graciously pleased to bestow upon me, my Will is that it is to be disposed of in the following manner—that is to say.

Imprimis I give unto my eldest son Jabez Shumway Fifty Dollars to be paid him in two years time after my decease by



- my Executor hereafter named—likewise one fourth part of my Wearing Apparel in addition to what he hath already received
- Item I give unto my second son Amos Shumway his heirs and assigns forever my Homestead Farm lying in Oxford whereon I now dwell with all the priviledges and appurtenances thereto belonging, and my part of the Ninth lot in Oxford Great Cedar Swamp (so called) now lying in Ward. I likewise give him all my Personal Moveable Estate excepting what I shall particularly dispose of otherwise in this my Will.
- Item I give unto my third Son Abishai Shumway Sixty Dollars to be paid him in six months after my decease by my Executor hereafter named; likewise one fourth part of my Wearing Apparel in addition to what he hath already received.
- Item I give unto my fourth Son Nehemiah Shumway Sixty Dollars to be paid him in one year after my decease by my Executor—Likewise one fourth part of my Wearing Apparel in addition to what he hath already received and had bestowed upon him—My meaning in the Bequests to my three Sons viz. Jabez, Abishai, and Nehemiah is that they should have and receive the sums and articles as before specified exclusive of what they or either of them have at any time already received of me or of my Son Amos.
- Item I give unto my two Daughters viz Dorcas Coburn (wife of Ebenezer Coburn) and Ruth Hudson (wife of William Hudson) Fifteen Dollars each to be paid them (severally) in one year after my decease by my Exec<sup>r</sup>. I Likewise give them my indoor Moveables to be equally divided between them. My intent and meaning in the Bequest of my indoor Moveables to my two Daughters is—that they have and receive all my Beds & Beding, Desk, Chests, Tables, Chairs, Iron, Brass, Pewter and Earthen Ware at my decease equally.
- Lastly I appoint my Son Amos Shumway sole executor of this my last Will and Testament he to receive all my Credits and pay all my just Debts and funeral charges—likewise to pay the several Legacies to the several Legatees at the time above prefixt

In testimony whereof I the said Amos Shumway have hereunto set my hand and seal the 25th Day of December Anno Dom. 1807

Signed, sealed, published and declared  
 by the said Amos Shumway to be his last Will  
 and Testament in presence of  
 Lem. Crane, Nahum Pratt  
 Abigail Pratt

AMOS SHUMWAY (L. S.)

Presented for probate June 2, 1818. Administration of same committed to Lewis Shumway (Amos Shumway the named Executor having died in the lifetime of the Testator).

### 2549

JABEZ SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 4, 1746, in Oxford, Mass., d. June 30, 1821; m. Olive Penniman Mar. 29, 1775; she was b. Feb. 24, 1751, d. Sep. 17, 1823; he was the ancestor of the Medway, Mass., Shumways, coming to that place from Oxford about the year 1767; was a poor man, his entire capital on arrival amounting to less than one dollar; his trade was stone-wall building, at which he found abundant employment, perhaps for the reason that he was willing to work for twenty cents a day, when the current wages were twenty-five cents; he was skilful in "dressing" mill-stones; also worked at farming for James Penniman, near E. Medway (now Millis), where he "met his fate" in the person of the eldest daughter, Olive; by rigid economy, he saved a snug sum of money in the Continental currency of the time, and contracted to buy a farm in N. Bellingham; but before the purchase money was paid, the Continental currency had so depreciated in value, that his little wealth practically vanished; his father invited them to return to Oxford, and they did so, but remained only a year, as his wife became "homesick"; he then leased a farm in Bellingham (Partridge-town), and in three years had accumulated sufficient money to buy the place in West Medway which has since been known as the "Shumway Farm" in local nomenclature; he was a man of affairs, one of the Town Assessors for eight terms, Selectman for five terms, and frequently acted as an administrator of estates, showing the public confidence in his sterling character; his name appears on the muster-roll of Capt. Joseph



THE JABEZ SHUMWAY HOMESTEAD

WEST MEDWAY, MASS.

BUILT 1690 AND STILL STANDING



Lovell's company of "Minute-men" in the official records at the State House in Boston; never joined any church, but was religiously inclined; attended Sunday services regularly, and was a liberal contributor for their support; his diary contains many quaint and interesting items: it was home-made, a copy of "The Massachusetts Spy," folded to small size, forming the cover, and on a fly leaf this inscription—"Jabez Shumway of Medway His Book"; the first entry is: "October 28, 1772. Mr Heart 2 Correnthians 5—20 wrentham ordination text, now then we are embarsenders for Crist as tho God did beseach you by us we pray you in Crist sted be ye reconciled unto God"; the following are other extracts from the little book:

"Apr. 25 1773  
Mr. Emens"

"August 1 1773  
I had the measels"

"July 14 1774  
A fast sermon on blocking up Boston harbor."

"Medway March 29 1775  
I was married to Olive Penniman the year the war began between grate Brittan and America which lasted. . . ."

"Abigail father of Joy a woman of grate personal Charmes wo by her eloquence and beauty Diverted David's anger from her first husband nabel and so Capteved him that when Nabel Died he married her. i Sam 25.3—30. 5"; [against this entry he has written in the margin "Abigail Penniman"—as if the remarks embodied his opinion of her];

"The first time people came to New England was the month of November 1620. The first white child that was born was boy whose name was Peregrine. The first catel that Came over was three hefers and a bull they came over 1624."

"Our first child olive was born Saterdag November 22 1777 Medway. Olive died Wednesday March the 4 1778 her Distemper was the hooping Caufe folowed by a feaver. Burial at Medway East meatinghouse."

"Medway December 8th 1776 was a Larrom (alarm) for Providence and Capt. Joseph Lovel marchet his Company of 33 men and I come home the 19 Day of Janury 1777."

"Medway December 18 1777 was a Day of thanksgiving  
"throughout the American States. Psalms 72.18, 19";

[The boys played unruly pranks in those days, and this record stands in evidence thereof];

"Aug 11 1774 this may sartify that we ware sent to clean  
"the broock between Capt. Nathaniel Whiting and Ezry Pond  
"and we see his son Elijah Pond role the logs in again

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| peter Darling  | Jabez Shumway |
| Samuel metcalf | Asa Daniels   |

"March 17 1776 was the Day the ministererl amy Left the  
"town of boston"

"Bellingham July 20 1780 was a State fast on the Reducion  
"of Charlestown Psalms 85.8 David Sanford."

"Bellingham Dec. 11 1783 was a Day of thanksgiving the  
"first after settelment of the peace

I of Samuel 12.23—24 vares."

He also transcribed in this diary the Apostles' Creed in full; perhaps this was his way of confessing his Christianity, rather than by joining the Church; his death resulted from injuries received by being thrown from a horse and the contempt for physical injury or ailment which every man of those times held he ought to feel; children:

- 2556 Olive, b. Nov. 22, 1777, d. Mar. 4, 1778,
- 2557 Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1780, d. Mar. 31, 1820 (unmarried),
- +2558 Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1783,
- +2559 Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1787,
- 2560 Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. July 27, 1872.

## 2558

OLIVE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b .Feb. 28, 1783, in Bellingham, Mass., d. Sep. 25, 1881; m. to  
Thomas Adams Sep. 29, 1803; he was b. Aug. 2, 1781, d. June  
21, 1831; resided in W. Medway; children:

Sibyl Adams, b. July 6, 1804, d. Mar. 28, 1844,  
Amos Adams, b. Mar. 25, 1810, d. June 15, 1834.





SHUMWAY HOMESTEAD, WEST MEDWAY, MASS.  
THANKSGIVING DAY, 1866



**2559**

AMOS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 27, 1787, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Patience Adams in 1810; she was b. Mar. 30, 1792, in W. Medway, d. Sep. 13, 1886; in his early days he assisted his father on the farm, but later, learned the trade of shoemaking, which he carried on in a little shop built for him near the house; on the death of his father, he discontinued shoemaking, and took entire charge of the farm which he inherited; he cut the lumber to build the modern Shumway house, which he occupied with his newly made bride; his life was spent on the farm; he was sergeant in the local militia company commanded by Capt. Otis Fairbanks, and was afterwards chosen captain, but declined to accept; he united with the Congregational Church in 1827; Mrs. Shumway was a prominent worker in the Church, with which she united in 1823; although she had the care of rearing a large family, she found time for active co-operation with the efficient wife of the pastor, Mrs. Ide, and the sight of these two in the parson's chaise, going about the parish to secure funds for missions, was a frequent one; the homestead was famous, as long as the parents lived, for its Thanksgiving reunions, some of the children and grandchildren coming long distances, and gathering to the number of thirty or forty on these occasions; children:

- +2561 Willard Adams, b. Mar. 20, 1811,
- 2562 Amos Penniman, b. Oct. 31, 1812, d. in 1849,
- +2563 Olive, b. Jan. 15, 1815,
- +2564 Lowell, b. Sep. 5, 1817,
- +2565 Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1820,
- +2566 Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1824,
- +2567 Edmund, b. Jan. 22, 1826,
- +2568 William Warren, b. Sep. 26, 1830,
- +2569 Asahel Adams, b. June 3, 1833,
- +2570 Caroline Patience, b. May 28, 1836.

**2561**

WILLARD ADAMS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 20, 1811, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Apr. 19, 1860; m. Susan Parker May 25, 1837; she was b. in 1817, d. Feb. 1, 1866; with his brother Lowell, he conducted a wholesale boot and shoe business in Philadelphia, Pa., until his health failed, and he was compelled to give up business; he died in Florida, whither he had gone in quest of health.

### 2563

OLIVE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 15, 1815, in W. Medway, Mass.; m. to Elihu Partridge  
 Nov. 25, 1841; he was b. Mar. 28, 1813, in Medway, d. Oct.  
 10, 1875; was a manufacturer of boots in W. Medway for  
 many years; residence, W. Medway; children:

Louisa Frances Partridge, b. July 20, 1846, d. Feb.  
 23, 1847,

Sarah Frances Partridge, b. Oct. 17, 1849, d. Nov.  
 2, 1874,

Emma Caroline Partridge, b. Feb. 28, 1856.

### 2564

LOWELL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Sep. 5, 1817, in W. Medway, Mass., d. July 24, 1898; m.  
 (1st) Laura Bradley Mar. 10, 1852; she was b. Apr. 24, 1832,  
 d. Oct. 21, 1854; m. (2d) Anna B. Bussier of Philadelphia,  
 Nov. 29, 1860; she was b. Mar. 22, 1834; he conducted a  
 wholesale boot and shoe business in partnership with his  
 brother Willard, and later with his brother Asahel and others,  
 in the city of Philadelphia, Pa.; he was a deacon for many  
 years in the Beth Eden Baptist Church of that city, and  
 prominently identified with its Sunday School throughout his  
 life; was on the Board of Directors of the Am. Sunday School  
 Union for many years; he was said to have specially "used the  
 office of a deacon well" in his constant and most acceptable  
 visits upon the sick, to which work he devoted a part of every  
 Sunday afternoon, and for which he was affectionately remem-  
 bered long after his death; children:

- +2571 Walter Bradley, b. Dec. 31, 1852,
- +2572 Laura Augusta, b. Aug. 24, 1854,
- +2573 Daniel Bussier, b. May 5, 1868,
- +2574 Edward Adams, b. Sep. 3, 1870,
- +2575 Harris Lowell, b. July 5, 1872,
- +2576 Carolyn Louise, b. Nov. 17, 1873.

### 2571

REV. WALTER BRADLEY SHUMWAY, D.D.<sup>7</sup> (Lowell,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 31, 1852, in Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from Central High School of that city in 1870; from Newton Theological Seminary 1894; pastor of Baptist Church, Springvale, Me., 1894-1899; pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Swampscott, Mass., from 1899 to 1909; was Supt. of Schools for township of Sanford, Me., also Chairman of School Board in Swampscott; appointed Professor of Church History and Dean of the Theological department of Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1909; m. Louise Bussier Henderson of Philadelphia, May 15, 1901; she was b. Feb. 18, 1870; children:

- 2577 Adelaide Katharine, b. Apr. 4, 1902,
- 2578 Margaret Henderson, b. Aug. 2, 1903.

### 2572

LAURA AUGUSTA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lowell,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 24, 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. to Solon Tenney French Oct. 13, 1887; he was b. Oct. 15, 1851, d. Dec. 27, 1908; she resides (1909) in Philadelphia; no issue.

### 2573

DANIEL BUSSIER SHUMWAY, Ph.D.<sup>7</sup> (Lowell,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 5, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from High School of that city in 1886, University of Pa. 1889 with degree of B. S.; was instructor in English in the University 1889-

1892; attended the universities of Berlin, Munich and Göttingen, receiving his Ph. D. from the latter in 1894; since 1908, Professor of German Philology in University of Pa.; author of "A Study of English Translations of Klopstock's Messias", 1899, "The Moral Element in Tristan and Isolde" 1904, "Indo-European I and E in Germanic" 1906, and a translation of the "Nibelungenlied" 1908; he m. Frau Elsbeth Lotze Aug. 22, 1895; she was b. in Germany in Oct., 1858; children:

- 2579 Anna Elsa, b. June 10, 1896,  
2580 Hildegard Bussier, b. May 18, 1898.

### 2574

DR. EDWARD ADAMS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lowell,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 3, 1870, in Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from Central High School of that city 1888, degree of A. B.; University of Pa., 1891, degree, B. S.; from the Medical Department of same 1894, degree M. D.; Resident Physician Philadelphia Gen. Hospital 1894-1895; House Surgeon N. Y. City Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1896-1897; studied in Frankfort, Berlin, Heidelberg and Vienna, 1897-1898; practising as an oculist in Philadelphia, since 1898, also Assistant Surgeon to the University, Philadelphia Gen., and German Hospitals, Instructor in Ophthalmology in the University of Pa., ophthalmologist to Presbyterian Home, Magdalen Home, and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum; m. Annie Price Oct. 26, 1901; she was b. July 29, 1873, in Philadelphia, and was a dau. of Dr. Mordecai Price of Philadelphia; children:

- 2581 Edward Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1902,  
2582 Norman Price, b. Jan. 23, 1906.

### 2575

HARRIS LOWELL SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lowell,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 5, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Anna Laura De Wald Oct. 2, 1895; in mercantile business, and at present writing is

Secretary and Treasurer of Williams Caramel Co., with factory at Oxford, Pa.; residence, Philadelphia; no issue.

### 2576

CAROLYN LOUISE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Lowell,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 17, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. to Thomas Lewis Thomas May 20, 1896; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; he is President of the General Smelting Co., and General Mgr. of the Jas. S. Mason Co. of that city, at present writing; children:

Anna Marjorie Thomas, b. June 20, 1897,  
 Mary Powell Thomas, b. Sep. 19, 1898, d. Aug. 13,  
 1903,  
 Lowell Shumway Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

### 2565

ABIGAIL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 29, 1820, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1890, in Moorestown, N. J.; was for many years a victim of acute neuralgia, and the unusual patience and cheerfulness with which she bore the constant pain for years was deeply impressed upon all her friends and acquaintances; m. to Asa Partridge Oct. 8, 1847; he was b. Aug. 7, 1820, in Franklin, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1904; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.; children:

Lowell Warren Partridge, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. Jan.  
 26, 1907,  
 Carrie Louise Partridge, b. Dec. 6, 1852, d. Feb. 8,  
 1899,  
 +Mary Ella Partridge, b. Jan. 26, 1860.

### Dau. of 2565

MARY ELLA PARTRIDGE<sup>7</sup> (Abigail,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup>, Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 26, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. to Joseph Thomas Bacon Oct. 5, 1882; he was b. Oct. 7, 1856, and is in mercan-

tile business in Philadelphia; residence, Moorestown, N. J.; children:

- Florence Thayer Bacon, b. June 19, 1884; is a teacher in N. J. Public Schools;  
 Mary Ella Bacon, b. Aug. 30, 1885; is a teacher in N. J. Public Schools;  
 Lloyd Harris Bacon, b. Aug. 13, 1888; in business in Philadelphia;  
 Emily Partridge Bacon, b. Feb. 10, 1891,  
 Stanley Shumway Bacon, b. July 20, 1898, d. June 21, 1906.

### 2566

ALBERT SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 22, 1824, in W. Medway, Mass., d. Jan. 14, 1903; was a merchant in New York, in wholesale straw goods (A. & W. W. Shumway—succeeded by A. Shumway & Son); resided at the time of his death in Ridgewood, N. J.; m. Sarah Jane Reynolds Nov. 27, 1856; she was b. Nov. 19, 1833, and resides with her son in Ridgewood; children:

- 2583 Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1857; graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1878 with the degree of A. B.; succeeded to his father's New York business; member of the famous Seventh Regt. N. Y. S. M. since 1879 (now 2nd Lieut.); unmarried;
- 2584 Willard Adams, b. June 28, 1859, d. Mar. 5, 1892; graduated from College of City of N. Y. in 1879, degree of A. B., from Columbia College School of Mines 1882, with degree Engineer of Mines; received degree of Ph. D. from Columbia College 1883; in service of Government Geological Survey for a time; unmarried.

### 2567

EDMUND SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
 b. Jan. 22, 1826, in W. Medway, Mass., d. July 27, 1900; succeeded to the homestead farm, which he carried on during

his life; united with the Second Congregational Church in 1858, was chosen a Deacon in 1860, and served the Church faithfully for many years; he m. Clarissa Ann Kelsey of Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 26, 1850; she was b. Apr. 24, 1826; his widow and daughter still reside in W. Medway; children:

- 2585 Louisa Balch, b. Feb. 10, 1851, d. Jan. 30, 1852,
- 2586 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1854 (unmarried),
- +2587 Charles Elmer, b. May 23, 1861.

### 2587

CHARLES ELMER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Edmund,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 23, 1861, in W. Medway, Mass.; his early life was spent on the homestead farm; later entered business life in Philadelphia, Pa.; at present writing, is connected with the Provident Life and Trust Co.; resides in Collingswood, N. J.; he m. Ida Cecilia McMichael June 6, 1900; she was b. Feb. 28, 1859; no issue.

### 2568

WILLIAM WARREN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 26, 1830, in W. Medway, Mass.; manifested an early liking for mercantile business, and was employed for a time in the local country store; then went to Manchester, N. H., in the Amoskeag Mills, thence to New York, where, after a year or two he formed a partnership with his brother Albert in wholesale straw goods business, which continued for many years; resided in Brooklyn; was active in Sunday School work, being connected with the Warren St. Mission, and later, Superintendent of the newly organized Sunday School of the Puritan Church for several terms; was also deacon and trustee in that Church; his present (1909) residence is in Ridgewood, N. J.; he m. Susan Ellen Davis Nov. 24, 1857; she was b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1837, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1897; children:

- +2588 Warren Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1858,  
 2589 Susan Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1860, d. Oct. 21, 1873,  
 2590 Frank Storrs, b. Mar. 12, 1862; is a salesman in  
 New York City;  
 +2591 Annie Boardman, b. Feb. 8, 1864,  
 +2592 Arthur Clifford, b. Aug. 13, 1872,  
 2593 William Warden, b. Nov. 10, 1876; is a traveling  
 salesman:  
 2594 John Howard, b. May 29, 1878, d. May 2, 1880.

### 2588

WARREN DAVIS SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William W.,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup>  
 Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 17, 1858; in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1899; was  
 engaged in the business of mfg. Fancy Feathers for millinery  
 purposes, with his brother Frank, in New York; m. Elizabeth  
 Durnett Mar. 14, 1894; she was b. Jan. 8, 1870, and now (1909)  
 resides on Staten Island, where she is a librarian in the Public  
 Library; one child:

2595 Warren Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

### 2591

ANNIE BOARDMAN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William W.,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup>  
 Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 8, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. to George Henry  
 Stevens of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1885; they reside in  
 Ridgewood, N. J., where her husband has occupied local posi-  
 tions of honor, Trustee, President of the Village, officer in the  
 Y. M. C. A., &c.; no issue.

### 2592

ARTHUR CLIFFORD SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (William W.,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup>  
 Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 13, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; soon after the occupa-  
 tion of Cuba by the U. S. Government, he removed thither,  
 engaging in Dairy business near Havana, and built up a lucra-  
 tive business; he m. Mrs. Louise Dominguez Jan. 15, 1896;  
 she was b. in France; no issue.



**2569**

ASAHEL ADAMS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 3, 1833; the compiler of this work; was in mercantile business until about 1905; first in Manchester, N. H., in the "Stark Mills," until 1856, then as salesman with his brothers in New York, until 1861, when he became a partner with his brother in Philadelphia, Pa., in the wholesale Boot and Shoe business; has been a member of the Central Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, since 1861; was a Trustee 43 years, Elder from 1867 to the present writing, Treasurer for 16 years, Superintendent of Sunday School 1862 to 1883, Secretary from 1884 to 1905; resides now (1909) at Atlantic City, N. J.; he m. Fannie Maria Shaw of Manchester, Oct. 4, 1859; she was b. Feb. 29, 1836, in Ware, Mass.; their golden wedding was celebrated on Oct. 4, 1909, at Atlantic City; children:

2596 Frank William, b. Feb. 10, 1861, d. Sep. 1, 1861,

2597 Helen Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1864; resides in Atlantic City, N. J., where she is proprietor and manager of a family hotel called "The Fairhaven," located on Pennsylvania avenue; (unmarried);

+2598 Fannie Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1868,

2599 Hattie Adams, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

**2598**

FANNIE LOUISE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Asahel A.,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 1, 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa., d. June 23, 1909; her death was the result of an accident in her home, by which her clothing was ignited and she was terribly burned, necessitating her removal to a hospital, where she died after a few days of suffering; m. to Alonzo Willoughby Platt of Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1897; he was b. June 22, 1868, and is in business in Philadelphia as a mfr. of Fancy Paper Boxes; children:

Warren Morgan Platt, b. Sep. 10, 1898,

Helen Louise Platt, b. Mar. 18, 1900,

Anna Elizabeth Platt, b. Nov. 9, 1903,  
Alonzo Willoughby Platt, b. Nov. 21, 1907.

### 2570

CAROLINE PATIENCE SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 28, 1836, in W. Medway, Mass.; she was m. to David B. Hixon Jan. 24, 1866; he was b. Feb. 22, 1843, in W. Medway; they resided for nearly forty years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and at this time (1909) live in Ridgewood, N. J.; children:

Hubert Shumway Hixon, b. Aug. 18, 1867; he was a member of the Second Naval Battalion of New York, which was mustered into the Navy in 1898 (Spanish War) but was not sent to the front;  
+Nellie Louise Hixon, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

### Dau. of 2570

NELLIE LOUISE HIXON<sup>7</sup> (Caroline P.,<sup>6</sup> Amos,<sup>5</sup> Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Jan. 11, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. to Wilson Money-penny Apr. 7, 1896; he was b. in Brooklyn Nov. 25, 1868; in business in N. Y. City; resided in Brooklyn until 1904, then in Ridgewood, N. J.; children:

Harold Clifford Money-penny, b. July 20, 1897,  
Carolyn Eliza Money-penny, b. May 20, 1899,  
David Hixon Money-penny, b. Sep. 25, 1900.

### 2550

DORCAS SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 29, 1748, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Ebenezer Coburn Nov. 10, 1768; children:

Ruth Coburn, b. June 17, 1769,  
Lucy Coburn, b. Apr. 22, 1771,  
Pearly Coburn, b. Apr. 13, 1774,  
Alexander Coburn, b. May 13, 1776.

## 2551

AMOS SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 11, 1750, in Oxford, Mass.; m. Miriam Hovey June 7, 1788; a romantic little story concerning him is published in "The Genealogy of the Descendants of Daniel Hudson" (by Sanford A. Hudson) to the effect that "in his early life he was engaged to be married to a Miss Stone, and on leaving home for school, committed her to the care of his younger brother Abisha during his absence, who was so faithful in his stewardship that he won the heart, and at length took the hand of the lady. Amos never visited his brother while she lived"; he was a Revolutionary soldier, as appears in this extract from the Mass. Records at Boston: "Roll of Captain Ebenezer Humphreys Company command<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>n</sup> Davis from Worcester Co who marched to Rhode Island 30 July on the alarm including the return home [among others] Amos Shumway Serg<sup>t</sup> marched 30 July 80 miles 7 da 4 to ret<sup>n</sup> £2 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>."

Children:

- +2600 Urania, b. Nov. 15, 1788,
- +2601 Sophia, b. Nov. 1, 1790,
- +2602 Lewis, b. Nov. 20, 1792,
- 2603 Perez, b. Dec. 3, 1794; he m. ——— in June, 1831; no issue;
- +2604 Betsey, b. Sep. 26, 1796,
- +2605 Ruth, b. Feb. 13, 1799,
- 2606 Polly, b. Aug. 28, 1801, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Dr. ——— Richardson; no issue;
- +2607 Amos, b. June 3, 1805,
- +2608 Philomele, b. Nov. 6, 1807,
- +2609 Celia, b. Nov. 29, 1813.

## 2600

URANIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 15, 1788, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Josiah Stone Jan. 1, 1818; he was b. June 19, 1788, d. Feb. 10, 1823; one child:

M. Pierrepont Stone, b. June 26, 1819.

**2601**

SOPHIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 1, 1790, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 16, 1850; m. to Peter Kidder in Mar., 1814; he was b. Sep. 18, 1781, d. Dec. 10, 1835; children:

Cyrus Kidder, b. ———,  
 Irene Kidder, b. ———,  
 Pliny Kidder, b. ———,  
 Emeline Kidder, b. ———,  
 Susan Kidder, b. ———,  
 Sophia Kidder, b. ———,  
 Peter Kidder, b. Dec. 7, 1830.

**2602**

LEWIS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Nov. 20, 1792, in Oxford, Mass., d. Mar. 17, 1875; m. Harriet B. Torrey May 27, 1819; she was b. in Oxford Sep. 28, 1799, d. July 9, 1882; children:

- +2610 William Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1820,
- 2611 Susan Torrey, b. May 11, 1823, d. Apr. 6, 1825,
- +2612 John Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1825,
- +2613 George Edward, b. June 10, 1827,
- 2614 Sarah Maria, b. Sep. 23, 1829, in Oxford, Mass.,  
 d. Aug. 15, 1888; m. to Truman Marsh June  
 16, 1846; he was b. in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 14,  
 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1881; occupation, farmer;
- +2615 Charles Lewis, b. June 2, 1831,
- 2616 Mary Jane, b. June 6, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1903,
- +2617 Martha Ann, b. May 8, 1836, d. Feb. 17, 1904,
- 2618 Amos Hovey, b. Oct. 8, 1839, d. Sep. 17, 1862; he  
 enlisted in Co. E, 15th Mass. Reg't, Apr. 21,  
 1861; was in the Battle of Ball's Bluff; the gal-  
 lant work of the Reg't under Col. Devens is  
 mentioned in several of the histories of the rebel-  
 lion; he also was in the Battle of Fair Oaks (or  
 Seven Pines, as it is sometimes called) and An-  
 tietam, where he was killed;

- 2619 Rufus Albert, b. Nov. 22, 1843, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic; m. Mary Jane Humphrey Aug. 13, 1865; she was b. Aug. 13, 1844, in Thompson, Conn.; no issue.

**2610**

WILLIAM HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 29, 1820, in Oxford, Mass., d. May 5, 1899; occupation, mechanic; lived in Oxford; m. Julia A. Sibley Apr. 18, 1847; she was b. in Oxford Mar. 17, 1817, d. Dec. 14, 1884; children:

- 2620 Harriet B., b. May 21, 1849, d. Apr. 10, 1884,  
2621 Lowell H., b. Mar. 14, 1851, d. Apr. 9, 1880,  
2622 William H., b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Nov. 19, 1879.

**2612**

JOHN WARREN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1825, d. July 11, 1892; occupation, farmer; m. Margaret Reaney about 1855; she was b. Aug. 12, 1825, d. Apr. 26, 1904; children:

- 2623 Lillie, b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. to William Edmund Ross Oct. 26, 1881; he was b. Mar. 28, 1855;  
+2624 Charles W., b. Mar. 30, 1861.

**2624**

CHARLES WARREN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John W.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 30, 1861; m. Ellen Lovina Greenley June 6, 1888; she was b. Feb. 3, 1862; children:

- 2625 Arthur Lowell, b. May 29, 1889,  
2626 Bruce Eugene, b. June 29, 1897.

**2613**

GEORGE EDWARD SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 10, 1827, in Oxford, Mass.; residence, Brookfield;  
m. Mary Ann Wetherbee Apr. 14, 1852; she was b. in West-  
minster, Mass., Apr. 26, 1830; children:

2627 Addie Maria, b. Sep. 29, 1856, in Oxford, Mass.,  
d. Nov. 16, 1885; m. to Reuben Knox June 17,  
1884;

2628 Fannie Wetherbee, b. Sep. 18, 1867.

**2615**

CHARLES LEWIS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 2, 1831, in Sutton, Mass., d. Nov. 2, 1906; m. Achsah  
Ward Nov. 22, 1860; she was b. Nov. 25, 1831, in Sutton, d.  
May 10, 1903; one child:

+2629 Charles Lyman, b. July 23, 1863.

**2629**

CHARLES LYMAN SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles L.,<sup>6</sup> Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. July 23, 1863, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic;  
m. Ella Jane Perkins Aug. 22, 1885; she was b. July 13, 1860;  
children:

2630 Florence Achsah, b. July 14, 1887,

2631 Alice Margueritta, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

**2617**

MARTHA ANN SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Lewis,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 8, 1836, in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 17, 1904; m. to  
William Foster Apr. 20, 1856; he was b. Aug. 30, 1832, in  
Worcester, Mass., d. Nov. 30, 1906.

**2604**

BETSEY SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Sep. 26, 1796, in Oxford, Mass., d. Aug. 21, 1846; m. to Josiah McFarland Feb. 15, 1818; he was b. in Charlton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1796, d. Oct. 12, 1859; resided in Oxford; children:

Laura Elizabeth McFarland, b. Oct. 3, 1819,  
 David Marshall McFarland, b. June 2, 1821, d. Aug.  
 9, 1868,  
 John McFarland, b. Apr. 23, 1823,  
 Mary Maria McFarland, b. Jan. 1, 1827,  
 Emily McFarland, b. July 8, 1829,  
 Julia McFarland, b. May 16, 1831,  
 Lucy Ann McFarland, b. July 5, 1833,  
 Celia Jane McFarland, m. May 23, 1836,  
 Henry Josiah McFarland, b. Apr. 29, 1838.

**2605**

RUTH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 13, 1799, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Richard Gleason Apr. 19, 1819; he was b. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1793, d. Dec. 6, 1872; resided in Oxford; children:

Winthrop Shumway Gleason, b. Apr. 19, 1820, d.  
 July 21, 1821,  
 Mary Winthrop Gleason, b. Jan. 4, 1822,  
 Elizabeth Gleason, b. Apr. 9, 1824,  
 Sarah Clark Gleason, b. July 23, 1826,  
 Martha Maria Gleason, b. Nov. 19, 1829.

**2607**

AMOS SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 3, 1805, in Oxford, Mass., d. Apr. 3, 1855; occupation, butcher; m. Rosalinda Davis Feb. 28, 1833; she was b. in Oxford May 6, 1804; children:

2632 Mary E., b. Feb. 8, 1836, in Webster, Mass.; m. to Francis D. Bugbee Mar. 18, 1863; he was b. in

Woodstock, Conn., June 4, 1829; occupation,  
mechanic; children:

- +2633 Charles N., b. Aug. 19, 1840,  
+2634 Amos D., b. July 15, 1844.

### 2633

CHARLES N. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Aug. 19, 1840, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic;  
m. Mary L. Morehouse Nov. 21, 1867; she was b. in Web-  
ster Aug. 26, 1844; one child:

- 2635 Minnie, b. Apr. 14, 1868.

### 2634

AMOS D. SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Amos,<sup>5</sup> Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. July 15, 1844, in Webster, Mass.; occupation, mechanic;  
m. Eleanor M. Green Aug. 28, 1865; she was b. in Thompson,  
Conn., July 17, 1846; one child:

- 2636 Amos F., b. Jan. 2, 1869.

### 2608

PHILOMELE SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Nov. 6, 1807; m. to James Tourtelotte; children:

Henry Tourtelotte, b. ———,  
George Tourtelotte, b. ———,  
Sarah Tourtelotte, b. ———.

### 2609

CELIA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
b. Nov. 29, 1813, in Oxford, Mass.; m. to Frederick Lillie May  
15, 1841; he was b. July 24, 1802; children:

Francis B. Lillie, b. Mar. 2, 1842,  
Elijah M. Lillie, b. Dec. 1, 1844,  
Julius N. Lillie, b. Aug. 5, 1846,  
Sarah M. Lillie, b. Sep. 1, 1848.



**2553**

DR. ABISHA SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 3, 1754, in Oxford, Mass., d. Feb. 9, 1844; was a Revolutionary soldier for 6 mos.—Dec., 1779, in Capt. Thomas Fish's Co., Tiverton, R. I.; the Mass. Records at Boston show the date of his enlistment as 10th July 1779; he received a liberal education, and commenced the practice of medicine in Westminster soon after his marriage; he also taught the public school, and a singing school; but as his practice increased he gave up teaching; he practised his profession for about forty years, and established a high local reputation; when compelled to give up practice because of deafness, he was consulted at his home for years; had a cheerful, social nature, and was fond of a joke; m. Abiel Stone in 1780; she was b. in 1752, d. Oct. 14, 1814; children:

+2637 Lucinda, b. Feb. 18, 1786,

+2638 Nehemiah, b. Dec. 25, 1790.

(See further notice of the Doctor under his brother Amos, No. 2551).

**2637**

LUCINDA SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 18, 1786, in Westminster, Mass., d. Jan. 21, 1818; m. (1st) to Samuel Cobb in 1806; he was b. in 1783, d. Jan. 31, 1840; one child:

Melecinda Cobb, b. Jan. 30, 1808, d. in June, 1903;

she was m. (2d) to Reuben Fisher; children:

Moses Fisher, b. ———,

Adelaide Fisher, b. ———.

**2638**

NEHEMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>5</sup> (Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Dec. 25, 1790, in Westminster, Mass., d. Sep. 16, 1838; occupation, hatter; later had a country store in W.; removed to Gardner, in 1830, taking his aged father with him; m.

Matilda Bolton Dec. 24, 1815; she was b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1796, d. Mar. 26, 1880 (in 1862, she m. (2d) Reuben Townsend); children:

- +2639 Caroline Abiel, b. Feb. 5, 1817,
- +2640 Charles Austin, b. Apr. 27, 1818,
- 2641 Almira Melvina, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. Sep. 29, 1838,
- 2642 Albert Augustus, b. Jan. 7, 1824, d. Oct. 30, 1848,
- 2643 Edwin Labin, b. Aug. 14, 1826, d. Sep. 10, 1838,
- +2644 Handel Marcellus, b. Mar. 21, 1828.

### 2639

CAROLINE ABIEL SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 5, 1817, in Westminster, Mass., d. Sep. 12, 1858; m. to Amasa Bancroft Apr. 5, 1836; he was b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 16, 1812, d. Jan. 26, 1888; was President of the First National Bank, in Gardner; children:

- +Caroline Matilda Bancroft, b. June 2, 1837,
- Mary Almira Bancroft, b. Aug. 1, 1844, d. Sep. 12, 1862.

### Dau. of 2639

CAROLINE MATILDA BANCROFT<sup>7</sup> (Caroline A.,<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. June 2, 1837, d. Feb. 25, 1908; m. to John Clinton Bryant June 2, 1859; children:

- Amasa Bancroft Bryant, b. Aug. 4, 1862; graduate of Amherst College, cashier of First Nat'l Bank, Gardner;
- Ernest Mason Bryant, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

### 2640

CHARLES AUSTIN SHUMWAY<sup>8</sup> (Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 27, 1818, d. May 30, 1897; resided in Gardner, Mass.; m. Adaline Davis Aug. 1, 1844; she was b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1826, d. July 19, 1887; children:

+2645 Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1845,

+2646 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1850.

### 2645

ELIZA JANE SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 24, 1845, in Templeton, Mass., d. May 29, 1909; m. to Arthur W. Coolidge of Bellows Falls, Vt., May 31, 1869; he was b. Jan. 5, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1906; one child:

Arthur Waldo Coolidge, b. Mar. 17, 1879.

### 2646

CHARLES HENRY SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Charles A.,<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 6, 1850, d. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Emma Jane Piper June 27, 1872; she was b. Aug. 23, 1850; (after the death of her husband, she m. (2d) Rodney H. Ramsey Apr. 25, 1908); children:

2647 Abbie Florence, b. Dec. 27, 1873; m. to Fred Eugene Atwood Oct. 12, 1897; he was b. Mar. 10, 1873;

2648 Austin Gordon, b. July 18, 1878; m. Abbie Persis Wheeler Sep. 10, 1907; she was b. July 18, 1878.

### 2644

HANDEL MARCELLUS SHUMWAY<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Mar. 21, 1828; m. (1st) Martha Underwood Oct. 3, 1850; she was b. Mar. 8, 1830, d. Dec. 9, 1897; m. (2d) Mrs. Emeline Dyer in 1899; she was b. ———, d. July 12, 1905; he was in furniture business in Cleveland, O. (Eaton & Shum-

way), in 1871; removed to Madison Lake, O., and in 1895, was living in Templeton, Mass.; children:

2649 Ada F., b. Feb. 20, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1854,

2650 Arthur Leon, b. Apr. 2, 1860, d. Mar. 24, 1889; entered Obelin College, but was compelled to give up his studies because of ill health; he then took a trip around the world, occupying a year, accumulating the material for lectures and articles in leading journals, which not only paid his expenses but earned for him a literary reputation; his death occurred in Atlanta, Ga., whither he had gone to identify himself with the work of Atlanta University, and other labor in the interest of the colored people;

+2651 Wallace Ellsworth, b. Apr. 21, 1862.

### 2651

WALLACE ELLSWORTH SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (Handel M.,<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Abisha,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 21, 1862, d. Oct. 12, 1892; a newspaper obituary notice of him says: "A successful young business man of rare beauty of Christian character, and unwavering fidelity in Christian duty"; he m. Myra Simons; one child:

2652 Wallace Arthur, b. ———.

### 2554

RUTH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Oct. 15, 1758; d. June 10, 1832; m. to William Hudson June 28, 1775; he was b. Feb. 13, 1751, d. in Oct. 1840; he succeeded to the homestead of his family in Oxford, Mass., and settled there; his ancestor of the same name was one of the thirty men who made the Oxford settlement in 1713; he was a Revolutionary soldier, Militia Lieut. in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's Co., Col. Holmes' Reg't, Providence, 1777; in June, 1797, Jacob Shumway deeded to him his farm for a support, and went to live with them; in 1823 he sold the home-

stead, and removed to Ellisburgh, N. Y., where, with his son William F., he engaged in farming; children:

- Alice Hudson, b. Sep. 8, 1776, d. Oct. 6, 1827,  
 Ruth Hudson, b. in 1778, d. in Nov., 1840,  
 Amos Hudson, b. June 22, 1781, d. in Feb., 1831,  
 Bradford Hudson, b. Mar. 11, 1784, d. Aug. 15,  
 1828,  
 Lucian Hudson, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. in Feb., 1846,  
 Elizabeth Hudson, b. Mar. 27, 1791,  
 William F. Hudson, b. Oct. 16, 1801.

## 2555

NEHEMIAH SHUMWAY<sup>4</sup> (Amos,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Aug. 26, 1761, in Oxford, Mass., d. in July, 1843; graduated from Brown University in 1790, named as valedictorian of his class but declined; he chose teaching as a profession, and later, farming; was principal of Freehold (N. J.) Academy for a time; took up wild land in Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1820, having previously resided for a time in Schenectady, and in Albany, N. Y.; subsequently lost this farm through a defect in title, and returned to Freehold, N. J.; he m. Sarah Tice in 1795; she was b. ———, d. May 6, 1831, at Lyme, N. Y.; children:

- 2653 John Tice, b. Nov. 10, 1796; unmarried; in mercantile business in New York City, where he died of yellow fever Sep. 1, 1819;
- 2654 Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1798; unmarried; succeeded to the position in New York held by his brother John; later appointed inspector of beef and pork in that city; amassed a fortune of about \$80,000, which he lost by endorsing for others, and incurred indebtedness of several thousand dollars, besides; went to California when the gold discoveries were made (in 1850), and was so successful that he paid off every dollar of the afore-said obligations which he counted as one of the best acts of his life;

- 2655 William Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1802, in Schenectady, N. Y., d. in 1886; pursued classical studies with his father; taught languages in Watertown Academy; studied law three years; admitted to the bar 1848; practised in Oswego until 1861; afterwards removed to Syracuse; was Librarian of the Court of Appeals for several years; unmarried;
- 2656 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1808, in Albany, N. Y., d. in Aug., 1848; m. to Isaac B. Blauvelt of Essex County, N. J., and with her husband, conducted the Kingston Academy, Ulster County, N. Y.; in 1846 removed to Morristown, N. J., where he was principal, and she had charge of the girls' department in the school there; no issue.

## APPENDICES

### APPENDIX A. (See p. 141)

#### 777

MARTHA ELIZA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John P.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. May 23, 1853; m. to John Wesley Miles Sep. 15, 1884; residence, Manchester, Va.; children:

Bessie May Miles, b. June 6, 1887,  
Nellie Laura Miles, b. Nov. 5, 1889,  
Ida Lee Miles, b. Sep. 15, 1893,  
John Wesley Miles, b. May 27, 1895,  
James Henry Miles, b. May 27, 1895.

### APPENDIX B. (See p. 141)

#### 779

GEORGE WASHINGTON SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John P.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 13, 1861, in Lockport, Ill.; m. Martha McDonald Sep. 28, 1899; she was b. Apr. 7, 1871, in Danville, Ill.; residence, Doland, Spink Co., S. Dak.; is an artesian-well driller; children:

781b Milton McDonald, b. Sep. 7, 1903, in Doland, S. Dak.

781c Ronald Pixley, b. Apr. 8, 1906, in Doland,

781d Gertrude, b. June 15, 1908, in Doland.

### APPENDIX C. (See p. 141)

#### 781a

GRACE AMANDA SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John P.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Apr. 1, 1874; m. to William Andrews Scherer Dec. 19, 1906;

he is in the saw-mill business; residence, Petersburg, Va.; one child:

William Andrews Scherer, b. Mar. 5, 1908.

APPENDIX D. (See p. 141)

**781**

DANIEL WEBSTER SHUMWAY<sup>7</sup> (John P.,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Oliver,<sup>3</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter<sup>1</sup>),

b. Feb. 22, 1867; m. Emma Lucile Cryer May 9, 1903; residence, Chicago, Ill.; a machinist, by trade; no issue.



# INDEX

---

[In some instances, the same name borne by different individuals is mentioned two or three times on a page, but is indexed only once.

Certain names also appear in different styles, *e. g.*, "Abigail, Abbie, Abby, Nabby, etc.," which brings them in different places in this index.]

---

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Abbott, Clifford D., 244<br/>             Florence M., 244<br/>             George T., 394<br/>             William H., 244<br/>         Acker, George, 41<br/>             Lydia A., 41<br/>             Mary, 41<br/>             Richard, 41<br/>             William, 41<br/>         Ackley, Addie H., 104<br/>         Adams, Abbie H., 402<br/>             Amanda, 379<br/>             Amos, 408<br/>             Charles W., 327<br/>             Clarence W., 327<br/>             Claude H., 291<br/>             Cyrus H., Jr., 295<br/>             Herbert L., 291<br/>             Ida H., 327<br/>             James, 210<br/>             Judith, 336<br/>             Patience, 409<br/>             Sibyl, 408<br/>             Thomas, 408<br/>         Adsit, George, 201<br/>             George H., 201<br/>             Hiram, 201<br/>         Agard, Ada A., 137<br/>             David S., 137<br/>             John G., 137<br/>             Jonathan G., 137<br/>             Mary A. W., 137<br/>             Norman, 137<br/>             Prudence S., 137<br/>             Rebecca, 137<br/>             Samuel, 137<br/>             Sandford S., 137<br/>         Aiken, Hannah, 42<br/>         Ainsworth, Alice, 236<br/>         Alden, John, 298<br/>             Ruth, 298<br/>         Aldrich, Pamela H., 157<br/>         Allen, Aaron, Jr., 321<br/>             Albert, 123</p> | <p>Allen, Daniel, 116<br/>             Lucretia, 55<br/>             Simeon, 321<br/>         Allison, —, 370<br/>         Alter, Eula Kate, 94<br/>         Alton, Anna M., 215<br/>             Cora M., 215<br/>             Erastus, 215<br/>             Frank G., 215<br/>             Sophronia, 216<br/>         Alvord, Capt. Job, 306<br/>         American Board of Foreign Missions,<br/>             398<br/>         American S. S. Union, 410<br/>         Ames, Charles B., 219<br/>         Amesbury, Bertha A., 198<br/>             Gladys I., 198<br/>             John W., 198<br/>         Amidon, Cynthia, 353<br/>             Dorcas, 353<br/>             E. P., 266<br/>             Eunice, 353<br/>             John, 353<br/>             Josiah, 353<br/>             Julia L., 218<br/>             Keziah, 353<br/>             Lavina, 353<br/>             Moses, 76<br/>             Philip, 352<br/>             Polly, 353<br/>             Roxana, 353<br/>         Amidown, 31<br/>             Albert H., 153<br/>             Andrew F., 153<br/>             Emeline S., 153<br/>             Larkin, 153<br/>             Luther, 153<br/>             Luther S., 153<br/>         Anderson, Rev. Dr., 398<br/>             Catharine, 318<br/>             Clarine, 299<br/>             Edward, 398<br/>             Edward, Rev., 398<br/>             Edward R., 398</p> |
|---|--|

- Anderson, Emory B., 215  
   Henry S., 398  
   John A., 299  
   Kate, 398  
   Margaret A., 299  
   William G., 398  
   William H., 215  
 Andre, Maj., 90  
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 189  
   Jerome D., 56  
   Mary E., 56  
   Paul, 56  
   Sylvester W., 56  
 Andross, Belle, 375  
 Answorth, Alice, 236  
 Appleton, Jo., 24  
   John, 24  
 Archer, Fred C., 277  
   George W., 277  
 Ashford, Gertrude V., 107  
 Atwood, Albert A., 303  
   Charles H. F., 303  
   Frank L., 303  
   Fred E., 427  
   Harry E., 303  
   Jennie P., 303  
   Jerusha C., 350  
   Martha R., 303  
   Mary D., 303  
   Susan K., 303  
   William A., 303  
 Austin, Clara, 64  
   Lucretia, 382  
 Averett, Maria, 182  
 Avery, Anna, 115  
   Cora J., 381  
  
 Babbitt, Dr., 316  
 Babcock, Ensworth D., 274  
   Maria S., 230  
   Troman, 267  
   Tryphosa, 50  
 Bacon, Caroline O., 190  
   Catharine, 382  
   Emily P., 414  
   Florence T., 414  
   George H., 289  
   Joseph T., 413  
   Lloyd H., 414  
   Mary, 382  
   Mary E., 414  
   Stanley S., 414  
 Baden, Edward, 42  
 Baggs, Jennie F., 264  
 Bailey, Alice M., 333  
   Dexter B., 333  
   Elizabeth M., 164  
   Florence M., 333  
  
 Bailey, Herbert E., 333  
   Dea. Levi P., 332  
   Phebe L., 332  
 Baird, Chas. W., 10  
   Mary, 392  
 Baker, —, 26  
   Thos., Jr., 27  
   Thomas N., 133  
 Baldwin, Charles H., 338  
   Dighton S., 339  
   Hannah, 375  
   Harvey S., 339  
   Irvin C., 339  
   James A., 338  
   Luella D., 339  
   Margaret A., 73  
   Melissa, 309  
   Samuel H., 338  
   Sanford E., 339  
   Smith, 338  
   Stephen J., 338  
   Susan M., 338  
 Ball, Lucy E., 189  
   Mary C., 394  
   Opal M., 120  
 Ballard, Lavinia S., 294  
 Ballou, Edgar F., 246  
   H. B., 70  
   Maj. Sullivan H., 245  
   William B., 246  
 Bancroft, Amasa, 426  
   Caroline M., 426  
   Mary A., 426  
 Barber, Charles E., 81  
   David C., 81  
   Delorain C., 81  
   George H., 81  
   Harriet N., 394  
   Melvina W., 81  
   Rev. Robert N., 384  
 Bard, Capt., 83, 90  
 Bardwell, Eunice, 236  
   Jonathan, 38  
 Bariteaux, Alexis W., 278  
   Alice I., 278  
   Ernest L., 278  
 Barker, Edna E., 270  
   Elbridge S., 270  
   Elijah T., 270  
   Ella J., 270  
   Ellen Gould, 296  
   Frank W., 295  
   Gerry L., 270  
   Ida A., 270  
   Joseph S., 296  
   Josie A., 270  
   Margery, 296  
   Marion L., 270

- Barker, Nettie J., 270  
     Rilla E., 270  
     Sherman B., 296  
     Timothy P., 270  
 Barnes, Albert H., 258  
     Albert T., 258  
     Ellen, 258  
     Florence, 258  
     Henrietta, 258  
     Mary R., 53  
 Barnum, E. Darwin, 342  
     Heman G., 342  
     Zalmon, 342  
 Barrett, Mary, 284  
 Barrowcliff, Arvilla, 101  
     Charlotte M., 99  
     Elizabeth, 101  
     Elmer C., 99  
     Emily C., 99  
     Ira, 99  
     Oscar W., 99  
     Russell, 101  
     Washington, 99  
     Wellington, 99  
 Barrows, Asahel, 352  
     Lydia, 76  
 Bartle, James P., 204  
 Barton, Mary, 37  
     Mary L., 122  
 Bascom, Dr. Ira, 293  
 Bassett, —, 229  
     Mary E., 348  
 Battles, —, 356  
     Josiah, 356  
     Philander, 356  
 Beach, Hannah A., 293  
 Beager, Mary Ann, 289  
 Beaty, John, 196  
     Louisa J., 196  
 Belknap, Chloe, 59  
 Bell, Mary H., 95  
 Bemis, Abijah, 143  
     Amariah, 143  
     Amariah N., 143  
     Charles S., 143  
     Clarissa S., 143  
     Elmira H., 72  
     Frances E., 72  
     Isaac S., 143  
     John, 72  
     John N., 72  
     Judith C., 143  
     Mary, 143  
     Mercy S., 72  
     Sally M., 143  
     Samantha M., 72  
 Benham, Anna C., 266  
     Caroline T., 267  
 Benham, Curtis, 266  
     Elijah B., 267  
     Ella E., 267  
     Esther M., 267  
     Martin C., 267  
     Samantha P., 266  
 Bennett, Adaline, 386  
     Andrew, 386  
     Emeline A., 165  
     George, 386  
     Henry, 386  
     Ida, 386  
     James, 386  
     Laura, 386  
     Mary, 386  
     Schuyler, 385  
     Thomas, 386  
     William, 386  
 Bentley, Lucy, 308  
 Bernon, Gabriel, 30, 34  
 Bevin, Annette, 137  
     Betsey, 137  
     Charles S., 136  
     David, 136, 137  
     Eliza, 137  
     Jane, 136  
     Lucinda, 137  
     Mary, 137  
     Melissa N., 137  
     Sallie, 137  
     William H., 137  
 Bevins, Jane, 133  
 Bickford, Mary, 223  
     Patty, 374  
 Bigelow, Sarah G., 223  
 Bigelows, The, 319  
 Billings, Abigail, 82  
     Elizabeth, 129  
     Joseph, 129  
     Olive, 121  
 Birch, Albert, 221  
     Eva, 221  
 Bird, Henrietta, 180  
     Lewis E., 260  
     Richard H., 403  
     Robert C., 403  
     Shumway J., 260  
 Bishop, Joanna, 292  
 Bixbe, Beniamin, 23  
 Bixby, Laura, 371  
 Black, Edward R., 248  
 Blackmer, Lydia, 122  
 Blackstock, Mary, 158  
 Blackwell, John, 29  
 Blake Bros., 350  
 Blanchard, Alice, 324  
     Amasa, 324  
     Parley, 324

- Blanchard, Polly, 324  
     Prudence, 320, 324  
     William, 324  
 Bland, Dr. Marion E., 133  
 Blauvelt, Isaac B., 430  
 Blazer, Joanna, 208  
 Bliss, Julia M., 365  
     Susan, 395  
 Blizzard, Phebe, 207  
 Blocher, Martin F., 105  
 Bodlam, Col. Ezra, 237  
 Boling, Blanche, 119  
     Harriet A., 78  
 Bolton, Matilda, 426  
 Bon, Adaline S., 227  
     Jeremiah, 227  
     Samuel, 227  
 Bond, Charles F., 175  
     Clinton, 175  
     George B., 175  
     Levi L., 175  
     Samuel E., 175  
 Bondet, Daniel, 31, 32  
 Bonnell, Mary, 382  
 Bonney, Fannie M., 251  
 Booth, Dr. Charles E., 267  
     Eda I., 370  
     Laura N. M., 267  
 Borden, Marion F., 291  
 Boring, Susannah, 135  
 Borst, Florence I., 76  
     M. May, 76  
     William H., 76  
 Bouton, Nathaniel S., 294  
 Bowen, Elias S., 102  
     Harry, 210  
     Jefferson, 103,  
     Sally, 210  
     Ursula C., 102  
 Boyd, Isaac, 144  
     William, 144  
 Boyden, C. Everilla, 178  
     Henry, 178  
     Henry F., 178  
 Boyington, Abigail, 238  
 Bradford, Gov., 329  
 Bradish, Luther, 288  
 Bradley, Charles H., 296, 297  
     Charles M., 296  
     Cyrus P., 296  
     Francis D., 350  
     George S., 297  
     Laura, 410  
     Mrs. Susan F., 368  
 Brainard, Jane V., 228  
     Justin, 227  
 Bramer, Prudence, 134  
 Branch, Benjamin F., 126  
 Branch, Charles A., 126  
     Edward T., 126  
     George B., 126  
     George W., 126  
     John S., 126  
     Nellie J., 126  
     Samuel R., 126  
 Brewer, David, 38  
 Briggs, Alanson, 203  
     Dr. Amasa, 84—  
     Caleb W., 203  
     Caroline, 84—  
     Chester, 84—  
     Harriet, 84—  
     Horace, 84—  
     Isaac S., 203  
     Justin A., 203  
     Lucy, 84—  
     Matilda, 203, 204  
     Sallie A., 203  
     William H., 203  
 Brockway, Eunice D., 120  
 Brown, Abigail, 352  
     Adaline G., 250  
     Alice, 352  
     Ebenezer, 352  
     Elton S., 105  
     Flora Ann, 245  
     Harriet, 60  
     Helen S., 105  
     James, 352  
     Jennie E., 364  
     Joseph, 352  
     Joseph H., 60  
     Laurence W., 105  
     Mary, 352  
     Mrs. Mary D. W., 282  
     Mary E., 106  
     Mary H., 118  
     Miles M., 105  
     Rachel, 397  
     Robert M., 105  
     Samuel, 318  
     Sarah, 352  
     Virginia F., 105  
     William, 352  
 Brunson, Banson, 60  
     Rebecca, 60  
 Bryant, Amasa B., 426  
     Clara A., 125  
     Ernest M., 426  
     John C., 426  
 Budlong, Milton, 116  
 Bugbee, Francis D., 423  
 Bullard, Abbie A., 224  
     Daniel W., 223  
     John S., 224  
 Bullis, John, 385

- Bullmer, Henrietta, 379  
 Bump, Sarah, 252  
 Bundy, Hannah, 348  
     Jane E., 333  
 Bunnell, Nathaniel B., 55  
 Buntin, Elizabeth, 62  
 Burdick, Franklin, 243  
     George F., 243  
     Ida M., 243  
     Jennie, 243  
 Burfield, Myrtle I., 94  
 Burgess, Curtis L., 106  
 Burnham, Clarissa, 307  
     Clark, 306  
     Lora, 306  
     Lydia, 307  
     Orra, 307  
     Reuben, 306, 307  
     Sally, 306  
     Simeon, 306  
     Wealthy, 306  
 Burroughs, Charles, 57  
     Hiram, 57  
     Matilda S., 57  
 Burt, Caroline E., 247  
     Carrie A., 239  
     Charles R., 239  
     Luella A., 239  
     Orsaman C., 239  
 Bushman, Sarah, 268  
 Bussier, Anna B., 410  
 Butler, Dorcas, 23  
     Mary, 23, 26  
     Valentine, 25, 26  
 Byler, Homer, 402  
     James H., 402  
     Lee R., 402  
     Lillie W., 402  
     Willie J., 402  
 Cain, Annie, 366  
 Caldwell, Affia A., 177  
     Della, 95  
     Helen G., 363  
 Calvin, John, 12  
 Cameron, Helen E., 165  
 Campbell, Albert V., 355  
     Annie E., 355  
     Archibald, 39  
     George H., 355  
     Mary Anna, 367  
     Mary F., 355  
     Susan L., 355  
     Vincent, 355  
     William, 355  
 Canvin, Evangeline, 370  
 Capen, Joseph, 27  
 Carey, Anna, 270  
     Emma, 270  
 Carey, Ephraim, 270  
     Eugene, 270  
     Mamie, 113  
     Orinda, 270  
 Carleton, F., 219  
 Carlisle, Samuel G., 401  
     Samuel Y., 401  
 Carlson, Jennie A., 213  
 Carr, Sarah L., 49  
 Carson, Helen S., 165  
     Kit, 86  
     Mary E. L., 165  
     Wesley, 165  
 Carter, Eliza R., 186  
 Case, Amos, 65  
     Amos F., 77  
     Arah, 221  
     Betsey A., 221  
     Electa, 221  
     Luther, 221  
     Martha A., 61  
     Milton E., 267  
     Nelson, 221  
     Orvil, 65  
     Rufus, 65  
     Seth D., 65  
 Cass, Charlotte A., 167  
     Sarah E., 167  
     William, 167  
     William A., 167  
 Catlin, Frank E., 391  
     Franklin H., 391  
     Leora C., 391  
     Roland Shumway, 391  
     Ronald W., 391  
     Ruth E., 391  
     Wesley D., 391  
 Caul, Cleora M., 75  
     Ellen L., 75  
     George I., 75  
     Irving E., 75  
     John, 75  
     John C., 75  
 Chadsey, Adelbert, 223  
     Frank, 223  
     John, 222  
 Chamberlain, Jr., Benj., 35  
     Joseph, 34  
     Nathaniel, 35  
 Chambers, Veal C., 253  
 Chandler, Hannah, 72  
     John, 14, 82  
     John, Jr., 35  
     Col. John, 235, 335  
     Joseph, Jr., 34  
     Joshua, 35, 35  
 Chapen, Col. Israel, 90  
 Chapin, Mrs. Mary C., 294

- Chase, Charlotte, 380  
 Chazotte, A. M., 243  
 Cheever, Hon. Dustin G., 332  
 Cheney, Abby, 315, 316  
   Alice, 315  
   Amaryllis, 315  
   Ephraim W., 315  
   Fatina, 315  
   John, 270  
   Capt. Joseph, 235  
   Nancy, 316  
   Nathan, 272, 315  
   Pennel, 315  
   Walter, 315  
 Cherry, Charles S., 89  
   Clarissa R., 89  
   Daniel A., 89  
   David M., 89  
   Ebenezer G., 89  
   Joseph A., 89  
   Martha M., 89  
   Mary A., 89  
   Mary O., 89  
   Nathan P., 89  
   Thomas B., 89  
   Wealthy J., 89  
 Chidsey, Hannah T., 373  
 Christenson, A. Marie, 181  
 Chubb, Hannah, 82  
 Church, Betsey, 222  
   Electa, 222  
   Martha, 350  
   Mary J., 222  
   Owen, 222  
   Ruel, 311  
   Timothy, 222  
 Clague, Louisa, 333  
 Clapp, May, 66  
 Clark, Caroline, 324  
   Desdemona, 42  
   Harriet P., 325  
   James, 325  
   James E., 325  
   Lemuel, 324  
   Lucy, 320  
   Lucy G., 324  
   Mary, 325  
   Minnie A., 396  
   Miriam, 324  
   Moses, 324  
   Moses, Jr., 323  
   Nancy, 325  
   Nathaniel, 324  
   Reuben, 324  
   Samuel, 325  
 Clemons, Mary E., 297  
 Clerk, Capen, 26  
 Clifford, Anna, 266  
 Clink, Bridget, 101  
   James, 101  
   Lucinda, 101  
   Malvina, 101  
 Clobridge, Ella F., 95  
 Coates, Mary, 170  
 Cobb, Mary S., 394  
   Melecinda, 425  
   Nellie F., 393  
   Samuel, 425  
   Samuel D., 393  
   Wallace E., 394  
 Coberly, Emma H., 168  
 Coburn, Alexander, 418  
   Dorcas, 405  
   Ebenezer, 405, 418  
   Lucy, 418  
   Pearly, 418  
   Ruth, 418  
   Samuel, 154  
 Coe, Cyrus, 134  
 Coggeshall, Mary, 302  
 Cogswell, A. A., 115  
   Benjamin, 163  
   Mrs. Benjamin, 159  
   Benjamin S., 163  
   Bernice S., 163  
   Mrs. C. A., 290  
   Cora E., 163  
   Florence S., 115  
   Ida L., 163  
   Lorinda P., 115  
   Mabel S., 163  
   Ruel, 115  
   William D., 163  
 Cole, Dwight, 310  
   Eliza S., 310  
   Elmer D., 310  
   Emma J., 310  
   Hannah, 61  
 Coleman, Helen A., 254  
   Mary H. (Miller), 119  
   Wallace W., 254  
 Collier, John, 34  
   Oliver, 35  
 Colt, M. F., 111  
 Colwell, Jacob, 75  
 Colyer, Jane, 316  
 Cone, Mary A., 187  
   Thomas B., 187  
   Thomas E., 187  
 Conkling, Mahala, 128  
 Cook, Amanda M., 78  
   Horace, 300  
   Melvina H., 360  
   Oscar, 244  
 Cooley, Amelia C., 334  
   Elizabeth H., 349

- Coolidge, Arthur W., 427  
     Arthur Waldo, 427  
 Cooper, Aaron, 131  
     Marie A., 344  
     Miranda R., 131  
 Copeland, Ephraim K., 289  
 Corbin, Dolly F., 215  
 Corey, Mary, 358  
 Corley, Betsey, 65  
 Cornelison, Clara, 148  
     Harriet C., 148  
     James, 148  
     William G., 148  
 Cornell, Anna E., 112  
     Charles S., 112  
     Jesse W., 112  
     Martha P., 100  
     Nathan T., 112  
 Coughay, Frank T., 286  
 Cowan, Robert P., 249  
 Cowdrey, Charles E., 376  
     Clarence, 376  
     Horace W., 376  
     Lucy H., 376  
     Nettie J., 376  
     Sarah E., 376  
 Cowl, John, 59  
 Cowles, Asa, 399  
     Daniel, 399  
     David S., 399  
     Elijah, 399  
     Emily, 399  
     Lewis, 399  
     Myra, 399  
     Samuel, 237  
     Silas, 398, 399  
     Zilpha, 399  
     Zilpha G., 399  
 Cox, Daniel, 29  
 Coye, Clark B., 268  
     Ethel L., 268  
     Velma I., 268  
 Coyle, Abner, 385  
 Crabbe, Olive, 67  
 Crabtree, Esther E., 99  
     Thomas, 99  
 Craft, Capt., 324  
     Maria, 120  
 Crain, Deborah B., 346  
 Craley, John, 338  
 Crandall, Johanna, 350  
 Crane, Lem., 406  
     Mary I., 165  
 Craney, Frances, 227  
 Cranston, George, 205  
     Harriet L., 205  
 Crittenden, Charlotte, 311  
 Crosby, Mary E., 364  
 Crossman, Ione C., 63  
 Crouse, Gov., 167  
 Crow, Lodicea, 112  
 Cryer, Emma L., 432  
 Culver, A. H., 309  
     Willis La F., 309  
 Curtis, Adelia S., 276  
     Anna M., 276  
     Augusta L., 276  
     Benjamin S., 276  
     Beri M., 276  
     Bradley S., 276  
     Byron J., 276  
     Ella S., 276  
     Emory B., 276  
     Herbert F., 304  
     Lina, 143  
     Rachel S., 304  
     Uri B., 275  
 Curtiss, Carlton C., 75  
     Harlow, 75  
     Mary A., 75  
     Milton A., 75  
     Newton H., 75  
 Cushing, Col. Joseph, 324  
 Cushman, Caroline F., 342  
     Emily A., 342  
     Grace E., 342  
     Harry, 342  
     Helen M., 342  
     Henry M., 342  
     John M. S., 342  
     Merritt S., 342  
 Cutler, Lucy A., 224  
 Dains, Abial, 195  
     Devalson, 200  
     Dolly, 207  
     Electa, 195  
     Fanny, 195  
     Franklin, 200  
     Harriet, 195  
     Henrietta, 195  
     Jane, 195  
     John, 195  
     Leonard, 200  
     Marilla, 195  
     Miranda, 195  
     Nelson, 195  
     Philura, 195  
     Rebecca, 195  
     Rodolphus, 195  
     Samaria, 195  
 Damon, Lizzie, 327  
 Dana, Mary, 335  
 Danforth, Elizabeth, 34  
     John, 33, 34  
 Daniels, 32

- Daniels, Asa, 408  
     George F., 10  
 Darling, Edward A., 365  
     Grace L., 365  
     Peter, 408  
 Davies, Mary M., 74  
 Davis, Col., 130, 225, 353, 419  
     Adaline, 427  
     Capt. Edward, 82, 335, 404  
     Ellen S., 301  
     Emma A., 390  
     Erasmus C., 301  
     George W., 354  
     Lorenzo, 301  
     Lucy S., 301  
     Nancy M., 117  
     Philip L., 301  
     Rosalinda, 423  
     Susan Ellen, 415  
 Day, Bertha, 66  
     Ella E., 169  
     Orsman, 65  
     Samuel S., 65  
 Dean, Jeremiah, 209  
 Decker, Betsey, 113  
     Dary M., 115  
     Emma M., 115  
     George, 115  
     Ida B., 115  
     John W., 115  
 Dedrick, Serena, 165  
 Demming, Benjamin, 345  
     David E., 345  
     Hannah, 345  
 Devens, Col., 420  
 De Wald, Anna L., 412  
 Dewey, Lucy, 226  
 Dexter, Betsey, 139  
     Lucinda, 255  
 Diamond, Charles H., 304  
 Dick, Adelaide C., 326  
     Alburn F., 326  
     Almira C., 326  
     Charles P., 326  
     Helen G., 326  
     Newell S., 326  
     Newton T., 326  
     Sherman C., 326  
 Dickenson, Clara J., 291  
     Electa, 84  
     Elizabeth, 84  
     Enoch B., 84  
     George, 296  
     Henry B., 305  
     John, 305  
     Levi E., 84  
     Lucius, 84  
     Martha O., 84  
 Dickenson, William, 84  
 Digney, Susie, 63  
 Dike, Lucy, 157  
 Dodge, Clara E., 338  
     Henry J., 338  
     Truman A., 338  
     Warren S., 338  
 Dominguex, Mrs. Louise, 416  
 Don, Joseph, (Judge), 321  
 Donill, Mikeill, 23  
 Donwell, Mical, 22  
 Doolittle, Howard S., 390  
     Martin J., 390  
     Vade, 390  
 Douglass, Daniel, 345  
 Dowse, Elizabeth D., 174  
     Martin S., 174  
     Mary B., 174  
     Samuel, 173  
     Thomas, 174  
 Drake, Jane E., 64  
 Drew, Charles D., 382  
     Minnie, 382  
     Myrtle E., 382  
 Du Bois, Mary F., 231  
 Ducolon, Sarah L., 68  
 Dudley, Mr., 30  
     J., 34  
     Joseph, 29, 32, 33  
 Duesenberre, Samuel, 273  
 Duffy, Harry, 360  
     Philip, 360  
 Dunakin, Julia, 238  
 Duncan, David L., 78  
 Dunham, Abigail, 346  
 Dunlap, Polly, 60  
     William, 60  
 Dunton, Beulah, 313  
 Durnett, Elizabeth, 416  
 Duve, Daniel I., 47  
     Ethel, 47  
 Dwight, Capt. Elijah, 83, 90, 271, 300  
     Mrs. Sarah R., 255  
 Dyche, Lulu, 104  
 Dyer, Emeline, Mrs., 427  
 Earle, Charles, 317  
     Charles M., 317  
     Edmund, 317  
     George E., 317  
     Hester A., 317  
     Jane L., 317  
     Lewis D., 317  
     Sarah A., 317  
     William F., 317  
 Eastman, Augustus M., 342  
     Caroline A., 342  
     Diadema, 209  
     Levi, 342



- Eastman, Smith J., 342  
 Easton, Harriet N., 279  
 Eberhardt, Mary H., 330  
 Ebner, David, 132  
   George, 132  
   Hiram, 132  
   William, 132  
 Eddy, Clarissa, 175  
   Hezekiah, 129  
   Jonathan, 129  
   Mercy, 129  
   Rhoda, 270  
   Sarah, 129  
   Wealthy, 89  
 Edgerton, Albert H., 153  
   Charles H., 153  
   Clara F., 153  
   Henry S., 153  
   Samuel, 153  
 Edson, Trevisa, 42  
 Eldridge, Lizzie B., 376  
 Eliot, Daniel, 34  
   Daniel, Jr., 34  
   John, 29  
 Elliot, Lizzie A., 193  
 Elliott, Andrew J., 228  
   Emeline, 310  
   Huldah, 215  
   John, 227  
   Josephine L., 228  
   Mary E., 228  
   William A., 228  
 Ellis, Alfred P., 332  
   Calvin U., 332  
   Edward J., 332  
   Jane H., 332  
   Joseph J. F., 332  
   Julia A., 332  
   Mary E., 331  
   Myra F., 332  
 Ellsworth, Sila J., 75  
 Ely, Abram, 202  
 Emens, Mr., 407  
 Emerson, Mary, 124  
 Enderly, Frederick W., 108  
   Richard C., 108  
   Venita G., 108  
 Erickson, Arthur, 389  
   Vera, 389  
 Evans, Erastus, 356  
   Mary, 201  
 Everest, Charlotte S., 273  
 Everett, Clara M., 168  
   Fremont, 167, 168  
   Herbert H., 168  
 Evert, Sarah A., 183  
 Eaton & Shumway, 427  
 Fairbank, Melissa F., 149  
   Rufus, 149  
 Fairbanks, Capt. Otis, 409  
 Faneuil, Peter, 7  
 Farley, John M., 47  
   Walter Van H., 47  
   Worthington S., 47  
 Farney, Emma, 97  
 Farr, Harriet L., 376  
 Farrington, Emma L., 57  
   Ida M., 57  
   Lizzie M., 57  
   Samuel B., 57  
 Faulkner, Chloe, 321  
   Daniel, 321  
   Jemima, 321  
   John, 321  
   Prudence, 321  
   Sarah, 320, 321  
   Zeviah, 321  
 Fay, Albert R., 323  
   Esther M., 323  
   Mary S., 323  
   Nancy J., 323  
   Rice, 323  
   Samuel D., 323  
 Feloe, Mary Ann, 122  
 Felton, Eliza F., 301  
 Fenton, Zebina, 352  
 Ferguson, Mabel F., 334  
 Field, Allen H., 371  
   Annie M., 371  
   Antoinette, 371  
   Frederick W., 371  
   S. W., 173  
 Finkle, Elsie May, 242  
   Eri, 242  
 Finley, Mary Ida, 259  
 Fish, Cummings, 396  
   Elijah Shumway, 397  
   Erasmus D., 396  
   Ezra, 396  
   Rev. Ezra, 396  
   Job D., 396  
   Lauriston, 396  
   Lewis B., 396  
   Melita, 396  
   Rodolphus D., 396  
   Seth, 396  
   Capt. Thomas, 425  
   Zilpha G., 397  
 Fisher, Adelaide, 425  
   Moses, 425  
   Reuben, 425  
   Theodore W., 255  
 Fisk, Daniel, 204  
   Harvey, 204  
   Mark, 204

- Fisk, Mattie, 204  
Phebe, 204
- Fitch, Abbie L., 304
- Flagg, C., 254
- Fleet, Charlotte J., 86
- Fleming, Margaret C., 127
- Fletcher, Albert G., 251  
Anthony W., 251  
Everett A., 251  
Harriet E., 251  
Robert E., 251  
Theresa B., 251  
William H. H., 251
- Flint, Homer, 343  
Jonathan T., 343  
Oscar T., 343
- Fogerty, Clarence N., 292  
Mildred F., 292  
Newton S., 292
- Foljambe, Charles, 229  
De Mort S., 229
- Folk, Harry V., 261  
Hattie L., 261  
Horace W., 261  
John S., 261  
Mary H., 261  
William H., 261
- Follansbee, Sarah F., 377
- Ford, Emily C., 139
- Foreman, Bial R., 197  
Diantha, 197  
George B., 197  
Hannah I., 197  
Jeremiah S., 197  
Lawrence J., 197  
Robert, 197  
Robert N., 197  
Samuel P., 197  
William, 197  
William E., 197
- Foster, George A., 127  
Harriet, 262  
Helen B., 127  
Mary A., 112  
Mary E., 127  
Minnie J., 127  
William, 422
- Fouts, Estella L., 109  
Fred E., 109  
Herbert D., 109
- Fowler, Catharine F., 245  
Clinton G., 277  
Doris M., 277  
Herman G., 277
- Franklin, Pauline E., 104  
William, 104
- Fraser, Mary, 312
- Frasier, Eddie, 147  
Louisa, 147  
William, 147
- Frederick, J. H., 52
- Frederickson, Abigail, 83  
Ann M., 83  
Austin, 83  
Charles, 83  
Elizabeth, 83  
Isaac, 83  
Nicholas, 83  
Otis, 83  
Porter, 83  
Sophia, 83
- Freeman, Col. Benjamin, 151  
Keziah, 151  
Marilla P., 347
- Fremont, Col. John C., 85
- French, Mrs. Betsey, 71  
S. Tenney, 411
- Fuller, Samuel, 70
- Fulmer, Clara, 286
- Gage, Fritz H., 233  
Phillips H., 233
- Gale, Sally, 384
- Gallagher, Dr. Frank, 364  
Madeline E., 354
- Galloway, Jane E., 60
- Gannon, Annie, 53
- Gardner, ———, 201  
Frank, 211  
Grace, 211  
Helen M., 49  
James, 210  
Julia A., 211  
Nancy A., 211
- Garrison, Deborah H., 73
- Gates, Mary L., 289  
Mercy, 45
- Gedney, Bartho, 22  
Bartholomew, 19
- Geyer, Hattie, 187
- Gibson, Mary, 185
- Giddings, Jeannette M., 393
- Gilbert, Charles, 138  
Emily, 138  
Louisa, 138  
Phinehas B., 138  
Zilpha, 383
- Gile, Margaret A., 141
- Gilmore, John, 306
- Gilson, Emma, 80
- Gleason, Elizabeth, 423  
Martha M., 423  
Mary W., 423  
Priscilla, 58  
Richard, 423

- Gleason, Sarah, 70  
 Sarah C., 423  
 Thomas, 34  
 Winthrop S., 423
- Glover, George S., 143  
 Henry K., 143  
 James P., 142  
 Jane E., 142  
 Maria L., 142  
 Mary A., 142  
 Nancy A., 142  
 Peleg, 142  
 William H., 142
- Goff, Anna B., 314
- Golden, Mary J., 362
- Gooch, Mina, 135
- Goodell, Jabez, 288  
 Olive J., 80
- Goodrich, Olive L., 48
- Goodridge, Georgiana C., 256
- Goodspeed, Alvin J., 88  
 Clarissa J., 88  
 Eli, 88  
 George R., 88  
 Jeremiah, 88  
 Laura, 88  
 Louisa, 88  
 Lydia, 88  
 Mary, 88  
 Mary A., 88
- Gordon, Emily A., 394  
 Frederick W., 359, 361  
 Nancy, 110  
 Nelson, 359  
 William, 359
- Gould, Abbie E., 257  
 Edith B., 205  
 Ellen B., 294  
 Emma, 257  
 John, 20, 257  
 Joseph A., 256  
 Joseph D., 256  
 Seymour W., 205
- Gowdy, Alma, 278
- Graham, Amanda, 181  
 George, 389  
 Louisa C., 322  
 Myrna, 389  
 Pearl, 389
- Grant, Mary, 55
- Graves, Charles E., 286  
 Frank S., 286  
 George S., 286  
 Pliny, 344  
 Selden, 286
- Gray, Abigail, 313  
 Ada W., 402  
 Anna, 313
- Gray, Elihu, 313  
 Fidelia, 313  
 Harrison, 313  
 Henry, 313  
 Jacob, 313  
 Jane, 313  
 Jeannette S., 313  
 Matthew, 313  
 Nancy, 313  
 Otis, 313  
 Samuel S., 313  
 Willard, 313
- Greeley, Horace, 386  
 Sally, 386
- Green, Daniel, 71  
 Eleanor M., 424  
 Electa, 71  
 Nancy, 71
- Greene, Elwyn D., 241  
 Kittie M., 242  
 Lela M., 242  
 Nellie M., 242
- Greenley, Ellen L., 421
- Griffith, Celestia, 317
- Griggs, Chloe, 154
- Griswold, Chester, 147  
 Frank, 146
- Grovenburg, Maude M., 109
- Grow, Rebecca, 194
- Gunn, Harriet P., 393  
 Martha A., 260
- Gurley, Harriet M., 348  
 Lucius, 348  
 Maria L., 211
- General Smelting Co., 413
- Hade, Joan, 249
- Hageburn, Samuel, 33
- Hall, Frederick D., 310  
 George F., 310  
 Henry F., 310  
 Lucy J., 176  
 Margaret, 392  
 Nellie S., 310  
 Orinda, 266  
 Sarah E., 388
- Hamant, Capt. Timothy, 322
- Hamilton, James H., 80
- Hammant, Dea. Job, 321
- Hammers, Solomon, 131
- Hammond, Adelbert E., 344  
 Adelia F., 344  
 Albert G., 128  
 Edelbert L., 128  
 Henry M., 344  
 Homer A., 344  
 Hunnewell, 344  
 Julia L., 128

- Hammond, Mary J., 344  
     Olla, 128  
 Hancock, Chloe, 357  
     John, 357  
 Hand, Clarissa G., 362  
     Minnie A., 50  
 Hanks, Charles S., 282  
     Clarine S., 282  
     Steadman S., 282  
 Hannum, Francis H., 44  
     Frank A., 44  
     Hannah, 309  
 Harder, Elmer, 148  
     Emmett L., 148  
     Gilbert J., 148  
     Harriet, 148  
     Robert, 148  
     Robert E., 148  
     Uri S., 148  
 Harding, Hannah, 224  
     Lucy, 314  
     Sarah, 306  
 Hardman, Emily, 199  
     Emma J., 200  
     Ernest T., 200  
     Linnie, 200  
     Ormsby, 199  
     S. C., 199  
 Harrington, Ann A., 242  
     Lucy E., 54  
 Harris, Allen R., 368  
     Barton W., 368  
     Clarissa, 348  
     Elisha J., 368  
     Joseph E., 368  
     K. Arthur, 213  
     Maggie V., 146  
     Mary N., 188  
     Thomas R., 213  
     Statira, 401  
 Harrison, Celia L., 204  
 Hart, Ella B., 170  
     George R., 279  
 Harthorn, Daniel, 128  
     Edelbert M., 128  
     Flora, 128  
     Isaac W., 128  
     James N., 128  
     John F., 128  
     Matilda, 128  
     Olive R., 128  
     Thomas C., 128  
 Harward, Mrs. Edward, 159  
 Haskell, Harriet A., 218  
 Haskins, A. Eliza, 212  
     Elizabeth, 212  
     George W., 212  
     Henry M., 212  
 Haskins, Mary E., 212  
     Obed, 212  
     Sarah E., 304  
     Warren M., 212  
     William W., 212  
 Hastings, Frank, 42  
 Hathaway, Angeline, 346  
     Mary H., 403  
     Mary J., 137  
     Reuben, 137  
 Hathorn, Eber, 125  
 Havens, A. Varney, 113  
     Bessie, 113  
     George W., 113  
 Hawley, Harvey F., 341  
 Heart, Mr., 407  
 Heath, Mrs. Walter, 159  
 Hegeburn, Samuel, 34  
 Hemenway, Calvin T., 46  
     Clayton S., 46  
     Earle S., 46  
 Hemstreet, Maria, 252  
 Henderson, Florence E., 172  
     Louise B., 411  
 Henry, Prince of Navarre, 12  
     Frederick, 278  
     Lucy, 45  
     Vera Shumway, 278  
 Hepworth, Mary, 148  
     William B., 148  
 Heywood, Mary, 288  
 Hicks, Betsey, 65  
     Emily E., 77  
 Hill, Jane, 297  
     John, 319, 324  
     Lois, 320  
     Marv B., 347  
 Hilton, Anna D., 119  
 Hinckley, Ira, 210  
 Hitchcock, Rhoda, 273  
 Hixon, David B., 418  
     D. B., 7  
     Hubert Shumway, 418  
     Margaret E., 124  
     Nellie Louise, 418  
 Hjelmig, Hilda U., 172  
 Hoadley, Lena S., 107  
 Hoagland, Cynthia, 338  
 Hoblit, Harriet E., 161  
 Holbrook, Elias, 315  
 Holden, Bessie M., 239  
     F. Hallie, 239  
     Frank A., 239  
     Sylvanus, 239  
 Holdridge, Mrs. Lovinia S., 388  
 Holland, Mary C., 284  
 Hollis, Hannah, 225  
 Hollowell, Nathan, 133

- Holman, Elizabeth, 39  
   Emory W., 355  
   Hannah, 354  
   Col. Jonathan, 129  
   Lelia S., 355  
   Nathan, 355  
   Olive, 356  
   Sophronia, 355  
 Holmes, Col., 428  
   Abiel, D. D., 10  
   Anna C., 328  
   Ellen, 258  
   Martha, 188  
   Oliver Wendell, 28  
 Homer, Beulah, 389  
   William M., 389  
 Hood, Joanna, 23  
   Nathaniel, 23  
   Thomas, 26  
 Hooker, Eliza, 152  
   Julia A., 180  
   Mary (Polly), 325  
 Hoose, Mary, 149  
 Hopkins, Abigail A., 339  
   Alma M., 74  
   Caroline A., 339  
   John J., 339  
   Orin, 74  
   Sanford J., 339  
   William A., 74  
 Horton, Hasie, 234  
 Hostetter, Albert K., 334  
 Honey, John, Sr., 19, 22  
   John, Jr., 23  
 Hough, Dr., 272  
   Asahel, 272  
   Elfreda, 281  
   John D., 281  
 House, Eliza, 41  
   William, 41  
 Houston, Matilda, 402  
 Hovey, John, Jr., 19, 27  
   Miriam, 419  
 How, Ledia, 25  
   Lidiah, 24  
 Howard, Ansel A., 123  
   Dorothy, 209  
   Helen E., 168  
   Huldah A., 123  
   Lucy M., 123  
   Martha S., 123  
   Mary L., 123  
   Nancy C., 223  
   Nancy I. S., 123  
   Samuel J., 123  
   Susan F., 123  
 Howe, Lucy, 40  
   Lucy H., 191  
   Olive, 139  
 Howell, Caroline, 205  
 Howet, Sarah, 209  
 Howey, Amos, 114  
   Bessie, 115  
   Charles W., 114  
   Maud, 115  
   Pearl, 115  
 Hubeuer, Charles A., 63  
   Grace M., 63  
 Hudson, Alice, 429  
   Amos, 429  
   Bradford, 429  
   Daniel, 419  
   Elizabeth, 429  
   Lucian, 429  
   Ruth, 405, 429  
   Sanford A., 419  
   William, 34, 405, 428  
   William F., 429  
 Huff, Henry A., 370  
   Walter, 370  
   William, 370  
 Huguenots, The, 7, 10, 12  
 Hulburd, Esther, 92  
 Hull, Cyril W., 98  
   Darius, 348  
   Frank E., 98  
   Grace Y., 98  
 Humphrey, Ebenezer, 34  
   Capt. Ebenezer, 130, 225, 353, 419  
   Mary J., 421  
 Humphreys, Mary T., 189  
 Humphries, Ebenezer, 335  
   Eliza A., 76  
 Hunt, ———, 202  
   Anna, 42  
   Brooksie, 42  
   David W., 202  
   James A., 42  
   James W., 42  
   Jane A., 202  
   John N., 42  
   L. C., 42  
   Mary J., 202  
   William S., 42  
 Hunter, Ann Eliza, 155  
   Clarissa, 155  
   Francis, 155  
   Lucinda, 155  
   Samuel, 155  
   Thomas, 11  
 Huntley, John, 210  
 Hurd, John C., 190  
   Nelson, 190  
   Sarah S., 190  
   William S., 190  
 Huskins, Thomas, 35

- Hutchins, Mary, 349  
 Hutchinson, Abbie C., 221  
     Alvah G., 221  
     George, 221  
 Hyde, Ambrose E., 43  
     Chas. A., 43  
     Elizabeth, 156  
     Emma E., 43  
     Ira, 43  
     Jeannette O., 43  
     Livona L., 43  
     Myraette C., 43  
     Orinda L., 43  
  
 Ide, Mrs., 409  
 Ingraham, Abbie L., 118  
     Carrie V., 117, 120  
     Charles R., 118  
     Elnora, 117  
     Eva H., 117  
     Florence M., 117  
     Jesse, 117  
     Marlow W., 117  
     William, 118  
  
 Jackson, Charles, 176  
 Janes, Edward, 314  
     Edward W., 315  
     Elbridge G., 315  
     Elijah C., 315  
     Eunice, 247  
     Lewis S., 315  
     Simon, 315  
 Jardine, Elizabeth, 180  
 Jelliff, Benjamin, 157  
     Francis M., 157  
     Mary C., 157  
 Jenkins, William, 92  
 Jenks, Mary, 195  
 Jennison, Perley, 132  
 Jepson, Amy L., 214  
     Lucy A., 361  
 Jespersion, Ella, 244  
 Jewett, Sophia E., 289  
 Johnson, ———, 32  
     Abbie, 292  
     Abiatha, 269  
     Alice M., 269  
     Alonzo N., 378  
     Anna L., 292  
     Annie P., 183  
     Arthur, 184  
     Carrie R., 269  
     Charles, 184  
     David L., 269  
     Edmund, 307  
     E. H., 382  
     Eli, 378  
     Elihu, 307  
  
 Johnson, Helena E., 184  
     Henry B., 292  
     Ira, 307  
     Irene, 53  
     Isaac, 307  
     Jacob H., 378  
     James, 184  
     Jesse, 307  
     Katharine L., 292  
     Laura S., 292  
     Lucretia P., 349  
     Lulu, 86  
     Luther, 378  
     Luther W., 378  
     Lydia A., 378  
     Lyman, 307  
     Marinda A., 269  
     Mary E., 182  
     Moses M., 378  
     Nathan M., 307  
     Nephi, 184  
     Nephi M., 184  
     Orlando A., 269  
     Polly, 178  
     Sarah A., 378  
     Sardius, 116  
     Silas S., 378  
     Thankful, 173  
     Veronica, 392  
     Wealthy, 307  
     Willard M., 269  
     William, 86  
     William R., 86  
     Zilpha, 307  
  
 Johnston, Augusta M., 281  
 Jones, Arthur A., 244  
     Dr. Daniel Y., 340  
     J. Emery, 280  
     Karl S., 280  
     Maud, 244  
     Samuel A., 243  
     Velma M., 280  
     William, 244  
  
 Jordan, Carrie, 198  
 Joslin, Ada L., 177  
     Allen L., 177  
     Augusta, 217  
     Emma, 217  
     George, 217  
     Homer S., 177  
     Jerome J., 217  
     Lorin T., 216, 217  
     Mary A., 218  
     Vernon, 217  
     Welcome, 217  
     William, 217  
     William C., 217  
     William F., 217

- Jowdus, Arthur B., 292  
Henry B., 292  
Judson, Melissa M., 232
- Keach, Lydia, 40  
Kearney, Maggie A., 395  
Keeler, Fannie, 124  
Keith, Clara, 210  
Jane E., 214  
Kellogg, Mary, 60  
Kelly, Ann, 316  
Phylenda, 377  
Kelsey, Clarissa A., 415  
Kenfield, Alvah L., 315  
Everett L., 315  
Fred O., 315  
George E., 315  
John P., 315  
Orismus, 314
- Kent, Gouverneur, 363  
Lucy E., 363  
Richard A., 363  
Virginia L., 363  
Ketter, Henry E., 93  
Kidder, Cyrus, 420  
Emeline, 420  
Irene, 420  
Mehitable, 345  
Peter, 420  
Pliny, 420  
Sophia, 420  
Susan, 420
- Kilbourne, Edward S., 145  
Kimball, Edwin, 383  
Kines, Bial D., 200  
Sarah M., 200  
Thomas, 200
- King, Alpheus, 352  
Charlotte A., 252  
Clarissa A., 302  
Emeline J., 351  
Erasmus, 264  
Erasmus D., 264
- Kingsbury, Capt. Amasa, 154, 193  
Daniel, 194  
Capt. Jeremiah, 428  
Simeon, 194
- Kinney, Eunice, 281  
Kirby, Mina, 203  
Kitts, Aaron, 68  
Ambrosia S., 68  
Effie F., 68  
Eudora A., 68  
Frank V., 68  
Sedate S., 68
- Konetchy, Andrew, 172  
Knapp, Grayson G., 157  
Jessie, 157
- Knapp, John N., 157  
Lucy, 241  
Maj. Moses, 90  
Virginia I., 79  
William H., 79  
Knott, Viola, 109  
Knowlton, Clara E., 217  
Emma J., 217  
Herbert M., 217  
John P., 216  
Sallie, 308  
Willard L., 217  
Knox, Reuben, 422  
Kross, Helen A., 369  
Otto, 369
- La Barr, Andrew, 112  
Laberteaux, Carrie E., 234  
Edgar, 234  
John, 234  
Ladd, Palmer, 345  
Lamb, Abiel, 34  
Abiel, Jr., 37  
Ebenezer, 35  
Emma L., 177  
Sally, 143  
Lamphier, Mary E., 241  
Lane, Abner B., 354  
David, 131  
Henry, 131  
Loduska A., 131  
Phebe M., 131  
Samuel, 131  
Samuel H., 131  
Langdon, Frances H., 296  
Lankton, Clara J., 136  
Ira H., 136  
Joel C., 136  
Larkey, Elizabeth, 85  
Larkin, Martha, 132  
Lathrop, Albert, 344  
Ellen M., 344  
Homer J., 344  
Levi, 344  
Latimore, Abigail, 194  
Lawton, Andrew J., 349  
Jane E., 272  
Leach, Emma J., 111  
Hattie B., 165  
Hiram W., 111  
Leonidas, 111  
Leahy, Catharine, 246  
Learned, Col., 324  
Ebenezer, 34, 356  
Experience, 150  
Isaac, 34  
Capt. John, 150, 335  
Col. John, 404

- Learned, John P., 221  
     Sarah, 319  
 Leavens, Rebecca, 154  
 Leavitt, Robert G., 214  
     Robert K., 214  
     Russell, 214  
 Lee, Florence, 288  
     George F., 288  
     Herbert, 275  
     Horatio S., 288  
     Dr. James O., 275  
 Leighton, Bertha W., 192  
     Leonard F., 192  
     Leonard S., 192  
 Leland, Mary, 246  
 Leonard, Orville, 372  
 Lewis, Adelaide A., 369  
     Charles W., 369  
     Charles W. H., 369  
     Charlotte M., 369  
     Ella A., 369  
     Frank E., 101  
     Grace W., 369  
     Harry R., 369  
     Ida K., 101  
     Julia M., 337  
     Julia V., 101  
     Justus, 101  
     Laura A., 267  
     Otto S., 101  
     Truman E., 101  
 Lilley, Ann, 173  
     David, 173  
     Jane, 173  
     John, 173  
     John L., 173  
 Lillie, Elijah M., 424  
     Francis B., 424  
     Frederick, 424  
     Julius N., 424  
     Sarah M., 424  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 248  
     Densy, 302  
     Enos, 302  
     Ermina, 302  
     Rufus S., 302  
     Solomon, 302  
 Lind, David, 138  
     George W., 138  
     Martha H., 138  
 Lindley, Frederick W., 298  
 Linnabarg, Eva, 114  
 Little, Arthur W., 304  
     Myrtle, 392  
 Littlefield, Levi, 384  
 Livingston, John R., 187  
     Rowena E., 187  
 Lloyd, Ellie S., 228  
 Lloyd, Elsie, 228  
     Eva L., 228  
     Ida B., 229  
     Jennie H., 228  
     Jeremiah, 228  
     Reuben S., 228  
     Samuel G., 229  
     William, 228  
     William L., 228  
 Lockwood, Alonzo, 201  
     Henry, 201  
     Horace, 201  
     James, 201  
     James S., 201  
     Mary J., 201  
     Swift, 201  
 Logan, Sylvia, 195  
 Lombard, William E., 372  
 Loomis, Alice C., 146  
     Edward, 145  
     Lottie C., 146  
 Lord, Alonzo, 161  
 Lotze, Frau Elsbeth, 412  
 Louejoy, Benjamin, 24  
 Louell, John, 19  
 Louis, XIII, 12  
 Louis, XIV, 12  
 Love, Rebecca, 186  
 Lovell, Capt. Joseph, 407  
 Ludermann, Minnie H., 275  
 Luft, George B., 106  
 Lunn, George, 103  
     Henry, 103  
 Luther, Martin, 12  
 Lyman, Henry J., 332  
 Lynds, Achsah L., 264  
 Lyon, Adelia, 102  
     Adin, 102  
     Carrie E., 287  
     Charles E., 287  
     Charles W., 287  
     Delia, 287  
     Emma A., 287  
     James E., 287  
     Loretta, 102  
     Lucetta, 102  
     Mary, 190, 191  
     Nancy, 102  
     Sally C., 100  
     Stephen, 102  
     William E., 287  
 Lyons, Mary, 89  
 Luft & McCreary, 105  
 McAllister, Gela, 274  
 McCarthy, Celia A., 274  
 McClure, Emma M., 327  
 McCodock, Agnes A., 51



- McCowen, Elizabeth, 93  
   Jane, 93  
   Julia, 93  
   Nathan, 93  
   William H., 93  
   Winfield S., 93  
 McCullar, Alfred B., 71  
   Amasa S., 71  
   Anna, 71  
   Elizabeth, 71  
   James, 71  
   Phylander, 71  
 McDonald, Elizabeth R., 174  
   Gertrude M., 367  
   John F., 367  
   Martha, 431  
 McEvoy, John A., 388  
 McFarland, Capt., 90  
   Celia J., 423  
   David M., 423  
   Emily, 423  
   Grace E., 298  
   Henry J., 423  
   John, 423  
   Josiah, 423  
   Julia, 423  
   Laura E., 423  
   Lucy A., 423  
   Mary M., 423  
 McFarland, Shumway & Armstrong  
   Co., 298  
 McFarlin, Hattie A., 373  
 McHarrie, Mrs. Jane (Phelps), 340  
 McKenny, Mary B., 279  
 McKnight, Luella, 97  
 McLeran, Albert B., 207  
   Maud, 207  
   May, 207  
 McMonies, Jessie, 171  
 McMichael, Ida C., 415  
 McNelly, Annie M., 171  
   Elizabeth M., 171  
   Ella E., 171  
   John, 171  
   Mary P., 171  
   Nancy E., 171  
   Oscar T., 171  
   William E., 171  
 Magann, Elizabeth E. E., 79  
 Mallison, Henry E., 46  
   Norris, 46  
 Mallory, Ophelia, 44  
 Maltby, Francis, 206  
   Harry, 206  
   William, 206  
 Manchester, Eva A., 254  
   Lizzie B., 254  
   Martin L., 254  
 Mann, Marietta P., 117  
 Manning, Emily A., 389  
 Marcey, Caroline, 152  
   Catharine, 152  
   Clementine, 152  
   Eliza Ann, 152  
   George, 152  
   Henry, 152  
   Jeremiah, 152  
   Joseph, 152  
   Moses, 235  
 Marks, Adella S., 377  
 Marsh, Bathsheba, 305  
   Clarissa S., 305  
   Dexter M., 305  
   Jason M., 305  
   John, 354  
   Jonathan, 305  
   Marshall L., 305  
   Melissa, 305  
   Mendal W., 305  
   Phila, 325  
   Truman, 420  
 Marshall, Aurelia, 337  
   Eva L., 275  
   Henry J., 202  
   James, 337  
   Jerusha S., 337  
   John S., 337  
   Norman, 337  
   Ruth K., 337  
 Martin, Gen., 272  
   Judge Earl, 162  
   Frank M., 97  
   Glenn S., 97  
 Mason, Capt. Abel, 324  
   Justice Albert, 162  
   Dr. Everett L., 268  
   John E., 116  
   Lydia, 118  
   Sally, 384  
 Mattox, Claude D., 110  
   Robert E., 110  
   William W., 110  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 177  
 Maynard, Chandler, 384  
 Mease, U. G., 62  
 Medbury, Frank W., 260  
   Martin H., 269  
   Stella, 269  
 Merriam, Eliza A., 371  
   Emeline, 371  
   Jotham, 371  
   Jotham A., 371  
   Sarah S., 371  
 Merrick, Clarinda M., 380  
 Merrill, Charles D., 49  
   Charles W., 49, 361

- Merrill, Ethel A., 367  
     Francis M., 361  
     Frank M., 49  
     James D., 361  
     Lydia F., 164  
 Merritt, Arthur H., 192  
     George H., 192  
     Mary A., 192  
 Metcalf, Hannah E., 171  
     Samuel, 408  
 Mickey, Gov., 167  
 Miles, Bessie M., 431  
     Ida L., 431  
     James H., 431  
     John W., 431  
     Nellie L., 431  
 Miller, Danforth L., 177  
     Elizabeth T., 161  
     Ella, 388  
     Emma L., 177  
     Emma S., 161  
     George, 177  
     George H., 177  
     Helen D., 161  
     Martha E., 177  
     Mayhew, 161  
     Noahline, 161  
     Ruth M., 161  
 Milliken, Carrie C., 146  
     Nathaniel W., 146  
 Mills, Judith, 336  
 Minnerly, Louisa, 180  
 Minor, George G., 58  
     George M., 58  
     Mary U., 58  
 Mitchell, John H., 254  
     William H., 254  
 Mock, Matilda, 111  
 Money penny, Carolyn E., 418  
     David H., 418  
     Harold C., 418  
     Wilson, 418  
 Montagne, Capt. Moses, 90  
 Montgomery, Alanson, 345  
     Ellen, 345  
     John A., 345  
     Oscar, 345  
 Moody, ———, 102  
     Charlotte, 311  
     Eliza, 240  
     George A., 240  
     Hannah, 311  
     Harriet, 240  
     Jane E., 240  
     Seth, 240  
     Thomas H., 311  
     Willard, 240  
 Moor, Capt. William, 374  
 Moore, Abigail, 150  
     Arthur L., 259  
     David T., 259  
     Dwight S., 259  
     Emily G., 259  
     Eva, 98  
     Ira C., 98  
     Ralph S., 98  
 More, Anzoletta, 330  
     Ruth, 322  
 Morgan, Dorothy, 220  
     Guy, 222  
     Joseph, 222  
     Julia A., 222  
     J. V., 379  
     Mary E., 222  
     Sarah E., 222  
 Morhan, Emeline, 100  
 Morehouse, Mary L., 424  
 Morris, Eliza, 219  
 Morse, Benjamin, 71  
     Caroline, 71  
     Mary A., 334  
     Sarah C., 334  
 Morton, Mary A., 161  
 Moses, Nina M., 402  
 Mosher, Frank E., 205  
     Ira S., 205  
     Lida O., 205  
     Ronald G., 205  
 Moshier, Sarah, 277  
 Moulton, Bartholomew, 125  
     Edwin W., 126  
     Elijah, 125  
     George B., 126  
     Hannah P., 126  
     John A., 126  
     Justus H., 126  
     Mary E., 126  
     Stephen C., 126  
 Munro, Harriet H., 340  
 Murphy, Caroline, 401  
     David, 401  
     Gardner, 401  
     George S., 401  
     Harriet M., 401  
     Mitchel R., 107  
     Sarah, 401  
     William, 400, 401  
 Murray, Col., 306  
     Betsey, 226  
 Myers, William H., 350  
 Narcutt, Julia, 247  
 Nealand, Benjamin, 34  
 Neely, Amanda S., 181  
     Amos, 181  
     Orson, 181

- Neely, Purley D., 181  
 Neff, Emeline M., 304  
 Nelson, Adaline, 234  
   Daniel, 234  
   Elizabeth, 33, 34  
   Eunice S., 234  
   Francis A., 234  
   H. E., 226  
   Hosea E., 234  
   John, 33, 34  
   Louisa M., 234  
   Sophia A., 234  
 Newton, Emma J., 393  
   Lillian M., 268  
 Nichols, Caroline, 371  
   Catharine, 290  
   Chloe, 371  
   Fannie K., 216  
   Franklin, 189  
   Helen B., 329  
   John P., 371  
   Mary, 371  
   Monroe, 189  
   Olive S., 189  
   Polly, 374  
   Rufus, 371  
 Noble, Ann Eliza, 85  
 Noyes, Frederick M., 87  
   Leona, 214  
 Nurss, Lettie, 114  
  
 Osborn, Margaret, 198  
 Ostrander, Nancy, 52  
 Oviatt, Cyrus S., 91  
   John M., 91  
   Luther, 91  
   Pamelia, 91  
   Polly, 91  
   Reuben, 91  
   Sally, 91  
   Thomas, 91  
   Thomas Van B., 91  
 Owens, Bathsheba, 345  
  
 Pabody, John, 19  
 Packard, Lavina, 200  
 Page, Ada, 147  
   Augusta, 147  
   Henry, 147  
   Marion A., 147  
 Paine, Amy, 172  
   Betsey A., 127  
   Ella F., 127  
   James M., 172  
   James S., 172  
   Martha A., 172  
   Mary M., 166  
   Rufus M., 172  
  
 Paine, Samuel S., 127  
   William S., 127  
 Palmer, Eugenia M., 387  
   Flora F., 291  
   Samuel, 374  
   Sarah, 366  
   William, 377  
   Dr. William K., 387  
 Pardee, John H., 263  
   John T., 263  
 Park, Abigail, 144  
   Edward S., 297  
   James H., 297  
   James H. H., 297  
 Parker, Adeline, 138  
   Benjamin F., 133  
   Cynthia, 138  
   Daniel S., 138  
   Esther, 138  
   Frederick E., 284  
   Helen A., 343  
   James W., 133  
   John, 138  
   John H., 343  
   Rev. John N., 138  
   Joshua D., 133  
   Josiah, 353  
   Nelson, 138  
   Peter, 343, 353  
   Ruth, 404  
   Samuel, 130  
   Sumner, 138  
   Susan, 410  
   Thomas, 138, 353  
   Capt. Timothy, 313  
   Urania, 138  
 Parkman, Charles, 328  
   Edgar H., 328  
   Phila H., 328  
 Parmalee, S. L., 62  
 Parsons, Edward R., 250  
   George S., 312  
   Harry A., 349  
   Leroy, 250  
   Mary F., 247  
   Mary L., 312  
 Partridge, Asa, 413  
   Carrie L., 413  
   Elihu, 410  
   Emma C., 410  
   Louisa F., 410  
   L. Warren, 413  
   Mary Ella, 413  
   Sarah F., 410  
 Paul, Edgar B., 64  
   Ida May, 64  
   Mary L., 95  
   Mary M., 64

- Paul, W. C., 64  
     William, 64  
 Payne, Betsey, 347  
 Peabody, Capt., 23  
     John, 18, 22  
 Peake, Margaret C., 378  
 Pease, Charles J., 402  
     Lorissa, 240  
 Peck, Annie E., 232  
     Charles E., 69  
     Evelyn, 349  
     Frank L., 69  
     Gilbert I., 233  
     Ida E., 69  
     Mary, 141  
     Mary Jane, 141  
 Pelton, Charles E., 178  
     Frank E., 178  
     George, 354  
     Joseph, 178  
     Joseph O., 178  
     Nellie E., 178  
 Penniman, Abigail, 407  
     James, 406  
     Olive, 406, 407  
 Perigo, Dr., 341  
 Perkins, Charles, 296  
     Ella J., 422  
     Dr. John S., 296  
     Martha, 234  
     Minnie, 296  
 Perley, Thos., 23  
     Jr., Thos., 23  
 Perrin, Eddie, 178  
     Elijah C., 212  
     Elizabeth, 178  
     Lewis K., 178  
     L. Wilson, 178  
     Otis, 178  
     Warren C., 178  
 Perry, Mrs. Emma S., 189  
     Jemima, 27  
     Susan A., 393  
 Peterson, Antoinette, 285  
 Pettengill, Mrs. Katharine W., 326  
 Pettis, Nabby (Abigail), 130  
 Philip, (King), 15 31  
 Phillips, \_\_\_\_\_, 50  
     Charlotte I., 46  
     Eusabra, 230  
     Maria, 229  
     Maria E., 233  
 Phipps, Sir William, 31  
 Phips, Spencer, 14  
 Pickering, Charlotte, 261  
 Pierce, Catharine, 146  
     Dolly, 40  
     Edna, 268  
 Pierce, Eugene K., 395  
     George A., 268  
     Lawrence B., 395  
     Leta, 268  
     Mrs. Maria L. (Sheldon), 394  
     Minnie H., 395  
     Rev. Nehemiah, 394  
     Washington F., 267  
 Pierson, David, 34  
 Pietzsch, Harriet, 269  
     Walter O., 269  
 Pike, Charles, 66  
     George, 66  
     Newell, 66  
 Piper, Emma J., 427  
 Pitcher, Abbie, 350  
     Martha A., 275  
 Pitman, Abbie E., 127  
     Ara, 127  
     Charles S., 127  
     Cornelius, 127  
     Ira P., 127  
     Isaiah, 127  
     Mary, 127  
     Orin, 127  
 Pixley, Mary A., 140  
 Plank, Charles, 96  
     Isa Ruth, 96  
 Platt, Alonzo W., 417, 418  
     Anna Elizabeth, 418  
     Elizabeth, 318  
     Helen L., 417  
     Susan D., 216  
     Warren M., 417  
 Plimpton, Chloe, 334  
 Plumb, Celon H., 80  
     Fannie D., 81  
     Jay Gould, 80  
     Lucius H., 80  
     Mark A., 81  
     Oral L., 80  
     Webb C., 80  
 Poland, Antientia, 401  
     Benjamin, 401  
     Jeannette, 401  
     Laura, 401  
 Pomeroy, Anna C., 76  
     David, 83  
 Pond, Elijah, 408  
     Ezry, 408  
 Pope, Mary, 42  
     W. C., 249  
 Porter, Asahel, 401  
     Byron, 398  
     Col. Elisha, 83, 90  
     Capt. Henry, 237  
 Potter, Sarah A., 184  
 Potwine, Mary, 293

- Powers, Charles H., 245  
     Frank L., 245  
     Frederick R., 245  
     Ralph, 245  
 Pratt, Abigail, 406  
     Jr., Daniel, 38  
     Mary S., 286  
     Micah, 39  
     Millicent, 157  
     Nahum, 406  
     Patience, 116  
     Ruth, 265  
     Sarah, 38  
     Sophia, 123  
 Pray, Harriet E., 256  
 Prentiss, Elizabeth, 143  
 Preston, James, 71  
     James H., 71  
     Maria L., 72  
     Nancy S., 71  
     Priscilla S., 72  
     Sarah B., 71  
 Price, Annie, 412  
     A. T., 211  
     Louise L., 211  
     Milan G., 211  
     Dr. Mordecai, 412  
 Prichett, Senr., John, 26  
 Priestman, Arthur S., 74  
     Donald W., 74  
     Edward H., 74  
 Prince, Abigail, 193  
     Almira, 193  
     Alpheus, 193  
     David, 193  
     Dulcinea, 193  
     Otis, 193  
     Rebecca, 193  
     Ruth, 132  
     Zeviah, 193  
 Prindle, Charles H., 380  
 Pritchard, Jr., John,  
 Pritchett, John, 24  
 Putnam, Eunice, 225  
 Putney, ———, 179  
  
 Quick, Rhoda, 105  
 Quayle, Mona, 104  
  
 Ramsdell, Margaret B., 302  
 Ramsey, Rodney H., 427  
 Rand, Charles, 239  
     Cora B., 240  
     Herbert S., 239  
     Josephine E., 239  
     Orsamus C., 239  
     William H., 240  
  
 Randall, Chester, 271  
     David, 271  
     Jason, 271  
     Jessie, 271  
     Joel B., 271  
     Jotham, 271  
     Melissa, 271  
     Minerva, 271  
     Seth R., 271  
 Rawson, Charles L., 68  
     Cornelius L., 68  
     Eudora O., 68  
     John, 68  
 Raymond, Charles R., 108  
     Evelyn, 108  
     Jac. L., 108  
     Lewis L., 108  
     Mary I., 160  
     D. D., Rev. Miner, 160  
 Read, Joseph, 153  
     Thomas, 153  
 Reaney, Margaret, 421  
 Redding, Charlotte E., 329  
     John R., 329  
 Reed, Abby P., 145  
     Edward F., 145  
     Emma G., 145  
     Frederick B., 145  
     Olive F., 145  
 Reese, Helen, 64, 385  
 Reynolds, Alanson, 202  
     Melissa, 347  
     Oliver E., 202  
     Sarah J., 414  
 Rhodes, Giles, 385  
 Rice, Almira S., 77  
     Almond, 279  
     Barnicia, 77  
     Clarissa M., 276  
     David, 353  
     Ellen L., 77  
     Emily D., 77  
     Florence F., 77  
     Frank E., 77  
     George W., 77  
     Horace S., 77  
     Lydia P., 77  
     Orris, 70  
     Phylander W., 77  
     Sarah, 77  
     Sarah D., 140  
     Solomon W., 77  
     Victoria S., 77  
     Victory S., 66  
     William H., 77, 279  
     Capt. Willis, 77  
 Rich, Jane M., 48  
 Richards, Louisa F., 312

- Richardson, Dr. ———, 419  
 Richmond, Marion E., 230  
 Rickard, Alexander, 103  
   Cyrus, 103  
   Henry L., 103  
   Jefferson, 103  
   Nettie, 103  
   William, 103  
 Riddle, Matilda, 207  
   Nelson, 106  
   Rebecca, 104  
   Roxelana, 208  
   Samuel, 106  
   William E., 196  
 Rightmyer, Elizabeth, 50  
 Ritter, Adelina E., 312  
 Robb, George W., 385  
   James, 385  
   Lewis D., 385  
   Mary E., 385  
 Robbins, Elizabeth A., 108  
 Roberts, Anna M., 277  
   Martha E., 253  
 Robertson, Samuel, 357  
 Robinson, Mary, 347  
   Mrs. Submit, 121  
 Rocket, Joseph, 34  
 Rockwell, Anna, 88  
   Dean W., 258  
   Donald S., 258  
   Dorothy B., 258  
   Esther, 316  
   John J., 88  
   Joseph H., 88  
   Lucinda, 88  
   Lucius D., 88  
   Philo, 272  
   Robert D., 258  
   William, 88  
   Jr., William, 88  
 Rockwood, Agnes S., 190  
   Anna W., 190  
   Annis, 400  
   Betsey, 400  
   Charles, 400  
   Hannah F., 400  
   Huldah, 400  
   Joseph, 399  
   Josephus, 400  
   Lucinda, 400  
   Lyman, 400  
   Nancy, 399  
   Polly, 400  
   Ruel, 400  
   Walter P., 190  
 Rodgers, Susan, 361  
 Rogers, Dan'l, 24  
   Enos T., 255  
 Rogers, James B., 255  
   James R., 255  
   Rhoda W., 255  
   Warren F., 255  
   William C., 255  
 Rollins, Rufus, 208  
 Rosenfelt, Nettie, 108  
 Ross, Henry (Esq.), 317  
   William E., 421  
 Rossiter, George C., 211  
   George N., 212  
   Phebe A., 212  
   Sallie A. E., 212  
 Rothchild, Lillie, 260  
 Rountree, Emily R. A., 257  
   Hon. Hiram, 257  
 Rouse, Mary E., 44  
 Ruffner, Charles S., 299  
   Vivian W., 299  
 Rumrill, James B., 365  
 Rundell, Belle, 186  
 Russ, Louisa, 349  
 Russell, Betsey, 283  
   Clara E. E., 87  
   Clarissa, 300  
   Florence P., 87  
   Frank, 87  
   Henry S., 87  
   Janet L., 214  
   Lester P., 87  
   Mabel M., 87  
   Mary A., 87  
   Otis L., 87  
   Rachel, 343  
   Vinnie E., 87  
   William D., 214  
 Sackett, Clara, 134  
   Claudius C., 134  
   Roscoe J., 134  
 Saint, Olive D., 94  
 Sampson, Emma L., 98  
 Sanborn, Josiah M., 358  
   Mary A. E., 359  
   Nancy M., 359  
   Solomon Y., 359  
   Solon S., 359  
 Sanderson, Alvah, 307  
   Betsey, 307  
   Clarissa, 238  
   Dexter, 307  
   Esther, 307  
   Esther S., 307  
   Flavilla, 307  
   Isaac, 307  
   Lyman, 307  
   Tryphena, 307  
   Viola, 307

- Sanford, David, 408  
 Jerusha, 336
- Sanger, Ruth S., 299
- Sargent, Mehetable, 33, 34  
 Peter, 32, 33, 34
- Sarle, Mary E., 286
- Saunders, David, 210
- Sawtell, Ephraim, 190
- Sawyer, Annette, 102  
 Cyreno, 99  
 Cyrus, 102  
 Henry, 100  
 Hiram C., 100  
 Leander C., 102  
 Lucinda, 102  
 Sarah E., 100
- Sayles, Daniel S., 158  
 Merritt, 158  
 Pitts, 158  
 Thomas D., 158
- Scammell, Col., 374
- Schelm, Meta M., 388
- Scherer, William A., 431, 432
- Schofield, Ellen J., 213
- Schuster, Barbara, 94
- Scott, Col., 249  
 Barachilah, 236  
 Jessica M., 391
- Searles, Dr. ———, 219
- Sears, Emeline, 347  
 Polly, 130
- Seavey, Freeman, 354
- Sedgwick, Samuel, 231  
 Samuel O., 231
- Seeley, Ann, 148
- Sewall, Steph., 19, 22
- Shaw, Abigail, 272  
 Alexander P., 380  
 Fannie Maria, 417  
 Grace A., 380
- Shear, Sally Ann, 44
- Shedd, Col. J. W., 210
- Sheffield, Miss ———, 219
- Sheldon, Gov., 167
- Shepard, Col. William, 374
- Sherman, Gen., 78  
 Eliza A., 202  
 Isaac N., 202  
 John, 202  
 Lorenzo D., 202  
 Mary, 202  
 Susan, 299
- Shipman, Sarah, 135
- Shippee, Fannie, 79
- Shippy, Sally, 118
- SHUMWAY, Aaron, 319  
 Abbie, 123  
 Abbie Augusta, 176
- Shumway, Abbie Eliza, 365  
 Abbie Florence, 427  
 Abby, 129  
 Abigail, 116, 125, 128, 151, 152, 236,  
 315, 330, 332, 335, 343, 346, 348,  
 353, 408, 409, 413  
 Abigail C., 83, 84  
 Abigail Esther, 277  
 Abigail Wight, 223  
 Abijah, 237, 261, 319, 320, 322  
 Abijah (Capt.), 321  
 Abisha, 404, 419  
 Abisha (Dr.), 425  
 Abishai, 405  
 Abner, 39, 50, 51  
 Abner T., 53  
 Abraham Lincoln, 80  
 Absalom Peter, 375  
 Ada, 363  
 Ada May, 111  
 Ada F., 428  
 Ada M., 129  
 Adaline, 133, 143, 144, 210, 350,  
 385  
 Addie Geneva, 365  
 Addie Maria, 422  
 Addison, 325  
 Adelaide, 73, 152, 153  
 Adelaide Katharine, 411  
 Adelia, 134, 136, 210, 211  
 Adelia A., 372  
 Adelia F., 172  
 Adella Louise, 290, 292  
 Adin W., 65, 66  
 Agnes E., 47  
 Agnes Eloise, 268  
 Agnes L., 182  
 Alanson A., 67  
 Alanson Burt, 85  
 Albert, 52, 133, 215, 347, 351, 409,  
 414, 415  
 Albert Alvara, 394  
 Albert Augustus, 426  
 Albert Cutler, 224  
 Albert Dwight, 264  
 Albert Emory, 301  
 Albert G., 52  
 Albert H., 348  
 Albert Henry, 53, 308  
 Albert Hewes, 50  
 Albert L., 334  
 Albert Monroe, 289  
 Albert Purley, 185  
 Albert Ward, 327  
 Albertina, 317  
 Albria Mary, 183  
 Alexander, 366  
 Alexander B., 250

- Shumway, Alexander B. (Capt.), 251  
 Alexander Gifford, 367  
 Alfonso, 53  
 Alford V., 113, 114  
 Alford Varney, 113  
 Alfred, 104, 116, 117, 155, 237, 238,  
 251, 253  
 Alfred Brigham, 354  
 Alfred Edward, 185  
 Alfred Emory, 302  
 Alfred J., 67, 68  
 Alfred S., 208  
 Alice, 146, 203, 236, 364  
 Alice A., 379, 380  
 Alice Bell, 350  
 Alice Dwight, 189  
 Alice E., 136  
 Alice Lovina, 278, 279  
 Alice Margueritta, 422  
 Allen, 40, 41  
 Allen De Witt, 41, 43  
 Allen Hancock, 366, 367  
 Allen Weagar, 44  
 Allie F., 64  
 Alma R., 78  
 Almeda, 210  
 Almeda G., 67, 68  
 Almira, 116, 132, 354, 372  
 Almira Baker, 301  
 Almira Melvina, 426  
 Almond, 203  
 Almond R., 186, 187  
 Alonzo, 102, 210, 211  
 Alonzo G., 112, 115  
 Alonzo Harrison, 291  
 Alonzo J., 372  
 Alpha, 184  
 Alpheus, 40, 54, 325, 358, 361, 362  
 Alpheus Hancock, 361  
 Alson Jerome, 106, 108  
 Altha, 187  
 Alva E., 388  
 Alva Reuben, 111  
 Alvah, 59, 61, 67, 91, 105, 194  
 Alvah Albertie, 66  
 Alvah Dean, 207, 208  
 Alvara, 384, 394  
 Alvaretta E., 253, 254  
 Alvaro, 386, 389  
 Alvin, 374  
 Alvia Fisher, 393  
 Alvira, 226, 227  
 Amanda, 252  
 Amanda M., 121  
 Amanda Mary, 181  
 Amanda Melvina, 55, 144, 148  
 Amariah Chandler, 72, 74  
 Amasa, 59, 69, 70, 72
- Shumway, Amelia Elizabeth, 276, 277  
 Amelia Maria, 233  
 Ammi Alonzo, 89  
 Ammi Warren, 89  
 Amos, 7, 28, 36, 59, 61, 194, 345,  
 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 419, 423,  
 425  
 Amos D., 424  
 Amos F., 424  
 Amos Hovey, 420  
 Amos Penniman, 409  
 Amos Vinson, 67  
 Amos Wight, 223, 224  
 Amy, 210, 212  
 Amy Florence, 111  
 Andrew J., 208  
 Andrew Lynn, 183  
 Andrew P., 180  
 Andrew Thomas, 181  
 Andry Annita, 172  
 Angeline A., 269  
 Angus Otway, 73  
 Anita, 53  
 Ann, 131, 132  
 Ann Jeannette, 316, 317  
 Anna, 59, 65, 69, 73, 230, 271, 272,  
 281, 336, 387  
 Anna A., 213, 215  
 Anna B., 140  
 Anna Elsa, 412  
 Anna Lucile, 87  
 Anna M., 50  
 Anna Maria, 54, 230  
 Annie, 166, 181  
 Annie A., 129  
 Annie Boardman, 416  
 Annie Electa, 72  
 Annie May, 367, 368  
 Annie P., 216  
 Annis Sophia, 225, 234  
 Anson, 336, 343  
 Anson Gooding, 230  
 Antoinette, 45  
 Antoinette Elizabeth, 285  
 Arah W., 234  
 Ardelia, 347  
 Ardelia Elizabeth, 278  
 Armenia Clarinda, 381  
 Arnold E., 267, 268  
 Artemisa, 184  
 Artemesa Briggs, 201, 203  
 Arthur, 122, 196, 304, 347  
 Arthur Albert, 382  
 Arthur Clifford, 416  
 Arthur Dermont, 103  
 Arthur Edwin, 242  
 Arthur Ellsworth, 396  
 Arthur Leon, 428



- Shumway, Arthur Lowell, 421  
 Arthur Porter, 274  
 Arthur Richards, 312  
 Arthur S., 206  
 Asa, 59, 235, 236, 237, 262, 265, 266  
 Asa Francis, 68  
 Asa W., 52  
 Asahel, 121, 410  
 Asahel Adams, 9, 409, 417  
 Asenath A., 373  
 Atlanta, 208  
 Augusta, 282, 358  
 Augusta E., 64  
 Augustus, 121  
 Augustus French, 257, 259  
 Aurora, 85  
 Aurora Burt, 85  
 Austin Gordon, 427  
 Austin Lyman, 311  
 Avalin, 136  
 Avery, 61  
 B. Ellsworth, 267  
 Baby, 334  
 Barnasoe, 105  
 Barton, 401, 402  
 Bathsheba, 300, 306  
 Beatrice, 184  
 Beatrice E., 63  
 Benjamin, 150, 152, 224, 225, 230, 231  
 Benjamin Davilla, 381  
 Benjamin E., 125, 128  
 Benjamin F., 113  
 Benjamin Franklin, 223, 224  
 Benjamin Freeman, 151, 152  
 Benjamin L., 112  
 Benjamin S., 188, 190  
 Bertha, 215  
 Bertha E., 172  
 Bertha Maria, 293  
 Bertha Mary, 241, 242  
 Bertha May, 329  
 Bertha Serena, 94  
 Bessie, 244  
 Bessie C., 204  
 Bessie Edna, 165  
 Bessie G., 275  
 Bessie Gertrude, 95  
 Bessie Warner, 289  
 Betsey, 39, 41, 59, 155, 210, 220, 222, 419, 423  
 Betsey Alton, 216  
 Betsey Jane, 201  
 Bithiah E., 109, 110  
 Blanche, 228  
 Boville, 316, 317  
 Bradford, 143, 144, 180, 184  
 Brigham, 180
- Shumway, Bruce Eugene, 421  
 Burgess Verl, 108  
 Burton, 99  
 Byron, 186  
 Byron Joslin, 218  
 Calvin, 207, 346, 347  
 Calvin D., 207  
 Camilla, 155  
 Cara Eliza, 276, 278  
 Carl Elliot, 193  
 Carl Herbert, 168  
 Carlton Henry, 274  
 Carlton Le Roy, 171  
 Carol Benton, 73  
 Caroline, 266, 347, 358, 359, 400  
 Caroline A., 326  
 Caroline Abiel, 426  
 Caroline Clark, 326, 328  
 Caroline F., 337, 339  
 Caroline M., 246, 372  
 Caroline Patience, 409, 418  
 Carolyn Louise, 411, 413  
 Carrie, 166  
 Carrie B., 206  
 Carrie Christena, 95  
 Carrie Ellza, 184  
 Carrie F., 388  
 Carrie G., 123  
 Carrie Holland, 285  
 Carrie Louisa, 192, 331  
 Carrie M., 256  
 Carrie Maria, 245  
 Carrie Marietta, 120  
 Carrie May, 232  
 Casendiana, 173  
 Catharine, 55, 58, 180, 246  
 Catharine E., 370  
 Catharine Fowler, 246  
 Catharine Helen, 226, 228  
 Catharine M., 204  
 Cecile, 110  
 Celestia Griffith, 317  
 Celia, 419, 424  
 Celia A., 349  
 Celia E., 247, 248  
 Chandler Clark, 80  
 Chandler Elijah, 233  
 Channing, 73  
 Channing Roger, 73  
 Charles, 61, 130, 132, 179, 183, 230, 293, 312, 383  
 Charles (Dr.), 62  
 Charles A., 62, 63, 205  
 Charles Adelbert, 64  
 Charles Austin, 426  
 Charles Bird, 180, 184  
 Charles Brown, 365  
 Charles C., 134, 136

- Shumway, Charles Cyrus, 94, 95  
 Charles Dwight, 328, 529  
 Charles Dwight (Dr.), 62  
 Charles E., 135, 141, 251, 265, 316, 317  
 Charles Edwin, 120, 245, 262, 263  
 Charles Elhanan, 134  
 Charles Elmer, 415  
 Charles Emory, 385  
 Charles F., 265  
 Charles F. A., 48  
 Charles Franklin, 252  
 Charles Frederick, 45, 49  
 Charles H., 99, 100, 149, 283, 286  
 Charles Harold, 170  
 Charles Henry, 296, 427  
 Charles Henry De Bonville, 310  
 Charles Henry Partridge, 362  
 Charles Howard, 192  
 Charles J., 45  
 Charles John Edwin, 376  
 Charles Kimball, 377  
 Charles L., 349, 351, 378  
 Charles Lafayette, 339  
 Charles Lewis, 420, 422  
 Charles Lyman, 293, 422  
 Charles M., 180, 182  
 Charles N., 139, 141, 346, 347, 424  
 Charles Nephi, 183  
 Charles Noble, 318  
 Charles O., 135  
 Charles Oscar, 166, 169  
 Charles Parsons, 304  
 Charles Partridge, 361, 364  
 Charles Perley, 182  
 Charles Purley, 184  
 Charles Raymond, 277  
 Charles Rice, 276  
 Charles Roy, 110  
 Charles S., 180, 246  
 Charles Silas, 375  
 Charles T., 333  
 Charles Vernon, 170  
 Charles W., 186  
 Charles Walker, 281, 282  
 Charles Warren, 421  
 Charles Wesley, 97  
 Charles William, 286, 294, 299  
 Charles William (Dr.), 297  
 Charlotte, 45, 99, 261  
 Charlotte Adrian, 208  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 331  
 Charlotte Lucretia, 200  
 Charlette M., 267, 268  
 Charlotte Maria, 312  
 Chauncey Phelps, 339  
 Chester, 271, 272, 273, 276  
 Chester Clyde, 232
- Shumway, Chloe, 236, 237, 314, 315, 358, 366  
 Chloe H., 366  
 Chloe Hancock, 358  
 Chloe Lansford, 76, 77  
 Chloe Priscilla, 80  
 Christina, 183  
 Clara, 298, 299, 382, 387  
 Clara Ann, 293  
 Clara Arden, 106  
 Clara Belle, 206  
 Clara Eliza, 48  
 Clara Louisa, 176  
 Clara Louise, 364  
 Clara Lucina, 95  
 Clara Pamela, 303, 305  
 Clared, 311  
 Clarence, 182, 285, 382  
 Clarence Charles, 264  
 Clarence E., 247  
 Clarence S., 347  
 Clarence V., 213  
 Clarine Bartow, 282  
 Clarissa, 40, 41, 58, 60, 89, 116, 155, 300, 305, 374  
 Clarissa Adeline, 221  
 Clarissa E., 238  
 Clarissa Matilda, 358, 359, 361  
 Clark, 230  
 Clark E., 110  
 Clark Newell, 346, 347  
 Claude B., 110  
 Claude Venson, 119  
 Claudius H., 136  
 Clementina, 173  
 Clifford, 244  
 Clifford Alfred, 253  
 Clinton, 122  
 Clinton Eugene, 218  
 Clinton Noble, 299  
 Clyde Emerson, 106  
 Clyde Hermans, 333  
 Columbus (Rev.), 245  
 Columbus, 238  
 Comfort, 130, 132, 137, 138  
 Conrad Silas, 377  
 Conra Annie, 183  
 Cora A., 251  
 Cora Estelle, 206, 304  
 Cora Hoyt, 198  
 Cora L., 228  
 Cora M., 147, 148  
 Cora Maria, 280  
 Cora Orceia, 48  
 Corasanda C., 64  
 Cordelia, 274, 385  
 Cordelia Sophia, 283, 287  
 Coridon D., 372, 373

- Shumway, Cornelia, 55  
   Cornelia A., 80  
   Corodon, 385  
   Cynthia, 90, 91, 196, 230, 231, 306,  
     307, 311, 313  
   Cynthia Elizabeth, 78  
   Cynthia Imogene, 308  
   Cynthia Permilia, 85, 87  
   Cyrenia, 143, 144  
   Cyrenus, 124  
   Cyril, 236, 306, 308, 309  
   Cyrus, 91, 101, 238, 247, 249  
   Cyrus C., 105  
   Cyrus Curtis, 111  
   Cyrus Reuben, 114  
   Cyrus Smith, 103, 104  
   Cyrus W., 93  
   Cyrus Wesley, 96  
   Dagmar Eliza, 183  
   Daisy, 105  
   Danford, 309  
   Danforth, 236, 272  
   Danforth (Dr.), 316  
   Danforth L., 173, 174  
   Danforth Leavens, 174  
   Daniel, 130, 139  
   Daniel B., 121, 122  
   Daniel Bussier, 411  
   Daniel G. (Dr.), 49  
   Daniel H., 139  
   Daniel H. (Dr.), 142  
   Daniel Henry, 139  
   Daniel S., 262, 264  
   Daniel Smith, 158, 163, 164, 165  
   Daniel Spencer, 142  
   Daniel W., 141  
   Daniel Webster, 432  
   Daphne, 104  
   Daphne West, 104  
   Darius, 90, 92, 99  
   Darius A. F., 100  
   Darwin Porter, 274, 275  
   Darwin Wallace, 381  
   David, 7, 28, 36, 40, 41, 130, 132,  
     133, 235, 270, 271, 272, 273, 281,  
     346, 348  
   David Allen, 55  
   David G., 202, 206  
   David H., 204  
   David King, 303, 304  
   David Olney, 232  
   David S., 384  
   David Smith, 386  
   Debbeann, 152, 153  
   Delia, 231  
   Delia Anna, 286  
   Delia E., 285  
   Delia L., 337, 341
- Shumway, Delilah, 306, 313  
   Dell Louisa, 330, 332  
   Delos W., 112  
   Dempster C., 67  
   Destie B., 383  
   De Wayne, 393  
   Diadema, 82, 124, 125, 128, 129  
   Dian, 354  
   Diana, 195, 196, 200  
   Diantha, 196  
   Diantha A., 341, 343  
   Dolerval, 316  
   Dollie, 283  
   Dolly, 209, 210  
   Dolly Vinton, 212  
   Donald Dwight, 334  
   Dora Blanche, 381  
   Dora L., 79  
   Dorcas, 12, 25, 404, 418  
   Dorice Dwight, 255, 257, 259, 260  
   Dorice Dwight (Maj.), 257  
   Drusus, 82, 124  
   Duty, 271  
   Duty (Col.), 281  
   Dwight, 351  
   Dwight Edgar, 328  
   Dwight Edward, 333  
   Dwight Elijah, 289, 293  
   Dwight Foster, 262, 264  
   Dwight Leonard, 330, 333  
   Earl Jeremiah, 168  
   Earl Perry, 379  
   Earle White, 327  
   Ebenezer, 39, 129, 130  
   Ebenezer Emmons, 144, 148  
   Eber De Witt, 43, 44  
   Eddie Lyman, 289  
   Eddy, 271, 283  
   Eddy Chester, 276, 278  
   Edgar Armand, 62  
   Edgar Barker, 304  
   Edgar Barker (Dr.), 305  
   Edgar Brower, 360  
   Edgar Edmund, 166, 168  
   Edgar Herman, 293  
   Edgar Solomon, 303  
   Edith, 146, 253  
   Edith Celinda, 114, 115  
   Edith Ida, 53  
   Edith Loretta, 381  
   Edith May, 360, 370  
   Edith Vivian, 104  
   Edmund, 226, 409, 414  
   Edmund Emmet, 170  
   Edmund Lewis, 311  
   Edna Amelia, 118  
   Edna Dian, 54  
   Edward, 195, 284, 317, 402, 403

- Shumway, Edward Adams, 411, 412  
 Edward Adams (Dr.), 412  
 Edward Alanson, 85  
 Edward Alva, 94  
 Edward Arthur, 403  
 Edward Austin, 312  
 Edward B., 78  
 Edward Benjamin, 79  
 Edward Delos, 145, 146  
 Edward De Witt, 295  
 Edward Embery, 200  
 Edward Everett, 330  
 Edward Gould, 294  
 Edward Haines, 364  
 Edward Holland, 284  
 Edward Hutchinson, 353, 354  
 Edward K., 369  
 Edward Paul, 49, 50  
 Edward Samuel, 294  
 Edward W., 196  
 Edward Warren, 327  
 Edwin, 134, 135, 146, 166, 241, 247,  
 302, 303, 337, 338, 361, 362, 363  
 Edwin A. B., 375  
 Edwin Foster, 264  
 Edwin George, 376  
 Edwin Gooding, 230, 234  
 Edwin J., 226  
 Edwin Labin, 426  
 Edwin Lee, 136  
 Edwin R., 234  
 Edwin Ruel, 394  
 Edwin Rufus, 172  
 Effa May, 135  
 Effie, 184  
 Egbert Everest, 273  
 Elbert A., 80  
 Elbert Calvin, 333  
 Elbert Lyman, 331  
 Elbert W., 233  
 Elbridge Eugene, 223, 224  
 Eldora Viola, 109  
 Electa, 146, 220, 221, 271, 287, 341,  
 342  
 Eleanor Smith, 337, 339  
 Eliel, 188, 189  
 Elihu, 306, 311  
 Elijah, 154, 155, 183, 236, 237, 266,  
 267, 313, 348, 349, 357, 384, 397  
 Elijah (Rev.), 383  
 Elijah Bardwell, 238, 250  
 Elijah Gilbert, 397  
 Elijah R., 349  
 Eliza, 64, 152, 195, 196, 200, 226,  
 230, 325, 400, 401  
 Eliza A., 144, 148, 283, 286  
 Eliza Ann, 139, 140, 262, 263, 304,  
 318, 337, 338, 350
- Shumway, Eliza F., 255  
 Eliza Jane, 427  
 Eliza Shaw, 281  
 Elizabeth, 55, 64, 65, 83, 84, 99, 100,  
 101, 150, 154, 193, 226, 311, 349,  
 384, 396  
 Elizabeth A., 51, 213  
 Elizabeth Andrews, 188, 189  
 Elizabeth Anna, 329  
 Elizabeth Cordelia, 294, 297  
 Elizabeth Frances, 296  
 Elizabeth G., 311  
 Elizabeth Helena, 284  
 Elizabeth Maria, 45, 46, 55, 56  
 Elizabeth Morse, 223  
 Elizabeth R., 186, 187  
 Ella, 376  
 Ella Cornelia, 280  
 Ella F., 66  
 Ella Frances, 328  
 Ella J., 177  
 Ella Janet, 214  
 Ella Leonora, 103  
 Ella Louise, 368, 369  
 Ella M., 347  
 Ella Marie, 97  
 Ella Philena, 293  
 Ellen, 316, 350  
 Ellen A., 323, 334  
 Ellen Bouton, 295  
 Ellen Clara, 276  
 Ellen E., 136  
 Ellen Jane, 45, 49, 358, 361  
 Ellen Lucy, 363  
 Ellen M., 47, 403  
 Ellen Maria, 276  
 Ellen Oliver, 233  
 Ellen Rountree, 257  
 Ellie Maria, 218, 219  
 Elliott, 215  
 Ellis, 358, 366  
 Ellis Baldwin, 375  
 Ellis Bliss, 376  
 Ellwood, 268  
 Elma, 183  
 Elmer Lucius, 80  
 Elsie A., 183  
 Elton Romeyn, 381  
 Elva Uretta, 232  
 Elvira, 266, 270  
 Elwin Lewis, 80, 81  
 Emeline, 152, 385  
 Emeline Della, 305  
 Emeretta, 123  
 Emerson B., 128  
 Emily, 43, 44, 51, 266, 270, 354, 372  
 Emily Adelaide, 284  
 Emily Ann, 200

- Shumway, Emily E., 334  
   Emily Grace, 44  
   Emily Holmes, 188  
   Emily Louise, 340  
   Emily Orman, 343  
   Emily Peterson, 285  
   Emily Relief, 257, 260  
   Emma, 377, 401, 402  
   Emma A., 66  
   Emma Adelaide, 62  
   Emma B., 296  
   Emma Beach, 296, 297  
   Emma Carolyn, 327  
   Emma Farney, 97, 98  
   Emma Florence, 191, 192  
   Emma J., 79, 186, 187  
   Emma Jane, 159, 161, 350  
   Emma Kate, 247  
   Emma Louisa, 55, 56  
   Emma Louise, 177  
   Emory, 301  
   Emory L., 384, 395  
   Erasmus, 300, 301, 325  
   Erastus, 179, 186, 384, 393  
   Erastus Dwight, 393  
   Ermina, 83  
   Ernest, 87  
   Ernest Fabian, 105  
   Ernest George, 402  
   Ernest H., 328  
   Ernest Victor, 109  
   Estes, 301  
   Estelle Jane, 264  
   Esther, 235, 236, 300, 322, 323, 346,  
     352  
   Esther L., 267  
   Ethel, 63  
   Ethel Frances, 275  
   Ethel Leone, 333  
   Ethel May, 87  
   Ethel Nelson, 189  
   Ethelda Asenath, 373  
   Etta V., 206  
   Eulila, 83  
   Eunice, 182, 225, 335, 345, 352  
   Eunice Elvira, 274  
   Eunice Irene, 199  
   Eunice K., 282  
   Eunice Kinney, 283  
   Eunice M., 179, 186  
   Eunice May, 96  
   Eva Bell, 254  
   Eva D., 380  
   Eva Dorothy, 48  
   Eva F., 350  
   Eva Jane, 46  
   Eva L., 240  
   Eva May, 67, 134
- Shumway, Evangeline C., 370  
   Evelyn May, 369  
   Everett Elverton, 165  
   Everett Myron, 293  
   Everett Warner, 176  
   Experience, 150, 153  
   Ezekiel Smith, 116, 117  
   Fannie, 131, 273  
   Fannie Aurelia, 197  
   Fannie Dwight, 258  
   Fannie Eliza, 280  
   Fannie G., 141  
   Fannie Isabelle, 233  
   Fannie Louise, 417  
   Fannie M., 238  
   Fannie Wetherbee, 422  
   Fanny, 130, 349  
   Fanny Aurelia, 199  
   Fennemore Delos, 44, 45  
   Fernando, 129  
   Ferris W., 105  
   Flora, 203  
   Flora May, 97, 98, 228  
   Flora Stoddard, 328, 329  
   Florence, 63, 275  
   Florence Achsah, 422  
   Florence Amelia, 274, 275  
   Florence Gertrude, 105  
   Florence Holmes, 258  
   Florence Irene, 47  
   Florence L., 172  
   Florence Martha, 379  
   Florence Rosetta, 68  
   Florence Ward, 356  
   Floy Gertrude, 107  
   Floyd Mallory, 44  
   Floyd Samuel, 50  
   Floyd William, 95  
   Frances, 12, 18, 22, 55, 205, 206  
   Frances A., 147  
   Frances Adelaide, 208  
   Frances Alma, 60  
   Frances E., 267  
   Frances R., 19  
   Francies, 23  
   Francis, 160  
   Francis A., 379  
   Francis Asbury, 150, 160  
   Francis Emory, 301  
   Francis Giles, 279  
   Frank, 117, 146, 199, 299, 298  
   Frank A., 231, 338  
   Frank Austin, 311  
   Frank Edwin, 241  
   Frank Ellsworth, 327, 328  
   Frank Eugene, 284  
   Frank H., 265  
   Frank Harris, 402

- Shumway, Frank Harrison, 291  
   Frank J., 149  
   Frank Lyman, 119  
   Frank Pierce, 339  
   Frank Ritter, 312  
   Frank Selden, 56  
   Frank Storrs, 416  
   Frank W., 62, 305  
   Frank W. (Dr.), 63  
   Frank William, 417  
   Frank Wooster, 331  
   Frankie L., 373  
   Franklin, 354  
   Franklin Gooding, 233  
   Franklin Hand, 50  
   Franklin Peter, 7, 188, 191, 192  
   Fred A., 338  
   Fred S., 149  
   Fred Willard, 311  
   Freddie, 60  
   Freddie Albert, 61  
   Frederick, 43, 199, 403  
   Frederick A., 42  
   Frederick Allen, 43, 57, 367  
   Frederick Almond, 66  
   Frederick C., 250  
   Frederick E., 172  
   Frederick Eugene, 159, 162  
   Frederick H., 251  
   Frederick L., 172  
   Frederick Lamphier, 241, 242  
   Frederick S., 265  
   Frederick Weston, 298  
   Frederick William, 358, 360  
   Frederika, 295  
   G. Walter, 228  
   Gano, 106  
   Genevieve Ghost, 260  
   George, 61, 85, 106, 120, 180, 241,  
     245, 308, 349, 361, 402  
   George A., 375  
   George Alexander, 301, 302  
   George B., 45  
   George Bradford, 144  
   George Brown, 118, 119  
   George C., 226, 228  
   George Columbus, 245  
   George Dallas, 61  
   George Dwight, 247  
   George E., 149, 347  
   George Edward, 252, 253, 420, 422  
   George Elbridge, 224  
   George Elemeuel, 165  
   George Elmer, 198  
   George F., 140  
   George Festie, 369, 370  
   George Francis, 262, 263  
   George Franklin, 255
- Shumway, George H., 349  
   George Hale, 261  
   George Henry, 356  
   George Howard, 223  
   George Jerome, 222  
   George L., 135, 265, 267, 268  
   George Leavens, 176  
   George Lorin, 167, 170  
   George Luzerne, 56  
   George M., 349  
   George Marion, 86, 87  
   George Nelson, 284  
   George O., 107, 256  
   George Ostrander, 53  
   George R. H. (Rev.), 139  
   George Rose, 113  
   George S., 62, 400  
   George Starr, 356  
   George Stephens, 53  
   George T., 158, 172  
   George Thomas, 48  
   George W., 112, 322  
   George W. Fowler, 246  
   George Warren, 232  
   George Washington, 141, 213, 214,  
     314, 431  
   George Watson, 231  
   George William, 164  
   George Williams, 197, 199  
   George Woodward, 382  
   Georgiana, 317  
   Gerald Swinton, 105  
   Gertrude, 431  
   Gertrude B., 187  
   Gertrude E., 147  
   Gertrude Elizabeth, 48  
   Gertrude H., 373  
   Gertrude L., 256  
   Gilbert, 61, 64, 117, 384, 395  
   Glen Miller, 119  
   Glen Finley, 259  
   Gordon Henry, 142  
   Grace, 187, 380  
   Grace Adeline, 43  
   Grace Amanda, 141, 431  
   Grace B., 110  
   Grace Florence, 106  
   Grace Marie, 120  
   Grant Lee, 106, 107  
   Greeley Davis, 391  
   Grover Bliss, 377  
   Gustavus, 124  
   Hammond, 212, 213  
   Hammond H., 189  
   Hammond Harrison, 213  
   Hammond N., 215  
   Hannah, 82, 92, 210, 319, 357  
   Handel Marcellus, 426, 427

- Shumway, Hannah H., 366  
   Hannah Louisa, 223, 224  
   Hannah Mandana, 72, 75  
   Hannah S., 125, 127, 301  
   Hannah U., 330  
   Harlem H., 106  
   Harold Brooks, 98  
   Harold Dickenson, 291  
   Harold E., 172  
   Harold Humphreys, 189  
   Harold Lynton, 50  
   Harriet, 50, 71, 92, 93, 180, 181, 208,  
     210, 212, 217, 220, 222, 262, 264,  
     273, 276, 308, 343  
   Harriet A., 261  
   Harriet Angelis, 61  
   Harriet B., 421  
   Harriet E., 231, 265  
   Harriet Eliza, 284  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 174, 175, 185  
   Harriet Ellen, 72, 76  
   Harriet Flora, 398  
   Harriet Foster, 263  
   Harriet Irene, 198  
   Harriet L., 393  
   Harriet Louisa, 361, 363  
   Harriet M., 388, 389  
   Harriet Plimpton, 330, 333  
   Harris Lowell, 411, 412  
   Harrison, 102, 308  
   Harrison Hinckley, 289  
   Harrison Lincoln, 290  
   Harry, 101, 298, 299  
   Harry E., 252, 388  
   Harry Marsh, 328  
   Harmon Noble, 318  
   Harvey, 358  
   Harvey E., 186, 187  
   Harvey H., 373  
   Harvey Joseph, 394  
   Harvey Perry, 358, 360  
   Haskell M., 134, 135  
   Hattie, 253, 390  
   Hattie Adams, 417  
   Hattie E., 269  
   Hattie Ellen, 296, 297  
   Hattie Elizabeth, 109  
   Hazel L., 275  
   Helen, 281, 358  
   Helen A., 253, 254  
   Helen Arethusa, 118, 119  
   Helen Augusta, 365  
   Helen Eliza, 394  
   Helen Elizabeth, 312  
   Helen J., 267  
   Helen Jessie, 165  
   Helen Juliet, 252  
   Helen M., 265
- Shumway, Helen Madeline, 49  
   Helen Mar, 55, 57  
   Helen Maria, 417  
   Helen Ora, 283  
   Henrietta, 398  
   Henrietta J., 265  
   Henrietta Lavinia, 290, 292  
   Henrietta Perl, 184  
   Henry, 121, 150, 346, 385  
   Henry A., 253, 254  
   Henry Clinton, 264  
   Henry Colton, 361  
   Henry Colton (Col.), 362  
   Henry Corey, 358, 360  
   Henry D., 50, 51  
   Henry Edward, 45  
   Henry Elsworth, 49  
   Henry Franklin, 262  
   Henry Harrison, 163, 164  
   Henry Herbert, 103, 104  
   Henry J., 64  
   Henry James, 294, 296  
   Henry L., 102, 103, 238, 247  
   Henry Loriston, 176  
   Henry Louis, 94, 95  
   Henry Murville, 317  
   Henry O., 239  
   Henry R., 109, 135  
   Henry Stacy, 356  
   Henry Vangorder, 93  
   Henry Walter, 330, 333  
   Henry Wayland, 290  
   Hepsibah, 37  
   Hepzibah, 28  
   Herbert, 52  
   Herbert Alpheus, 329  
   Herbert Alva, 96  
   Herbert Borden, 291  
   Herbert C., 75  
   Herbert Francis, 274, 275  
   Herbert Garfield, 388  
   Herbert Hartwell, 290, 291  
   Herbert Paine, 166, 167  
   Herbert Roy, 351  
   Herbert Royal, 274  
   Herbert S., 43, 98  
   Herbert Seymour, 279  
   Herman Norton, 276, 277  
   Hettie Jane, 97  
   Hettie May, 94, 96  
   Hildegard Bussier, 412  
   Hiram, 90, 100, 238, 241, 242, 378,  
     383  
   Hiram A., 139  
   Hiram Elias, 383  
   Hiram McLan, 259  
   Hiram Perez, 257, 258  
   Hiram S., 238, 240

- Shumway, Homer, 124  
   Homer J., 266  
   Homer Russell, 284  
   Horace, 237, 238  
   Horace Junot, 336  
   Horace Junot (Dr.), 340  
   Horatio, 271, 272, 282, 287  
   Horatio Edward (Dr.), 272, 273  
   Horatio Gates, 281, 282, 283  
   Hosea, 220  
   Hosea A., 221  
   Howard, 108  
   Howard Dean, 170  
   Howard Haywood, 276, 277  
   Howard Paine, 168  
   Hubert Samuel, 50  
   Hugh Stephen, 108  
   Huldah, 209, 212, 219, 343  
   Hyrum, 180, 183, 220, 366  
   Hyrum Brook, 183  
   Hyrum P., 366  
   Ida, 60, 114, 208  
   Ida Emeline, 121  
   Ida E., 251  
   Ida J., 204, 205, 213  
   Ida Louise, 86  
   Ida Lucy, 243  
   Ida May, 165  
   Idaho Elizabeth, 86  
   Iona, 183  
   Ira, 147  
   Ira B., 377  
   Irene Abigail, 197, 199  
   Irene E., 63  
   Irene J., 379, 380  
   Irma Beryl, 170  
   Irving, 73  
   Irving Hazard, 47  
   Irving P., 117  
   Isaac, 150, 194, 195, 201  
   Isaac G., 201, 205  
   Isaac Nelson, 198  
   Isaac O., 52  
   Isaac Whitney, 82, 116, 118  
   Isabel, 353, 355  
   Isabella, 180  
   Isadore B., 65  
   Issacher, 176, 177  
   J., 169  
   Jabez, 55, 57, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408  
   Jackson, 207  
   Jacob, 7, 28, 36, 357, 358, 372, 374, 428, 429  
   James, 59, 105, 111, 124, 133, 180, 255, 261, 316  
   James B., 283, 285  
   James C., 42  
   James Cameron, 199  
   Shumway, James Coleman, 197  
   James Dike, 163, 164, 165  
   James Edward, 261  
   James Henry, 181  
   James J., 97  
   James M., 213  
   James Milton, 94  
   James Myron, 290  
   James Quincy, 94  
   James R., 135  
   James Tanner, 53  
   Jane, 105, 111, 216  
   Jane Amelia, 394  
   Jane Ann, 144, 145  
   Jane Eliza, 60  
   Jane Elizabeth, 156  
   Jane G., 366, 371  
   Jane Gertrude, 203, 204  
   Jane Lilly, 176  
   Jane M., 393  
   Jason, 121, 123  
   Jason M., 334  
   Jay C., 54  
   Jay Davies, 74  
   Jay Garrison, 73  
   Jeannette, 308, 309, 316  
   Jeannette Town, 314  
   Jedediah, 180  
   Jedediah Grunt, 183  
   Jemima, 194, 236, 368  
   Jennie, 58, 390  
   Jennie A., 296  
   Jennie Augusta, 363  
   Jennie Belle, 264  
   Jennie Eliza Brown, 365  
   Jennie Ethel, 48  
   Jennie Lois, 241  
   Jennie May, 382  
   Jeremiah, 7, 28, 37, 55, 150, 151, 152, 158, 166, 170, 194, 204, 209, 212, 219, 225, 229  
   Jeremiah D., 40, 54, 55, 56  
   Jeremiah Nelson, 200  
   Jerome B., 105, 343, 344  
   Jerusha, 336, 374, 377  
   Jesse G. S., 107  
   Jesse Ray, 120  
   Jessie A., 62  
   Jessie C., 373  
   Jessie Edyth, 170  
   Jessie Emmaline, 105  
   Jessie Sadie, 183  
   Jessie Whitfield, 73, 74  
   Joanna, 92  
   Joanna Collins, 376  
   Joel, 59, 60  
   Joel Smith, 121



- Shumway, John, 7, 12, 24, 28, 36, 61, 63, 90, 121, 125, 126, 130, 143, 147, 194, 203, 209, 212, 216, 220, 222, 223, 335, 336, 343
- John (Capt.), 335
- John Bickford, 374, 375
- John A., 126
- John B., 349
- John Brainerd, 45, 48
- John Burroughs, 107
- John C., 135
- John E., 373
- John Edmund, 216
- John F., 208
- John Fowler, 245, 246
- John Frank, 120
- John G., 195
- John Grove, 197
- John H., 269
- John Hancock, 364
- John Henry, 164
- John Hezekiah, 93
- John Howard, 416
- John J., 182
- John Luther, 285
- John M., 79
- John Marvin, 198
- John Milton, 118, 120, 250
- John Nelson, 147
- John Newton Cloud, 257, 260
- John P., 139, 140, 141, 186, 348, 350
- John Phelps, 340
- John Phelps (Dr.), 340
- John Quincy, 92, 93, 384, 395
- John Russell, 283
- John Sylvester, 61
- John T., 339
- John Tice, 429
- John W., 41, 44, 114, 201, 204, 247, 308
- John Warren, 420, 421
- John Wesley, 293
- John William, 94, 95, 145
- John Worthington, 223
- Jonathan, 39, 59, 81, 357
- Jonathan Almond, 65, 66
- Jonathan Taintor, 60
- Joseph, 12, 23, 24, 26, 27, 180, 226, 335, 345, 346
- Joseph Arthur, 167
- Joseph Boardman, 281, 283
- Joseph Henry, 238, 253
- Joseph Hill, 45, 47
- Joseph J., 378
- Joseph L., 186
- Joseph Leonard, 333
- Joseph Orsman, 65
- Joseph S., 182
- Shumway, Josephine, 160, 205, 228, 317
- Josephine Adelaide, 145
- Josephine Hancock, 372
- Joshua, 306, 308, 309, 354, 356
- Joshua Dwight, 308
- Josiah, 116, 118, 335, 353
- Judah, 132, 138
- Judith, 83, 130, 142, 306, 307
- Judith Mills, 343, 344
- Julia, 92, 98, 99, 100, 123, 274, 280
- Julia A., 221, 222
- Julia Ann, 133, 180, 181, 184
- Julia E., 285
- Julia Edith, 48
- Julia Ellis, 331
- Julia Harrington, 331
- Julia Maria, 278, 279, 330, 332
- Julia Ross, 294, 295
- Julia Wright, 365
- Juliett, 134
- Julius, 222
- Julius Dwight, 350
- Kate A., 334
- Kate Maria, 214
- Kate Mabel, 293
- Kenneth, 268
- Kenneth Rice, 278
- Keziah, 38, 81
- Kittie B., 234
- Kittie H., 249
- Laura, 136, 273, 308, 385, 400
- Laura A., 247
- Laura Ann, 290, 292, 384
- Laura Augusta, 411
- Laura Evelyn, 54
- Laura Hancock, 372
- Laura L., 204, 205
- Laura Lucinda, 72, 74
- Laura Thrasher, 263
- Laura Zell, 136
- Lauretta L., 133
- Lavinia, 236, 272, 315
- Lavinia Annable, 289
- Lavinia Henrietta, 293
- Lawrence, 196
- Lawrence Delancy, 381
- Leavens, 154, 155, 156, 158, 165, 173
- Leland B., 54
- Leland Gerald, 209
- Leland Isaac, 54
- Lelia Jane, 206
- Lelia Susan, 303, 304
- Lena Maria, 277
- Leo Franklin, 66
- Leon, 327
- Leon Henry, 114
- Leonard B., 40, 58

- Shumway, Leonard C., 311  
 Leonard Eugene, 338  
 Leonard Montraville, 343  
 Leonard Pomeroy, 76  
 Leonidas Marsh, 373  
 Leora D., 391  
 Leroy, 391  
 Leslie Adelbert, 232  
 Leslie T., 104  
 Lester Eugene, 209  
 Letty, 382  
 Lettie Elsie, 100  
 Levi, 38, 58, 59, 116, 118, 120, 262  
 Levi A., 117  
 Levi M., 180, 183  
 Levi S., 183  
 Levina, 384  
 Lewis, 76, 79, 134, 207, 314, 383,  
 384, 406, 419, 420  
 Lewis E., 78  
 Lewis Henry, 385  
 Lewis S., 198, 338  
 Lillian, 340, 341  
 Lillian Grace, 146  
 Lillian Huntley, 106  
 Lillie, 421  
 Lillie A., 234  
 Lillie F., 78  
 Livingston, 325, 334  
 Livingston Leavens, 325  
 Lizzie M., 349  
 Llewellyn, 124  
 Lloyd Scott, 391  
 Loa Jane, 333  
 Lockhart Wright, 375  
 Lois, 319, 324  
 Lora Gale, 119  
 Loren, 60, 112, 113, 143, 146, 262,  
 274, 277, 280  
 Loren Solomon, 304  
 Loren Edwin, 60  
 Lorenzo, 132  
 Lorin, 187  
 Lorin Leroy, 170  
 Lorinda, 112  
 Loriston, 173, 175, 177  
 Lotta Statira, 402, 403  
 Lottie May, 328  
 Lou Almira, 256  
 Louis Amasa, 264  
 Louis Dorine, 145  
 Louis Eugene, 243, 244  
 Louisa, 76, 81, 116, 120, 180, 182,  
 237, 238, 250, 349, 381  
 Louisa A., 266, 267, 269  
 Louisa Balch, 415  
 Louisa Clark, 358  
 Louisa Jane, 360
- Shumway, Louisa R., 266  
 Love Aurilla, 133  
 Lovila E., 383  
 Lovina, 272  
 Lowell, 409, 410  
 Lowell H., 421  
 Luanna P., 226, 229  
 Lucetta, 207  
 Lucia, 314, 387  
 Lucia Morton, 161  
 Lucia Stevenson, 73  
 Lucie M., 256  
 Lucina, 83, 88, 133  
 Lucinda, 101, 103, 132, 155, 156,  
 271, 273, 299, 425  
 Lucinda E., 221  
 Lucinda J., 126  
 Lucretia, 41, 42, 56, 173, 177, 180,  
 311, 374, 380, 383  
 Lucretia Jane, 109  
 Lucretia M., 380  
 Lucretia Miller, 176  
 Lucy, 39, 40, 45, 58, 99, 210, 212,  
 217, 226, 227, 301, 319, 322, 323,  
 376, 384  
 Lucy Ann, 255, 314, 361  
 Lucy Bliss, 365  
 Lucy Dike, 158, 159  
 Lucy Ellen, 188  
 Lucy H., 41  
 Lucy Howe, 192  
 Lucy Luana, 72, 74  
 Lucy Malinda, 227  
 Lucy R., 117  
 Luella Maud, 95  
 Luella May, 136  
 Lulu Grace, 105  
 Luransa, 398  
 Luro Snow, 257  
 Luther, 91, 112, 273, 278, 308, 309  
 Luther Almandras, 381  
 Luther Hunter, 378, 380  
 Lydia, 309, 374, 377  
 Lydia Adelaide, 73  
 Lydia Ann, 261, 375, 385  
 Lydia Louisa, 80  
 Lydia Marguerite, 105  
 Lydia Maria, 366, 371  
 Lydia Pearl, 375  
 Lydia Priscilla, 76  
 Lydia Smith, 393  
 Lyman, 121, 255, 314  
 Lyman C., 118  
 Lyman Henry, 66  
 Lyman Upham, 330, 331  
 Lyman William, 331  
 Lynus Walter, 331  
 Lysander, 80

- Shumway, M. Caroline, 208  
 Mabel, 43, 275  
 Mabel Adams, 402  
 Mabel B., 104  
 Mabel Edna, 381  
 Mabel Emma, 242  
 Mabel Ethel, 48  
 Mabel F., 268  
 Mabel Gordon, 394  
 Maclean, 383  
 Madeline, 53  
 Mae E., 369  
 Mae Eva, 172  
 Mae Nichols, 216  
 Mahala, 210, 211  
 Manning, 225  
 Mantdela, 310  
 Manville Martin, 100  
 Mardell, 183  
 Marcus, 348, 350  
 Margaret, 55, 101, 102, 121, 122,  
 185, 383  
 Margaret Catharine, 368, 369  
 Margaret Henderson, 411  
 Margaret Luella, 94, 95  
 Margaretta Ida, 141  
 Maria, 166, 265, 357  
 Maria Diana, 200  
 Maria L., 173, 174, 178  
 Maria Leslie, 340  
 Maria Louisa, 252  
 Maria May, 224  
 Maria R., 113  
 Maria S., 67, 69  
 Marie Antoinette, 344  
 Marietta, 118, 170, 309, 310  
 Marietta M., 208  
 Marietta Virginia, 208  
 Marilla A., 67, 69  
 Marion Chambers, 253  
 Marion Elizabeth, 278  
 Marion Holman, 176  
 Marion Vern, 97  
 Marjorie Hazel, 96  
 Mark, 268  
 Mark Monroe, 289  
 Marshall G., 333  
 Marshall Monroe, 136  
 Martha, 100, 112, 150, 154, 193, 357,  
 399, 400, 401  
 Martha A., 222  
 Martha Adelaide, 394  
 Martha Ann, 420, 422  
 Martha Eliza, 141, 431  
 Martha Elizabeth, 174  
 Martha Ellen, 181  
 Martha Estelle, 57  
 Martha Holmes, 188
- Shumway, Martha Ida, 61  
 Martha J., 221  
 Martha K., 173, 178, 179  
 Martha Maria, 262, 263  
 Martin Leroy, 167, 170  
 Marvel Eugene, 184  
 Marvin, 346  
 Marvin A., 199  
 Mary, 28, 35, 37, 42, 53, 112, 119,  
 121, 123, 125, 150, 155, 157, 201,  
 226, 235, 270, 271, 298, 302, 305,  
 330, 331, 335, 336, 337, 352, 383,  
 385  
 Mary A., 58, 222, 382  
 Mary Abby, 238, 240  
 Mary Agnes, 396  
 Mary Almira, 200  
 Mary Amanda, 89  
 Mary Angelia, 238, 239  
 Mary Ann, 55, 57, 202, 264, 304,  
 316, 326  
 Mary Brown, 118  
 Mary Caroline, 322  
 Mary Clare, 390  
 Mary Clark, 358  
 Mary Corey, 360  
 Mary Cornelia, 220, 221  
 Mary Cynthia, 86  
 Mary D., 247, 250  
 Mary Davidson, 163, 164  
 Mary E., 117, 126, 128, 176, 182,  
 206, 334, 338, 383, 423  
 Mary Edith, 44  
 Mary Electa, 247  
 Mary Eliza, 166, 180, 181, 206  
 Mary Elizabeth, 85, 283, 314, 364,  
 415  
 Mary Ella, 147  
 Mary Ellen, 75  
 Mary Eudora, 224  
 Mary Eva, 56  
 Mary Evelyn, 166, 168, 170  
 Mary Frances, 252, 285  
 Mary Gibson, 185  
 Mary Heald, 188, 190, 192  
 Mary Heywood, 288  
 Mary Isabel, 340  
 Mary Isabella, 141  
 Mary Jane, 52, 114, 203, 230, 243,  
 286, 200, 201, 343, 345, 420  
 Mary Joanna, 49  
 Mary L., 78  
 Mary Leon, 89  
 Mary Lindslev, 140  
 Mary Lois, 276  
 Mary Louisa, 106, 354, 355  
 Mary Louise, 312  
 Mary Lyman, 289

- Shumway, Mary Martha, 170  
   Mary Olive, 141  
   Mary P., 135  
   Mary Platt, 318  
   Mary Putnam, 215  
   Mary Raymond, 161  
   Mary Seymour, 295  
   Mary Stiness, 165  
   Mary Thwing, 393  
   Mary Violet, 392  
   Mary Winterrowd, 169  
 Matilda, 225, 229  
 Matilda Bonser, 93  
 Matilda Maria, 230, 234  
 Mattie E., 269  
 Maud, 211  
 Maud Louise, 277  
 Maud M., 62  
 May, 380  
 Maylon K., 256  
 Mehitable, 354, 356  
 Melinda, 384, 397  
 Melissa, 60, 123, 132, 137, 144, 149,  
   203, 204  
 Melvina L., 379  
 Melvina Vangorder, 94  
 Mercy, 70, 130, 138, 309  
 Mercy Malinda, 72, 75  
 Meriah, 23  
 Merritt, 230  
 Mertise Effie, 368  
 Mildred, 53  
 Mildred Julia, 81  
 Mildred May, 106  
 Millen, 351  
 Millie Carene, 373  
 Milo Adin, 66  
 Milton Adelbert, 159  
 Milton Adelbert (Judge), 152  
 Milton Fremont, 170  
 Milton Howard, 200  
 Milton Hulbert, 94, 98  
 Milton McDonald, 431  
 Mina Flora, 80  
 Minerva, 61, 64  
 Minnie, 388, 389, 390, 424  
 Minnie Amanda, 97  
 Minnie Belle, 97  
 Minnie E., 78  
 Minnie Mae, 106, 108  
 Minnie Olean, 233  
 Miranda, 195, 196, 197  
 Miriam, 101, 102, 319, 345, 348  
 Monroe, 135, 375, 377  
 Monroe B., 387, 392  
 Monte Cecil, 104  
 Morton, 98  
 Mormon Adelbert, 180, 183
- Shumway, Moses, 319  
   Moses Amasa, 72, 76  
   Murray, 226  
   Murville, 316  
   Myra, 305  
   Myra May, 391  
   Myron Andrew, 291  
   Myron Raymond, 391, 392  
   Myrtle Lorena, 134  
   Nahum, 130  
   Nancy, 70, 71, 101, 102, 121, 123,  
     132, 136, 155, 157, 179, 207, 237,  
     240, 325  
   Nancy C., 220  
   Nancy Fidelia, 326  
   Nancy J., 208  
   Nancy Jane, 207  
   Nancy Joanna, 80  
   Nancy M., 158, 171, 322  
   Nancy Spaulding, 188, 190  
   Naomi, 354, 356  
   Naomi J., 205  
   Nathan, 38, 82, 116, 117, 121, 123,  
     124, 125  
   Nathan R., 136  
   Nathan Wight, 224  
   Nathaniel Albert, 384, 393  
   Neal Burdge, 104  
   Nehemiah, 225, 229, 404, 405, 425,  
     429  
   Nellie, 228, 298, 299  
   Nellie A., 135  
   Nellie Elizabeth, 299  
   Nellie Eunice, 43  
   Nellie Harriet, 49  
   Nellie Louisa, 365  
   Nellie M., 234  
   Nellie Marilla, 241, 242  
   Nelson, 41, 42, 92, 188, 189, 195  
   Nemmie R., 260  
   Nettie, 286, 376  
   Nettie Flora, 67  
   Nettie Maud, 198  
   Nina, 45  
   Nina Bel, 108  
   Nina Elizabeth, 79  
   Nina Florence, 172  
   Nina Isabel, 106  
   Noah, 154, 157, 158  
   Noah Clinton, 159  
   Noah J., 135  
   Noble Clemons, 298  
   Nona Emma, 169  
   Nona Evaline, 170  
   Nora Ann, 264  
   Nora J., 388, 389  
   Norman Edwin, 232  
   Norman Phillips, 230, 232

- Shumway, Norman Price, 412  
 Norton Lewis, 280  
 Obadiah, 357, 400  
 Octavia, 123  
 Olive, 139, 220, 222, 336, 343, 344,  
 345, 346, 352, 383, 396, 407, 408,  
 409, 410  
 Olive Elizabeth, 396  
 Olive Jane, 111  
 Olive Myrtle, 187  
 Olive S., 266  
 Oliver, 7, 28, 36, 38, 39, 130, 143,  
 195, 200, 201  
 Oliver Willard, 143  
 Olivia, 123  
 Ora Luella, 264  
 Ora Mariah, 341, 342  
 Ocelia, 55  
 Orin, 308  
 Orin F., 110  
 Orrel Amanda, 351  
 Orrilla, 179  
 Orrin, 346  
 Orrin B., 347  
 Orsaman C., 238  
 Orsamus, 124  
 Orsman Otway, 72  
 Orvil T., 65  
 Orvilla B., 309  
 Oscar, 188  
 Oscar Almond, 66  
 Oscar Daniel, 333  
 Oscar F., 133, 134  
 Otis, 83  
 Otis (Rev.), 84  
 Otis Moroni, 85  
 Otto C., 75  
 Otway Hughes, 73  
 Owen, 79  
 Owen E., 78  
 Pamela, 99, 101  
 Parley, 154, 178, 194, 195  
 Parley Dewey, 226, 227  
 Parley Elijah, 230, 233  
 Parley Putnam, 225, 230  
 Patience, 116, 117, 226  
 Patty, 210, 384, 399  
 Paul, 40, 45, 111  
 Paul Edward, 50  
 Paul L., 105, 110, 305  
 Pearl Adella, 368  
 Pearly, 150  
 Peetter, 19  
 Pennewill, 82, 124, 125, 128  
 Percy Stephens, 168  
 Perez, 237, 254, 419  
 Perry, 210  
 Perry Hiram, 379
- Shumway, Pet, 11  
 Petar, 21  
 Peter, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18,  
 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 35, 37, 90,  
 150, 154, 188, 335, 336, 341, 357,  
 373, 374, 375  
 Peter E., 382  
 Peter H., 52  
 Peter M., 180, 182  
 Peter N., 378, 379  
 Phebe, 92, 134, 194, 201, 210, 211  
 Phebe Clarinda, 204, 205  
 Phebe L., 208  
 Phebe T., 202, 206  
 Philip, 161  
 Philip Bessom, 159, 160  
 Philip Raymond, 160  
 Philo, 121, 194, 207  
 Philo G., 201, 203  
 Philomele, 419, 424  
 Phæbe, 273, 279  
 Polly, 60, 65, 66, 92, 116, 130, 154,  
 155, 194, 196, 201, 210, 325, 336,  
 337, 345, 374, 384, 385, 419  
 Polly E., 201, 202  
 Polly H., 41, 43  
 Polly M., 131  
 Porter, 273, 274  
 Preserved Smith, 230  
 Priscilla, 70, 71, 85, 312  
 Prudence, 319, 324  
 Prudence J., 136  
 Purley, 181  
 Purley Johnson, 179, 185  
 R. Louise, 159  
 Ralph, 334  
 Ralph Solomon, 218  
 Ralph Wyatt, 169  
 Read, 220  
 Rebecca, 60, 126, 127, 154, 193, 194,  
 195, 202, 209  
 Rebecca Jane, 339  
 Rebecca L., 173  
 Rebecca Levins, 179  
 Rebecca Louisa, 163  
 Rebecca S., 196  
 Rebecca T., 126  
 Reckba, 124  
 Reginald, 303  
 Relief S., 255, 256  
 Remember Royal, 233  
 Rena, 116  
 Rena Maria, 243, 244  
 Return S., 393  
 Reuben, 38, 39, 82, 90  
 Reuben B., 93, 94, 97  
 Reuben H., 97, 98  
 Reuben T., 91, 112

- Shumway, Revilo H., 205  
   Rhewa, 118  
   Rhoda, 271, 346, 352, 360  
   Richard, 180  
   Richard F., 182  
   Richard O., 135  
   Robert, 268  
   Robert A., 81  
   Robert Crittenden, 312  
   Robert G., 361, 365  
   Robert Glenn, 96  
   Robert Long, 119  
   Robert Millard, 283  
   Robert Worthington, 365  
   Roberta M., 249  
   Roland, 384  
   Roland H., 386, 390, 391, 392  
   Roland Hallett, 392  
   Rolenzo Bartlett, 386, 388  
   Romanzo Greeley, 386, 387  
   Ronald Pixley, 431  
   Rosalinda, 387  
   Rosannah, 386  
   Rose, 390  
   Rose May, 381, 382  
   Rosella Lillian, 376  
   Rosetta, 386  
   Rosetta Fannie, 80  
   Rosetta J., 67, 68  
   Rosina Eliza, 233  
   Ross B., 94  
   Roswell B., 98  
   Roxana, 131, 345, 346  
   Roy Clague, 333, 334  
   Roy Walter, 97  
   Royal, 230, 233, 400, 401, 402  
   Rozella, 111  
   Rozena, 208  
   Rufus, 40, 65, 300, 309, 358, 371  
   Rufus Albert, 421  
   Rufus Dilber, 329  
   Rufus Edwin, 158, 171  
   Rufus Hazard, 46, 47  
   Rufus King, 263, 303, 304  
   Rufus Lyman, 289  
   Rufus Torrey, 255, 256  
   Rush, 147  
   Russell Carlton, 275  
   Ruth, 70, 72, 87, 295, 300, 302, 316,  
     335, 404, 408, 419, 423, 428  
   Ruth Ann, 174  
   Ruth Anna, 120  
   Ruth E. A., 158, 172  
   Ruth Elizabeth, 159, 161, 168  
   Ruth Katharine, 285  
   Ruth Mildred, 95  
   Sabra Smith, 341, 342  
   Sadie Jessie, 184
- Shumway, Salem, 70, 76  
   Salem M. (Rev.), 77  
   Salem Munroe, 76  
   Salem O., 78  
   Salina Eliza, 233  
   Sally, 91, 130, 143, 155, 238, 251,  
     346  
   Sally Ann, 85, 87, 201, 202, 366,  
     370  
   Sally Maria, 343  
   Samantha, 208  
   Samuall, 25  
   Samuel, 7, 12, 24, 28, 36, 123, 150,  
     209, 271, 319, 320, 321, 322, 324,  
     353, 354, 400, 403  
   Samuel (Dr.), 293, 297  
   Samuel (Lieut.), 319  
   Samuel Addison, 326, 328  
   Samuel Augustus, 361, 363  
   Samuel Bird, 180, 184  
   Samuel Douglass, 184  
   Samuel H., 311  
   Samuel Gates, 45, 49  
   Samuell, 24  
   Sandford, 132, 134  
   Sands, 43, 44  
   Sanford, 337  
   Sanford D., 52, 53  
   Sanford Ostrander, 53  
   Sara, 312  
   Sara Rebecca, 164  
   Sarah, 38, 70, 71, 123, 164, 195, 306,  
     319, 320, 321, 347, 360  
   Sarah A., 221  
   Sarah Adelaide, 253, 254  
   Sarah Alice, 86, 93, 96, 383  
   Sarah Ann, 112, 115, 147, 174, 175,  
     308, 316, 430  
   Sarah Baldwin, 337, 339  
   Sarah Brown, 318  
   Sarah Cordelia, 144, 146  
   Sarah E., 213, 215, 239  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 224, 252  
   Sarah Eudora, 223  
   Sarah G., 131  
   Sarah Gleason, 76, 77  
   Sarah Hart, 245  
   Sarah J., 285, 323  
   Sarah Jane, 196, 200, 303, 367  
   Sarah Louisa, 50, 165  
   Sarah Maria, 420  
   Sarah Marsh, 326  
   Sarah Nancy, 257, 259  
   Sarah Spaulding, 188  
   Sarah Stiness, 163  
   Selden, 56  
   Seraphina, 70  
   Serena Alice, 97

- Shumway, Serena Louisa, 165  
 Serena Maria, 93  
 Serephina, 70  
 Seth Briggs, 366, 368  
 Seymour, 273, 279  
 Sherman, 212, 215  
 Sherman Rice, 276  
 Sibyl, 83, 88  
 Sidney, 385  
 Sidney S., 247  
 Silas, 40, 50, 52, 54, 374, 375, 376  
 Silas Andrew, 80  
 Silas Sherman, 56  
 Silas Warren, 326  
 Simon Brown, 118, 119  
 Sieeman, 374, 378  
 Sleeman Delancy, 381  
 Solomon, 150, 209, 212, 217, 220, 221, 223, 235, 300, 302, 303, 304  
 Solomon Coggeshall, 302  
 Sophia, 273, 275, 309, 354, 358, 371, 419, 420  
 Sophronia, 301, 354  
 Spencer, 180  
 Square, 220  
 Stanley Nichols, 361  
 Stella M., 79, 286  
 Stephen, 38, 39, 82, 83, 112, 116, 188, 346, 356  
 Stephen B., 109, 110  
 Stephen Billings, 83, 89  
 Stephen Burroughs, 105, 106  
 Stephen L., 143, 146  
 Stephen Roswell, 106  
 Stephen W., 32  
 Steward, 238, 246  
 Steward T., 126, 127  
 Stillman, 226  
 Sullivan C., 207  
 Sumner, 132  
 Susan, 128, 309, 310, 354  
 Susan Alice, 416  
 Susan Ellen, 382  
 Susan Ford, 140  
 Susan Jane, 349, 351  
 Susan Samantha, 354, 355  
 Susan Torrey, 420  
 Susan W., 196  
 Susanna, 38, 129  
 Susannah, 135  
 Sylvanus, 92, 99, 225, 229, 358, 365, 366  
 Sylvanus Orlando, 113  
 Sylvanus T., 90  
 Sylvanus Towne, 91, 93  
 Sylvester, 60  
 Sylvester Emory, 198  
 Sylvester Gibbs, 197  
 Sylvester M. 51
- Shumway, Sylvia, 384, 385  
 Sylvia Lorinda, 125  
 Syrena, 144, 145  
 Temperance, 83  
 Thankful, 173, 178  
 Theodore Beck, 368, 370  
 Theodore F., 135, 349, 350  
 Theresa, 85  
 Theresa M., 67  
 Thomas, 59, 65  
 Thomas Burton, 200  
 Thomas Clay, 94  
 Thomas Dike, 158, 159  
 Thomas Dike (Dr.), 161  
 Thomas E., 105, 108  
 Thomas Franklin, 113  
 Thomas M., 199  
 Thomas Tracy, 289, 292  
 Timothy, 179  
 Truman, 109, 336, 337  
 Truman B., 100  
 Tryphena, 306, 313  
 Una Esther, 170  
 Urania, 419  
 Uri, 144, 149  
 Uri William, 149  
 Van Ness, 43  
 Velma, 258, 259  
 Verdie Henrietta, 183  
 Vernon Z., 275  
 Victor, 109  
 Victor Leone, 170  
 Vinton C., 373  
 Viola, 97, 300  
 Viola Bernice, 120  
 Viola P., 166, 167, 172  
 Virgie Myrtle, 97  
 Vivian, 393  
 Wallace, 112, 182  
 Wallace Arthur, 428  
 Wallace Ellsworth, 428  
 Wallace H., 120  
 Walter, 244, 325, 330, 392  
 Walter Bradley, 411  
 Walter Bradley, D.D. (Rev.), 411  
 Walter Bundy, 333  
 Walter F., 47  
 Walter Gaines, 331  
 Walter Lemuel, 329, 330  
 Walter Livingston, 322  
 Walter M., 135  
 Walter Palmer, 291  
 Walter S., 311  
 Walter S. (Dr.), 311  
 Ward Edward, 327  
 Warren, 336  
 Warren Davis, 416  
 Warren Henry, 333  
 Warren P., 256

- Shumway, Washington, 207, 209  
 Wayland Russell, 293  
 Wealthy M. L., 112  
 Wellington P., 382  
 Wesley Arland, 56  
 Wesley B., 199  
 Whitney, 116  
 Wilber Oakes, 293  
 Willard, 130, 146, 266, 268, 311,  
 410  
 Willard Adams, 409, 414  
 Willard Clifford, 252, 253  
 Willard W., 354  
 William, 41, 51, 55, 102, 104, 150,  
 151, 180, 184, 207, 209, 210, 298,  
 309, 310, 347, 348, 364, 376  
 William Alfred, 253  
 William Alpheus, 326, 327  
 William Arthur, 208, 284  
 William B., 50  
 William C., 172  
 William Darius, 358, 360  
 William Dennison, 45, 46  
 William Dyche, 104  
 William Eddy, 283, 286  
 William Edward, 198, 199  
 William Ernst, 113  
 William Fowler, 246  
 William Frazee, 368  
 William Frederick, 223, 224  
 William Garrison, 74  
 William Goodell, 72  
 William Grant, 206  
 William H., 322, 368, 369, 372, 421  
 William Harrison, 114, 118, 120  
 William Henry, 252, 290, 318, 420,  
 421, 430  
 William Herschel, 119  
 William Houghton, 252  
 William J., 383  
 William Johnson, 184  
 William Joseph, 61  
 William Lawton, 272  
 William Lewis, 136  
 William Livingston, 330  
 William Loren, 147  
 William Louis, 93  
 William M., 208, 348  
 William P., 378, 379, 380  
 William Pixley, 141  
 William Porter, 382  
 William Richards, 312  
 William Stephens, 361  
 William Towells, 369  
 William Town, 213, 214  
 William Warden, 416  
 William Warren, 409, 415  
 Willie F., 347
- Shumway, Willis, 78, 226  
 Willis Gurdon, 278  
 Willis Munro, 340  
 Willis Peter, 193  
 Willis Valverde, 373  
 Wilson A., 182  
 Wilson G., 180, 182  
 Winefred Lyman, 67  
 Winslow, 112, 114  
 Zebina, 271, 288  
 Zeldo May, 199  
 Zemira Flagg, 255  
 Zemira Payson, 255, 256  
 Zeviah, 154  
 Zeviah Leavens, 188, 190  
 Zilpha, 374, 378, 384, 398
- Shumway, A. & W. W., 414  
 Shumway & Son, A., 414  
 Shumway, Everett & Co., 169  
 Shumway & Co., H. P., 171  
 Shumway & Co., J., 170, 171  
 Shumway & Son, J., 170  
 Shumway & Patrick, 257  
 Shumway, Wait & Town, 294  
 Sibley, Arthur K., 312  
 Ira, 354  
 Julia A, 421  
 Priscilla, 312  
 Sickler, Hortense A., 253  
 Sigourney, Andrew, 31  
 Sigourneys, The, 7  
 Silsby, L. H., 363  
 Simmonds, M. de L., 67  
 Simmons, Helen, 226  
 Simons, Myra, 428  
 Skinner, Abraham, 35  
 Slater, Samantha, 114  
 Sleeman, Lydia, 373  
 Capt. Peter, 374
- Smith, Miss, 7  
 Abigail, 116  
 Albert A., 185  
 Alexander, 46  
 Angeline, 46  
 Anne J., 46  
 Bridget, 262  
 Charles, 351  
 Charles F., 264  
 Charles G., 185  
 Daniel, 163  
 Daniel P., 185  
 Della May, 242  
 Elbridge, 264  
 Ella May, 340  
 Emma A., 47  
 Emma E., 329  
 Enos, 45  
 Genevieve, 340



- Smith, George W., 351  
 Hattie, 185  
 Irena, 351  
 Jane, 52  
 Joel, 82  
 Joseph, 11  
 Julia E., 81  
 Julia M., 239  
 Louisa, 46  
 Lucy, 384  
 Lulu, 351  
 Lydia, 46  
 M. V., 243  
 Margaret K., 368  
 Mari Shumway, 295  
 Maria, 28, 46  
 Martha A., 340  
 Mary, 351  
 Mary H., 185  
 May, 185  
 Maynard, 339  
 Nathan, 351  
 Nietta, 351  
 Sabra, 341  
 Sabrina S., 103  
 Solomon A., 295  
 Solomon B., 295  
 Susan, 337  
 William, 11  
 William L., 264
- Smith & Wesson, 330  
 Snow, Minerva, 403  
 Snyder, Hettie, 93  
 Lydia E., 73  
 Southwick, Eugene, 265  
 Eugene E., 265  
 Harry, 265  
 Hattie E., 265
- Spaulding, Hannah, 400  
 Sarah, 188
- Spencer, Ada L., 381  
 Lura D., 381
- Sprague, Wilmoth A., 269  
 Springer, Mary E., 110  
 Sproule, Rev. Jonathan, 52  
 Squares, Philena, 288  
 Squires, Bathsheba, 262  
 Standifred, Ann, 183  
 Stanton, Alabama, 174  
 California, 174  
 Carson, 174  
 Charles M., 157  
 Emma S., 157  
 Florida, 174  
 Freeman F., 157  
 John, 157  
 Milo L., 174  
 Minnesota, 174
- Stanton, Montana, 174  
 Texas, 174
- Staring, Ella, 279  
 George H., 279
- Starr, Harriet S., 356
- Stephens, Ora M., 263
- Stevens, Bertha L., 160  
 Clara B., 159  
 Clarence E., 160  
 Clarie Edith, 160  
 George Henry, 416  
 Jane E., 142  
 John H., 159  
 Leverett E., 377  
 Lizzie, 160  
 Mary I., 160  
 Mary J., 159
- Steward, Elizabeth, 237
- Stewart, Ann Eliza, 261  
 Bertha M., 199  
 Carrie E., 199  
 Emma L., 199  
 George W., 313  
 Josephine, 199  
 M. A., 199  
 Samuel, 313  
 Winnie B., 199
- Stiles, Ephraim, 58  
 Alpheus, 58
- Stillman, ———, 227  
 Eben W., 232  
 Frank E., 242  
 Julia M., 48
- Stiness, Elizabeth H., 158  
 Mary R., 163  
 Capt. Samuel, 163
- St. John, Clarissa, 156  
 Francis O., 156  
 John, 156  
 Minerva, 156  
 Sarah, 156
- Stocking, Sophia C., 247
- Stockwell, Arvilla S., 397  
 Avery, 397  
 Catharine L., 397  
 Elijah S., 397  
 Emmons R., 397  
 Leland H., 397  
 Loriston, 397  
 Lucy N., 397  
 Mary E., 66
- Stoddard, Frances E., 87  
 Lucinda J., 328  
 Philo, 345
- Stokes, Albert W., 259  
 Charles A., 164  
 Hiram S., 259  
 John, 164

- Stokes, Mrs. Mary, 159  
 Richard S., 259
- Stone, Miss, 419  
 Abiel, 425  
 Betsey, 69  
 Henry, 69  
 Jane, 142  
 Joseph, 69  
 Josiah, 419  
 Melinda, 69  
 M. Pierrepont, 419  
 Reed, 69  
 Sally, 69
- Story, Martha A., 68
- Stoughton, William, 33  
 Willjam, 29
- Stover, Daniel, 227  
 Dewey, 227
- Stowell, John, 118
- Stratton, Emogene F., 193
- Streeter, Angie V., 66  
 Lydia J., 106
- Strouse, David W., 96  
 John Q., 96  
 Louis A., 96  
 Milton H., 96
- Stuart, Ellen, 295  
 Joan Shumway, 295  
 John, 295
- Stultz, Margaret, 60
- Suffel, Frank H., 387  
 Shumway, 387
- Sunmer, Minnie I., 104
- Sutcliffe, Davis, 263  
 Harry, 263
- Swaney, Lydia, 134
- Swart, George O., 56  
 Martin J., 55  
 Mary L., 56
- Swazey, Horatio N., 371  
 Lewis, 371
- Sweetland, Charles F., 240  
 Fannie M., 240  
 Frank H., 240
- Sweetser, G. H., 190
- Swing, Prof. David, 298
- Taintor, Abijah, 138  
 Daniel, 139  
 David, 139  
 Elmira, 139  
 Fannie B., 139  
 Jemima, 59  
 Leonard, 139  
 Sumner, 139  
 Willard S., 139
- Tanner, Charles, 300  
 Cordelia, 287
- Tanner, Cornelia, 287  
 Esther L., 287  
 James, 300  
 John S., 287  
 Jonas, 287  
 Joseph, 287  
 Mary J., 287  
 William H., 287
- Tator, Cyrus, 206  
 Gertrude, 203  
 Jacob, 206
- Taylor, Lieut., 237, 306  
 Edmund, 35  
 Jas., 31  
 William, 32, 33, 34  
 Rev. William, D.D., 191
- Temple, Asa W., 69  
 Hiram L., 69
- Terrell, Martha, 350
- Terwillger, Calvin S., 50
- Thayer, Isabel, 121
- Thomas, Gen., 166  
 Anna Marjorie, 413  
 Lowell Shumway, 413  
 Mary Emma, 121  
 Mary Powell, 413  
 Thomas L., 413  
 Will, 118
- Thompson, Adaline, 144  
 Alden, 383  
 Charles K., 383  
 Darwin, 383  
 John, 144  
 Lola B., 95  
 Paul A., 95  
 Phebe R., 129  
 Robert, 29, 30  
 Ruby A., 95  
 Sarah, 144  
 William, 144  
 William D., 95  
 William E., 169  
 William Edmund, 169
- Thrall, Kate A., 244
- Tice, Sarah, 429
- Tift, Roswell, 117
- Tilden, Elisha, 348  
 Mary, 348  
 Olive, 348
- Tillotson, Elijah M., 211  
 Etta M., 211  
 Frank A., 211  
 George W., 211  
 Harriet A., 211  
 Jonathan, 35
- Tilton, William H., 210
- Tinkham, Betsey T., 326
- Tomlinson, Arabella P., 364

- Tompkins, Albert C., 308  
     Cyrus, 308  
     Henry H., 308  
     William H., 308  
 Topliff, George C., 349  
 Torrey, Harriet B., 420  
 Tourtellot, Betsey, 220  
 Tourtelotte, George, 424  
     Henry, 424  
     James, 424  
     Sallie, 209  
     Sarah, 424  
 Towells, Evelyn E., 369  
 Town, Benjamin, 271  
     Mrs. Benjamin, 281  
     David, 81  
     Ephraim, 34  
     Francis, 81  
     Israel, 35  
     John, 34  
     Capt. John, 129  
     Jonathan, 37  
     Keziah, 82  
     Miriam, 90  
     Oliver, 82  
     Rhoby, 213  
     Sam'l, 37  
     Sarah, 82  
     William, 82  
 Townsend, Reuben, 426  
 Traphagen, Sabina H., 252  
 Trask, Betsey, 126  
     Ruth, 300  
 Trim, Ezra, 91  
     Mary, 91  
     Simeon, 91  
 Trow, Prizzalah, 11  
 Trumbull, Frederick W., 359  
     James A. S., 359  
     Mary L., 359  
     Robert W., 359  
     Thomas R., 359  
     Thomas W., 359  
 Tucker, Lillian J., 375  
 Tureman, Joseph C., 257  
 Turner, Belle, 268  
     Charles S., 186  
     Clara E., 186  
     Eliza A., 186  
     Eunice R., 186  
     George W., 186  
     Sarah E., 186  
     William J., 186  
     William S., 186  
 Tuttle, Eliza A., 274  
     Frank C., 364  
     Isaac A., 364  
     Martha, 229  
 Tuttle, Susan E., 231  
 Twitchel, Benoni, 34  
 Tyler, Harvey, 210  
 Ufken, John, 118  
 Underwood, Adaline E., 156  
     Betsey L., 156  
     Emeline O., 155, 156  
     Jesse, 156  
     John, 366, 367  
     Josiah, 155, 156  
     Lucinda, 156  
     Martha, 427  
     Orson L., 156  
     Polly J., 156  
     Samuel H., 156  
     Susan, 156  
     Willie, 367  
 Upham, Amaryllis, 330  
     Calvin L., 332  
     Hannah, 330  
     Huldah, 212  
     Mary E., 176  
 Utley, Ellen D., 228  
 Valentine, Dorcas, 26  
 Vanderhoof, Pauline, 206  
 Van Eaton, Danforth J., 175  
     Harlan, 175  
     Harvey B., 175  
     Ludlow, 175  
     Rosetta H., 175  
     Theodore, 175  
     Ulysses G., 175  
     Winchester V., 175  
 Vangausbeck, Carrie, 119  
 Vangorder, Alzina, 92  
     Harriet A., 92  
     Henry, 92  
     Henry E., 93  
     Melvina, 92  
     William H., 93  
     William T. H., 93  
 Van Horn, Cornelia, 47  
 Van Orsdale, Fitch H., 145  
     Flora J., 145  
     Grace S., 145  
     Dr. Henry, 145  
     Oscar V., 145  
 Van Ostrand, Sarah, 117  
 Varnum, Candace R., 49  
 Veazie, Angelia M., 250  
     Charles C., 250  
     Erwin T., 250  
     Helen J., 250  
     Helen Juliet, 250  
     Irvin, 250  
     M. Eugenia, 250

- Veazie, Dea. Samuel, 250  
 Veile, David, 276  
     James, 276  
     Lucinda E., 276  
     Peter, 276  
 Viall, Esq., George, 336  
 Vinton, Mrs. Aurella (McK.), 322  
     George W., 314  
     Ida R., 314  
     Lucian D., 314  
     Timothy, 209  
     Willard D., 314  
  
 Wagner, Eugenia, 387  
     Perry Shumway, 387  
     William P., 387  
 Wait, Myra, 238  
 Waite, Charles P., 265  
     George E., 265  
 Waklens, Luke, 11  
 Walcott, Howard F., 396  
 Wales, Amanda F. A. O., 224  
 Walker, ———, 124  
     Alice M., 287  
     Charles F., 287  
     Daniel, 377  
     David, 236  
     Elijah, 236  
     Elvira, 285  
     Esther, 236  
     Hezekiah, 236  
     James, 236  
     Capt. James, 236  
     Jason, 236  
     Laura B., 287  
     Mary, 236  
     Minnie E., 287  
     Nathaniel, 236  
     Samuel, 236  
     Samuel M., 286  
     Silas, 236  
     Rev. William, 191  
     William E., 287  
 Walling, Keziah K., 164  
 Wallis, John, 323  
     John R., 323  
     Mary L., 323  
     William S., 323  
 Wanamaker, John, 347  
 Ward, Achsah, 422  
     Elizabeth, 310  
     Emma, 310  
     Frank, 310  
     George N., 310  
     Hannah, 310  
     Henry C., 310  
     John, 309  
     Matilda, 372  
  
 Ward, Nancy J., 310  
     William S., 310  
 Ware, Elisha, 155  
     Louisa, 155  
 Warner, Col., 313  
     Aaron, 380  
     Amanda M., 122  
     Amasa T., 350  
     Charles, 380  
     Clarence D., 122  
     Clarion, 122  
     Edna P., 122  
     Ellen, 311  
     Henry A., 122  
     John, 122  
     Mary A., 122  
     Susan, 380  
 Washington, 336  
     George, 374  
 Waterman, Olive A., 396  
 Waters, Jas., 18  
 Watkins, Altha J., 187  
 Watson, Fannie, 231  
     Frank, 231  
     Jane, 199  
 Watters, Anna, 337  
 Weagar, Eunice, 43  
 Webb, Col., 335  
     Mrs. Margaret, 400  
 Webber, Dwight E., 326  
     Eliza, 314  
 Weber, Augusta K., 260  
     George Welch, 260  
     Georgia E., 260  
     Ida, 260  
     Inez, 260  
     John O., 260  
     Nellie S., 260  
     Phyllis, 260  
 Weeks, Eliza, 399  
     Geraldo, 399  
     Jemima S., 292  
     John, 123  
     Lidorna, 399  
     Lysander, 399  
     Marietta, 399  
     Martha E., 399  
     Dr. Nathan, 399  
     Nathan S., 399  
     Rinaldo, 399  
     Zilpha, 399  
 Weir, Adeline, 350  
     Harry, 165  
 Welch, Samuel L., 318  
 Weld, Lucy, 322  
     Moses, 321  
 Wellman, ———, 396  
     Charles E., 396

- Wellman, Frederick S., 396  
 John Q., 396  
 Nancy, 280
- Wells, Albert H., 341  
 Henry T., 341  
 John S., 341  
 Russell S., 341
- Wentworth, ———, 323  
 Hattie E. S., 305  
 Watson L., 305
- Wesson, Albert N., 179  
 George A., 179  
 Nathan, 179  
 William F., 179
- West, Alfred A., 331  
 Charlotte E., 331  
 Cora Ann, 331  
 Derrick S., 331  
 Derrick U. P., 331  
 Dwight D., 332  
 Harriet L., 331  
 Phebe J., 332  
 Walter T., 331  
 Yates A., 331
- Westbrook, William, 385
- Westover, Alberto, 182  
 Andrew, 182  
 Charles, 181  
 Edwin, 182  
 George, 182  
 Julia Ann, 182  
 Mary L., 182
- Wetherbee, Mary A., 422
- Wetherell, Ella C., 403  
 Sally, 84
- Wetmore, Desdemona, 378
- Wheaton, Festus H., 147
- Wheeler, Abbie P., 427  
 Almira, 233
- White, Arthur, 372  
 Bertha, 327  
 Carrie A., 372  
 Charles, 372, 398  
 Comfort, 129  
 Francis, 58  
 Harriet E., 136  
 Hezekiah, 58  
 John C., 398  
 Jonathan, 229  
 Lucy A., 58  
 Lyman M., 119  
 Miranda, 58  
 Samuel H., 398  
 Sarah M., 58  
 Sidney D., 398  
 Wesley W., 119
- Whitfield, Ella, 73
- Whitiam, Sophia, 354
- Whiting, Capt. Nathaniel, 403
- Whitman, Eugene M., 239, 254  
 George, 239  
 Mary J., 374
- Whitney, Joseph, 34  
 Joshua, 74  
 Judith, 82  
 Leroy O., 292  
 Nellie E., 74  
 Thomas, 202
- Whitson, Maggie, 61
- Whittenhall, Charles T., 140  
 Daniel S., 140  
 Elihu, 140  
 Emily A., 140  
 Fannie G., 140  
 Genevieve L., 140  
 Harriet E., 140  
 Margaret A., 140  
 Olive A., 140  
 Sarah J., 140  
 Stephen F., 140
- Whittingham, Anna, 26  
 Dorcas, 27  
 Henry, 26, 27
- Whittinhal, Mary, 147
- Wicks, Simeon, 204
- Wight, Abigail, 223  
 Abner, 60
- Wilcox, Celestia, 373  
 Silas M., 80
- Wilder, Joseph, 37  
 Mary, 253
- Wildermuth, Clara E., 88  
 Edwin A., 88  
 Eli M., 87  
 Jerome E. E., 88  
 Lester O., 88  
 Sallie A., 88  
 Susan, 88
- Wilkerson, Josephine, 135
- Willard, Betsey, 401
- Willett, Addison, 281
- Willey, Madison, 264
- Williams, Alfred N., 280  
 Caroline E. (Walcott), 48  
 Chauncey C., 219  
 Ella J., 280  
 Eudora E., 219  
 Evan W., 280  
 George P., 219  
 Ida Lucinda, 280  
 Irwin W., 280  
 James W., 94  
 Jane, 197  
 John E., 219  
 Lucy D., 219  
 Roger, 166

- Williams Caramel Co., 413  
 Willis, Antipas, 300  
     Henry R., 300  
 Willoe, Mariah, 129  
 Wills, J. Elizabeth, 278  
 Wilson, Ezekiel, 358  
     Fannie, 61  
     George B., 377  
     Jane E., 363  
     Jerusha A., 377  
     Joseph, 377  
     Mary A., 62  
     Mary S., 377  
 Winant, ———, 194  
 Winslow, Josiah, 16  
 Wise, Georgiana, 285  
 Witherell, Mary D., 71  
 Witt, Eliza, 355  
     Hannah, 355  
     Josiah, 355  
     Lafayette, 355  
     Mary, 355  
     Merrick, 355  
     Oliver, 355  
 Wolcott, Freake K., 353  
 Wolf, Augusta H., 53  
 Wood, Alice B., 283  
     Caleb, 366  
     Lobdell, 272, 281  
     Maggie M., 232  
     Simeon, 366  
     Sophia, 366  
 Woodbridge, B. R., 59  
 Woodell, Cornelia A., 144  
 Woodhall, Edward H., 370  
     James H., 370  
 Woodhall, Josephine L., 370  
     Joseph R., 370  
 Woodley, George W., 57  
     Lillie B., 57  
     Samuel W., 57  
 Woodward, Mary A., 162  
     Orra W., 56  
 Woodworth, Asa, 344  
     Jerome B., 344  
     Lewis, 344  
     Mark, 344  
     Mary, 344  
     Perry, 344  
 Wool, Mary Isabel, 259  
 Wolever, ———, 131  
     Angelia, 131  
     Deo J., 131  
 Work, George Shumway, 352  
     Semuel D., 351  
     Samuel S., 351  
     Susie, 352  
 Works, Mary E., 263  
 Writers, George, 51  
     John, 51  
     Levi, 51  
     Nancy, 51  
     Russell, 51  
 Wyatt, Nona I., 168  
 Wyllys, Miriam, 346  
 Wyman, Mrs. Dorothy, 39, 81  
 Yoe, Harry P., 390  
     Harry Shumway, 390  
 Young, Florinda, 397  
     Louisa, 147













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 392 142 3